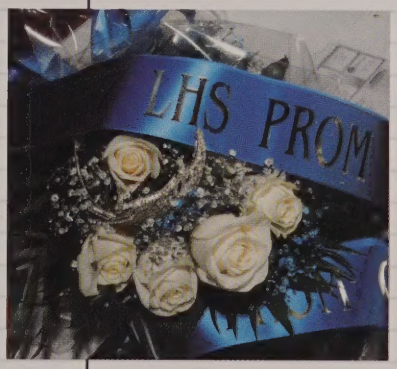
THE SPINDLE

Two Thousand Seven

KRISTINE ABREU • LUZ VIVIANA ACEVEDO • ANNE ADDAE • CHRISTOPHER AGUIAR • BECKY ANN AGYEIWAAH GYASI • CARLOS AIZPURUA • BRANDIE ALLEN • ALLISON ALMEIDA • STAR ALSTON • JEREMY ALVARADO • PAMELA ALVES • HUEN AM • MOLLICA AM • MYA AMOS • STACY ANDERSON • STEPHANIE ANDERSON • THOMAS ANDERSON • DAVID ANGEL • VICTOR APONTE • WILLIANA AQUINO • TARYN ARCHAMBAULT • MIGUEL AREYZAGA • MONIKA ARNAUDOVA • NICHOLAS ARSENIOU • PAIGE ASKINS • MARTHA AUGUSTE • BRIAN AVILA • MARIAN AWUAH • BENJAMIN AYALA • NEY AYBAR • ALEXSANDRO AZEVEDO • AUGUSTUS BAILEY • KATLYN BAILEY • MARIE BAILLARGEON • ALEJANDRO BALBUENA • VINCENT BANKOWSKI • ERIC BARDEN • TIMOTHY BARONE • RICHARD BARRETT • EVELYN BARRIENTOS • ANGIE BEATO • JOSHLYN BEDFORD • SAMUEL BEH • ASHLEIGH BELANGER • RYANNE BELANGER • JESSICA BELL • ADAM BELLEVILLE • RYAN BERARD • ERIC BERQUIST • NATHANIEL BERRY • JOSE BERTOLUCCI • JONATHAN BETANCUR • SONAM BHAGAT • SOPHAL BINN • MAX BISANTZ • PAUL BOHL • STEVEN BOLANOS • JESSICA BORGES • VENANCIO BORGES • DETA BOUALAPHANH • THOMAS BOUDSADY • ERIC BOURGEOIS • KAYLA BOUTILIER • MATTHEW BRABANT • MATTHEW BRALEY • RYAN BROUSSEAU • CCSHRON BROWN • KEVIN BROWN • JOHN BUCKLEY • KARA BUCKLEY • FRANK BUENO • DINEL BUN • LIMMOCH BUN • RATHNA BUN • ALICIA BUNNEY • ALICIA BURGESS • DIANA BURGOS • MARISELA BURGOS • MATTHEW BURNHAM • EDDIE CABRERA • DIENIFFER CALDAS • JOHN CALDERON • PATRICK CALLAHAN • SHAWN CAMPBELL • HENRY CANCEL • PHILIPPE CANDIDO • JHON CARDONA • RANDEL CARKIN • MICHAEL CARNEVALE • SHEILYNN CARRASCO • CHRISTINA CARRASQUILLO • SASHA CARRUCINI • VANESSA CARVALHO • BLANCA CASASOLA • MARY CASEY • BRIAN CASTANO • JESSICA CASTANZA • DEBBIE CASUL • SHEYLLA CAVALCANTI • LAURA CEBALLOS • SAMANTHA CHAK • LINNA CHAN • MONYRATH CHAN • NARONG CHAN • NGADA CHAN • ROBERT CHAN • SOPHAP CHAN • LEANG CHANG • NORMAN CHARETTE • NICHOLAS CHARRON • BORA CHAU • THAO CHAU • CHHAT CHEA • CHITHA CHEA • DANET CHEA • SOPHEA CHEA • JHONNATHA CHEAM • RATHNY CHEP • CHEATRA CHHAV • JOHNNY CHHAY • ANDY CHHIM • DARA CHHIN • MUYCHOU CHHOEU • LEANG CHHOR • PETER CHHOY • CHANKRISNA CHIM • PRASOR CHIM • JAMES CHIN • ALLYSON CHOATE • NORINRITH CHOU • ALEXA CHRISTAKOS • CHEATRA CHUM • SAMAN CHUM • SOKCHINDA CHUM • SONLEE CHUM • ROBERTO CICCARELLI • BRIAN CLARK • KRISTEN COGNAC • JAKLYN CONWAY • ROBERT COOK • ASHLEY COOKE • NEIL COPPINGER • ALEXI CORMIER • BRIANA CORREA • ERIC CORREA • HAROLD CORREA • STEPHANIE CORRIERI • HOLLY CORSO • MEGAN COSTELLO • ALEXANDER COTTO • MATTHEW COUILLARD • JOSEPH COUTURIER • AMANDA CRESTA • ADY CRUZ • FRANCELIZ CRUZ • KAILA CRUZ • TAMARA CRUZ • JESSICA CUARTAS • CRYSTAL CYR • ADRIANA D'AMATO • CAMILA DA SILVA • NATASHIA DACUNHA • BRITTANY DASILVA • JOSHUA DASILVA • EDWARD DAVIES • DAVID DEAN • ANTONIA DEANGELO • MIRANDA DEBRUM • ROBERT DEIGNAN • ANDREA DELEHANTY • JOHN DELEHANTY • ANDREA DEMAREE • SUELEN DEMENDONCA • SOCRATES DENO • CHRISTINE DEPROFIO • AMANDA DERWINIS • ADAM DESCHENE • JENNIFER DESMARAIS • KEVIN DILLON • DENNIS DIMOH • MONICA DOCKERY • KEVIN DONAHUE • JASON DOOLE • VISITH DOU • COLIN DOUGHERTY • PATRICK DOUGLAS • SOVANRITHY DOUK • LINDA DOUNG • KRISTEN DOYLE • CARESSA DUBOIS • ANDREW DUCH • PAUL DUCHARME • MARYKATHRYN DUGGAN • DAVINA DUKULY • ALIEU DUMBUYA • AMANDA DUPONT • KATHERINE DURAND • DINA DY • SOKMONTHA DY • DANIEL EANG • SAMANTHA EASTMAN • MERRYTIME EBHOHON • JENNIFER ECHEVARRIA • JONATHAN EDLUND • JORDAN ELLIS • DARREN ELMORE • RACHEL ELMORE • ADRIANA ESPINOLA • MARISSA FAHLBERG • ISAQUE FARIA • WOLFREDO FEBRES • AMANDA FEELEY • ANDRE FELIZ • MAX FERNANDOIS • NATHAN FIELD • ALEXANDER FIGUEROA • CHRISTHIAN FIGUEROA • ERIC FIGUEROA • KAYLA FITZGERALD • AMANDA FLANAGAN • AMANDA FLOOD • GILBER FLORES • JOSEPH FLYNN • FATMATA FOFANA • EMILY FOLEY • KRYSTINA FOLEY • AMEE FOOTE • ERIN FOREST • MARIATU FORNAH • ALEXANDRA FRATUS • LEIA FRIEDMAN • CASEY FURTADO • JEFFREY FURTADO • JONATHAN GARABEDIAN • GLENDA GARCIA • JOSE GARCIA • KAREN GARCIA • MONICA GARCIA • ROBERTO GARCIA • ROBERTO GARCIA • JOSEPH GARNEAU • SEAN GARRIGAN • ERIC GAUTHIER • JOSEPH GAUTHIER • MATTHEW GAUTHIER • PHILIAS GAUTHIER • MARIA GAVIRIA • CATHERINE GEARY • KAYLA GELINEAU • DONALD GENDRON • KELCEY GENTLE • TRAVIS GENTZEL • MURIELLE GEORGES • ROBERT GIGNAC • LAURA GIL • BRIAN GILMAN • BENJAMIN GILSENBERG • MELISSA GIROUX • DAMARIS GITAHI • GABRIEL GLASS • BUNNARAN GNOY • AMARILIS GOMEZ • AILEEN GONZALEZ

All that matters is the ending and this one is very good; this one is perfect...The Secret Garden

Spring Supplement



Crew...218
Lacrosse...219
Baseball/Softball...220
Tennis...221
Track & Field...222
Boys Volleyball...223
Spring Events...224
2007 A Night Under the Stars Senior Prom...226
Senior Portraits...230
Commencement...232

With the final months of senior year winding down, senior had fun together on the field, on the dance floor and on stage to complete memories that won't soon be forgotten.

..Crew is life...
everything else is just details...

VARSITY CREW (Front L-R) Kay Geary, Chad Caisse, Maya Munson, Dee Welch, Rob Wall, Adam McLaughlin, Brian Castano, Sam Reardon, Amanda Dupont (Second L-R) Varsity Girls Coach Kendra Bauer, Lauren LaPointe, Michelle Toomey, Eric Walkup, Jon Garabedian, Jeff Furtado, Neil Coppinger, PJ Douglas, Head Coach Jen Bauer (Third L-R) Seimith Suth, Ianna Hondros-McCarthy, Jessica Burke, Marc Funaro, Ray Ummuna, Nick Lutz, Vishnu Gollakota, Jeramey Normand, Caleb Valdes, Shaundra Shattuck, Kait McKenzie, Liz Newell, Britney Reardon, Kate Burgess, Franciz Leon (Back L-R) Aaron Caunter, Kevin Jarvis, Dan Burke, Josiah Todd, Dave Ducharme, Eddie Crockett, Leo Tannheimer, Ian Finn, Brianna Wilson, Whitney Wilson, Nick Hannon, Pat McInerney, Edisson Narjano, Katy Nowoswiat, Colin Creegan (Missing from photo: Katie Durand, Dan Xayachak, Bryan McKeon, Mike McKeon, Becky Walsh, Olivia Hirmer, Jessy Summering, Liz Mohan, Mary Silk, Carla Rojo, Kathy Lopez, Diana Echevarria, Michelle Rosenquist, Helen Sequeira, Aaron Sawyer)

Boat Honors

16th @ **USRowing Youth National Championships** Boys Varsity Lightweight Eight: Franciz Leon, Pat McInerney, Jeff Furtado, Josiah Todd, Ian Finn, Dan Burke, Chad Caisse, Brian Castano, Adam McLaughlin

2nd @ **USRowing Northeast/Mid-Atlantic Regional Championships** Boys Varsity Lightweight Eight: Franciz Leon, Pat McInerney, Jeff Furtado, PJ Douglas, Ian Finn, Dan Burke, Chad Caisse, Brian Castano, Adam McLaughlin

1st @ **Massachusetts State Championships** Boys 2nd Novice Eight: Lorenzo Espares, Shane Walsh, Matt Hall, Mario Restrepo, Jon Blackwood, Dan Cooke, Jon Cahill, Lucas Klitzke, Alex Nunez

2nd @ **Massachusetts State Championships** Girls 1st Varsity Eight: Kay Geary, Becky Walsh, Michelle Toomey, Katy Nowoswiat, Lauren LaPointe, Dee Welch, Ianna Hondros-McCarthy, Maya Munson, Britney Reardon

2nd @ **Massachusetts State Championships** Boys 2nd Varsity/Lightweight Eight: Franciz Leon, Pat McInerney, Jeff Furtado, PJ Douglas, Ian Finn, Dan Burke, Chad Caisse, Brian Castano, Adam McLaughlin

3rd @ **Massachusetts State Championships** Boys 1st Varsity Eight: Mike McKeon, Josiah Todd, Rob Wall, Eddie Crockett, Brian McKeon, Neil Coppinger, Kevin Jarvis, Colin Creegan, Eric Walkup

1st @ **Lowell Invitational** Girls 1st Varsity Eight: Krystal Vezina, Becky Walsh, Michelle Toomey, Katy Nowoswiat, Lauren LaPointe, Dee Welch, Ianna Hondros-McCarthy, Maya Munson, Britney Reardon

1st @ **Lowell Invitational** Boys 2nd Varsity Eight: Franciz Leon, Pat McInerney, Jeff Furtado, PJ Douglas, Jon Garabedian, Dan Burke, Kevin Jarvis, Brian Castano, Chad Caisse

1st @ **Lowell Invitational** Boys 2nd Varsity/Lightweight Four: Franciz Leon, Adam McLaughlin, Brian Castano, Chad Caisse, Dan Burke

2nd @ **Lowell Invitational** Boys 1st Varsity Eight: Mike McKeon, Josiah Todd, Rob Wall, Eddie Crockett, Brian McKeon, Neil Coppinger, Eric Walkup, Colin Creegan, Adam McLaughlin

2nd @ **Lowell Invitational** Girls 3rd Varsity Eight: Kay Geary, Kathy Lopez, Jessy Summering, Carla Rojo, Liz Mohan, Mary Silk, Olivia Hirmer, Diana Echavarria, Chelsi Coyle

2nd @ **Lowell Invitational** Girls 2nd Varsity/Lightweight Four: Krystal Vezina, Becky Walsh, Britney Reardon, Maya Munson, Ianna Hondros-McCarthy

3rd @ **Lowell Invitational** Boys 3rd Varsity Eight: Dan Xayachak, Vishnu Gollakota, Nick Lutz, Dave Ducharme, Nick Hannon, Ian Finn, Leo Tannheimer, Aaron Caunter, Jeramey Normand

3rd @ **Lowell Invitational** Girls 3rd Varsity Eight: Amanda Dupont, Michelle Rosenquist, Kait Mackenzie, Shaundra Shattuck, Liz Newell, Helen Sequeira, Katlyn Burgess, Jessica Burke, Sam Reardon

Individual Honors

Bryan McKeon - Boys Varsity Heavyweight
New School Record 6000m erg piece: 21:28.3
New School Record 2000m erg piece: 6:34.3

Josiah Todd - Boys Varsity Lightweight
New School Record 2000m erg piece: 6:58.7

Harry Finch - Boys Novice Lightweight
New School Record 2000m erg piece: 7:09.2

Toughing it out in the MVC

A Season at a Glance Won 8 Lost 10

Chelmsford 6-11 Billerica 3-10 Andover 2-12 Westford Academy 6-11 North Andover 10-16
Tewksbury 12-10 Haverhill 15-5 Dracut 15-7 Tyngsboro 8-7 Chelmsford 5-9 Dracut 13-7
Billerica 4-6 Waltham 9-8 Andover 2-13 Tewksbury 8-6 Haverhill 17-3
Westford Academy 18-10 Tyngsboro 8-15

VARSITY LACROSSE (Front L-R) Meghan Kennedy, Meghan Missett, Leah Finnegan, Kristen Doyle, Karissa Mennella, Lindsay Saba (Middle L-R) Head Coach Danielle Clermont, Colleen McCarron, Erin Quinlan, Captain Emma Green, Colleen Hicks, Madison McCabe, Courtney O'Malley, Sara Normandie, Assistant Coach Lisa Kattar (Back L-R) Kayla Fitzgerald, Nicole Provencher, Georgia Maguire, Captain Amanda Cresta, Captain Samantha Wonson

Senior Emma Green back pedals as she keeps her eyes on the action.

Team Record Best in Program History

A Season at a Glance Won 16 Lost 6 Tied 0

OPPONENTS Groton-Dunstable; Tyngsborough; Central Catholic; Marlboro; Tewksbury Memorial; Westford Academy; Andover; Haverhill; Dracut; Billerica; Chelmsford; North Middlesex

Midfielder Dan Michalczyk shoots at the net.

VARSITY BOYS LACROSSE (Front L-R) Tim Finnegan, Marty Guay (Middle L-R) Matt Burnham, Andrew Locey, Matt Couillard, Jeff Kandrotas, Dan Michalczyk, Bill Kelleher, Kevin Dillon, Nick Wasileuskas, Don Gendron, Andrew Mendonca (Back L-R) Assistant Coach, Tim Demetriou, Joshua Rivard, Robert Kolley, Pablo Maguire, Greg Demetriou, Steven Costello, Corey Sullivan, Corey Nolet, Garret Stanton, Matthew Finnegan, Michel Abcunas, Matt Goyette, Head Coach

Around the Diamond

A Season at a Glance

OPPONENTS
Central Catholic; Lawrence; Acton-Boxborough; Dracut; Methuen; Malden Catholic; Andover; Billerica; Chelmsford; Tewksbury; Tyngsborough; Haverhill; BC High; Hudson; St. John's Prep

2007 Spinners Cup Champions

Tossing to his target, pitcher Leo Sheridan throws down a strike to end the inning.

VARSITY BASEBALL (L-R) Colin Dougherty, Leo Sheridan, Christopher Smart, Robert Martin, Harry Roberge, Kevin Lombard ROSTER Jon Cantone, Nate Simpson, Cam Roper, Kyle Gath, Ray Walker, Chris Callery, Zac Roy, Kevin O'Neil, Ray Roman, Dan Capra, Adam Keenan, TJ Wallace Head Coach Bill Martel, Assistant Coaches Brian Martin, Jason Matthews

Infielder Rob Martin readies himself for the crack off the bat.

A Season at a Glance Won 4 Lost 10 Tied 0

Concord 0-3 Danvers 1-4 NDA 5-0 Central Catholic 4-7 Tewksbury 1-0 Haverhill 1-0 Methuen 4-5 Dracut 4-5 Chelmsford 0-1 Billerica 9-2 Andover 4-0 Tewksbury 1-0 Lawrence 5-0 Methuen 3-0 Chelmsford 2-3 Billerica 3-1 Wilmington 2-1 Dracut 5-2 Central Catholic 6-13 Salem, NH 1-6 Haverhill 3-0 Lexington 3-02 Danvers 1-0 Reading 2-4

First base man Katie Sargent moves close to the grass while Hillary Millet stays close to the outfield.

VARSITY SOFTBALL (Front L-R) Hillary Millett, Millie Fragale, Alex Fuller, Erin Griffin, Mary Neov, Shelby Moran, Katie Nangle (Back L-R) Head Coach Ric O'Brien, Danielle Hebert, Katie Sargent, Krissy Keegan, Emily Nangle, Joshlyn Bedford, Jillian Gouveia, Katie Zipps (Missing from photo: Kara Rogers)

Junior Danielle Hebert was named to the Boston Herald All Scholastic Team and was joined on the MVC All Conference Team by senior Krissy Keegan. MVC All Stars included Katie Sargent, Erin Griffin and Jillian Gouveia. FLHS Awards were presented to Jillian Gouveia for Most Improved and Mary Neov for Coaches Award.

Shortshop Krissy Keegan moves in toward home plate in anticipation of a bunt.

Tennis

A Season at a Glance Won 13 Lost 5

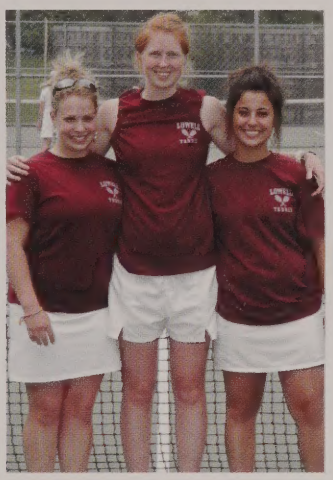
Tewksbury 5-0 Haverhill 5-0 Chelmsford 3-2 Billerica 3-2 Andover 0-4 Central Catholic 3-2 Lawrence 5-0 Methuen 1-4 Haverhill 4-1 Chelmsford 4-1 Methuen 2-3 Lawrence 5-0 Central Catholic 4-1 Andover 1-4 Notre Dame Academy 5-0 Bishop Fenwick 4-1 Gloucester 3-2 Andover 0-4

Second singles senior Leia Friedman powers a volley over the net.

Leia was joined by Lea Romanowsky & Victoria Trull in the second round of the Individual State Tennis Tournament.

VARSITY TENNIS (Front L-R) Paige Carey (Middle L-R) Soriya Long, Angela Regan, Alexandra Hatem, Elizabeth Lincoln, Tabitha Karanja, Pheakmara Suos (Back L-R) Sophea Danh, Chanliny Lim, Sau Mui, Natalie Kyriazidis, Lea Romanowsky, Leia Friedman, Victoria Trull, Head Coach Jen Carey

Coach Jen Carey was named MVC Coach of the Year.

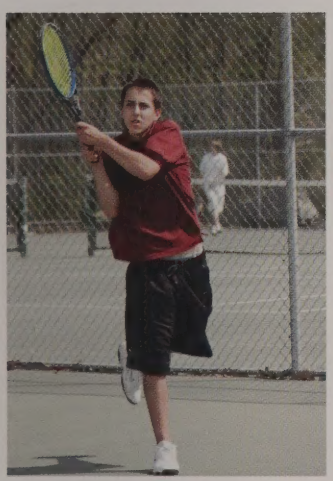


SENIORITIS
Leia Friedman, Lea Romanowsky & Natalia Kyriazidis play tough for the Lady Red Raiders at the home court, Shedd Park.

Anyone

A Season at a Glance Won 9 Lost 4 Tied 0

Haverhill 5-0 Chelmsford 2-3 Billerica 5-0 Andover 0-5 Methuen 5-0 Central Catholic 4-1 Lawrence 5-0 Haverhill 5-0 Chelmsford 0-5 Billerica 4-1 Andover 0-5 Lawrence 4-1 Central Catholic 4-1



Senior Justin Lipomi powers his swing for match point. Justin was named a Sun All Star with teammate Tito Vann.

BOYS VARSITY TENNIS (Front L-R) Jimmy Rindo, Tito Vann (Middle L-R) Matt Gendron, Abdul Kiennen, Thang Nguyen, Tommy Kingdara, Joshua DaSilva (Back L-R) Jeff Veiga, Adam Youngblood, Peter Theodoros, James Downing, Jordan Ellis, Justin Lipomi, Head Coach Dennis Krysiak (Missing from photo: Lucas Kyriazidis, Jason Crago)

Joshua DaSilva comes back on the ball for a strong backhand. Josh was awarded the FLHS Sportsmanship Award with Jason Crago.

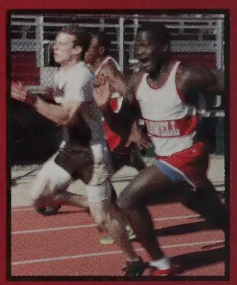
A Season at a Glance Won 3 Lost 2 Tied 0

Central Catholic 58.5-86.5 Billerica 79-66 Andover 67-78 Chelmsford 84.5-59.5 Haverhill 77-68
Merrimack Valley Conference Meet Fifth Place

Eleven Individual Qualifiers for the Division 1 Meet

Hurdler Ryan Brousseau stretches over the high hurdles during the 110 meter race. Ryan was named to the MVC All Conference Team.

VARSITY TRACK & FIELD (Front L-R) Jonathan Rosado, Joe Flynn, Peter Chhoy, James Harvey, Wesley McCants (Middle L-R) Joe Zorokong, Norman Charette, Joe Milot, Arthur McDermott, Mike Carnevale (Back L-R) Joe Harris, Ryan Brousseau, David Santana, Andrew Kulis, Manny Mensah, Tony Reppucci (Missing from photo: Peter Poku, Brian Gilman) Manny Mensah was named a Division 1 All Star



Wearing his speed on his face, Joe Harris darts to the finish line. Joe was part of the 4x200 meter relay team of Felix Mensah, Melvin Mah & Joe Zorokong. Division 1 qualifiers included Ryan Brousseau, Ambruce Carter, Manny Mensha, Felix Mensah, David Santana, Joe Harris, Joe Zorokong, Jethro Kollie, Melvin Mah and Anthony Gentles.

A Season at a Glance Won 2 Lost 2 Tied 0

Central Catholic 52-89 Andover 68-77 Chelmsford 79-61 Haverhill 87-58
MSTCA State Relays Fifth Place
MVC Championships Third Place
Division 1 State Championships Fourth Place

Fielding Fun

Junior Tina Tobin takes to the air for the final leg of the race. Tina received the FLHS Coaches Award and joined MVP Kate Lanoue, MIP Jacqui Brown and Sportsmanship Awardee Josephine Gonsul for accolades on a job well done.

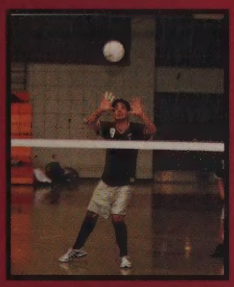
VARSITY TRACK & FIELD SENIORS (Front L-R) Merrytime Ebhohon, Victoria Makumbi, Amanda Leahy (Back L-R) Weeldens Louis, Hizia Nascimento, Kelley Rogers (Missing from photo: Kathryn Lanoue, Christine McCall, Lucy Wafo, Williana Aquino)

Off the block, senior Victoria Makumbi races past her Hillie competition.

Game, Set, Match

A Season at a Glance

OPPONENTS
Dracut; St. John's Prep; Andover; Methuen; Chelmsford; Haverhill; Lawrence; Westford Academy; Billerica; Central Catholic;



UP IN THE AIR
Getting ready to set up, Frank Bueno stands center court for the bump.

VARSITY VOLLEYBALL (Front L-R) Joey Lee, Phillip Tan, Paneth Phirom (Middle L-R) Head Coach Mike Sullivan, Johnson Wanda, Pheaktra Pang, Jhonnatha Cheam, Peterson Neov, Rich Mingboupha, Mike Keu (Back L-R) Student Athlete, Frank Bueno, Heitor Lopes, Ryan Mai, Khavy Song, Dan Eang, Student Athlete

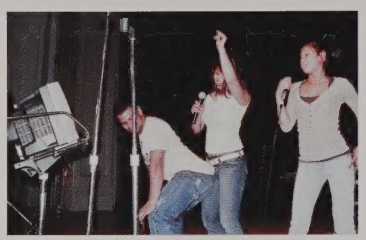
Coach Sullivan was named MVC Division 2 Coach of the Year while Frank Bueno was named to the Boston All Scholastic Team as well as the MVC Division 2 Player of the Year.

Daniel Eang blocks a spike attempt from the other side of the net.

Katie Arsenault hoists the National Championship trophy while senior Jaitsa Olivo proudly displays the banner won by the varsity squad in early April. The team captured a qualifying bid to a national tournament at the MSSAA State Division 1 Cheerleading Championships in March.

TRYING TO KEEP DRY
Standing in line for the Scream ride, Kim Le, Sonlee Chum, George Kalivas, Brian McKeon, Katie Durand & Allen Iem prepare for the high flying adventure. It rained most of the day at Six Flags, but all the rides remained opened for the 43 seniors from LHS.

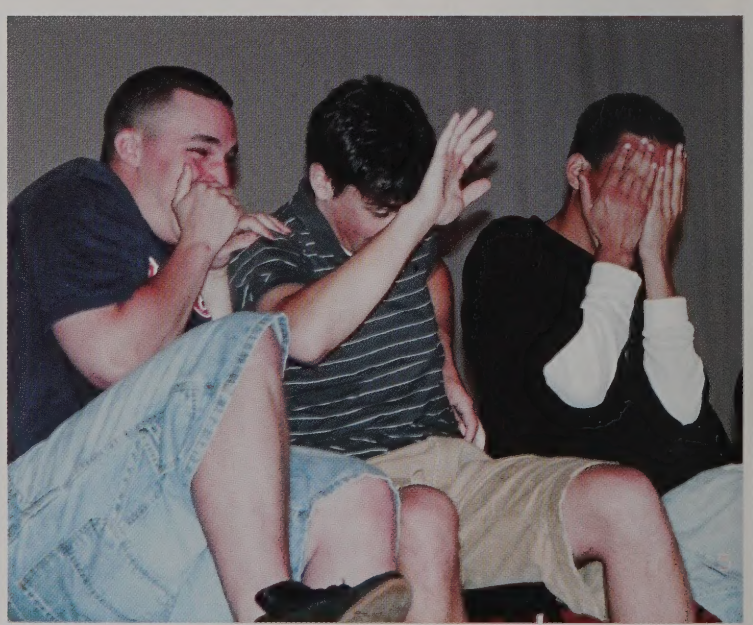
PUT YOUR BACK IN TO IT
Showing off some dance moves, seniors follow the words across the karaoke screen. Curtis Knight Entertainment provided the final senior week event.



ALL THE WORLD'S A STAGE
The casts of All the Worlds A Stage & On Tidy Endings gather prior to their final time on stage for their Night of One Act Plays in June.

SENIOR ATHLETIC NIGHT
Honored at the Mill House in Dracut, seniors Christopher Smart & Kelley Rogers show off their John J. Beaulieu Awards for the outstanding male & female athletes for 2007.

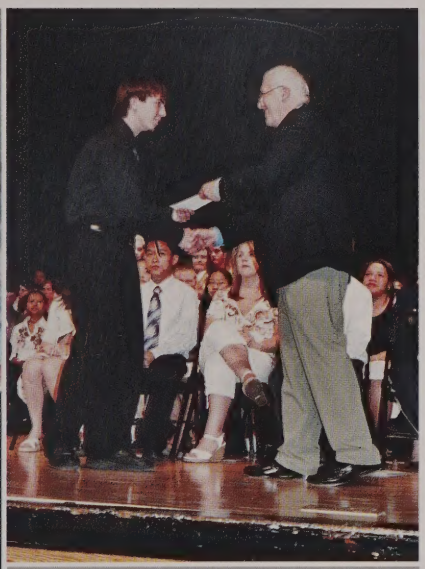
NO NEED FOR THE SCREEN
Senior Max Bisantz belts out a tune during karaoke without the use of the video monitor. His performance earned him $$$$ with top place finishers Natashia daCunha & Esther Tetteh.



THAT IS SO SCARY
Cringing at the scary site, Nate Field hides behind Matt Couillard during a skit from Steve Wronkers Funny Business Comedy Hypnotist show. Over 100 seniors attempted to be hypnotized, but only 18 were chosen.

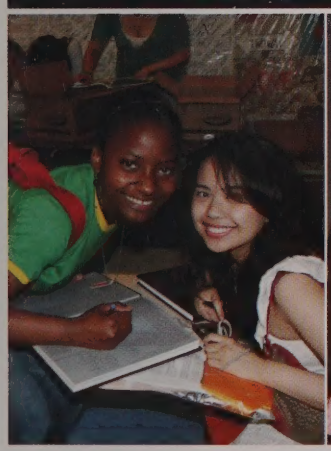
One Final Spring Fling

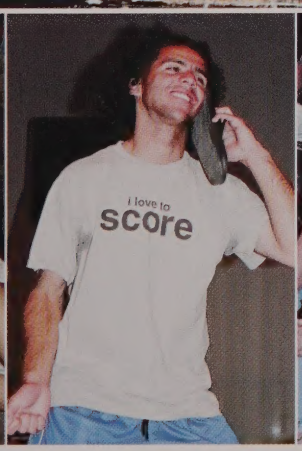
Seniors celebrate as their high school careers come to an end



Recognition for a job well done...

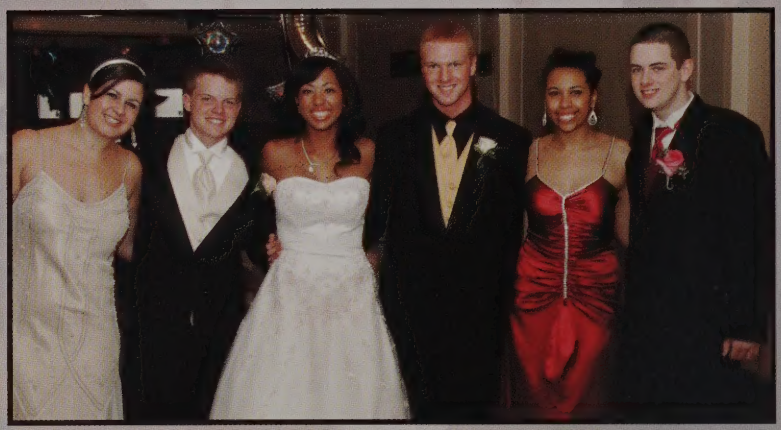
Twenty-six senior athletes stand to be recognized as Three Sport Athletes at the Senior Athletic Banquet. Senior Matthew O'Dowd accepts the Headmasters' Award for Business Excellence from William Samaras during Honor Awards Night 2007. Greeting Principal LeeAnn Conners from the Greenhalge School, senior Chankrisna Chim gladly accepts a scholarship. Over 170 seniors were honored with scholarships from the Campaign for Educational Excellence in conjunction with the Greater Lowell Community Foundation as well as private donors. Lucy Wafo signs the yearbook of Dannie Tran at the afternoon distribution event. Philippe Candido listens to his hip shoe radio during the comedy hypnotist event. Adrianna Rosembert & Amanda Cresta pull on the udders of a cow with disgust for the job at hand.

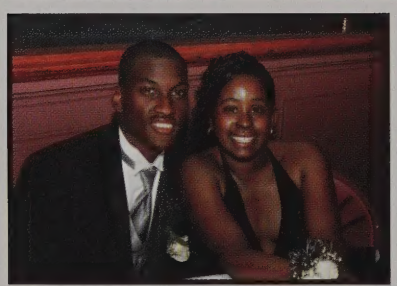
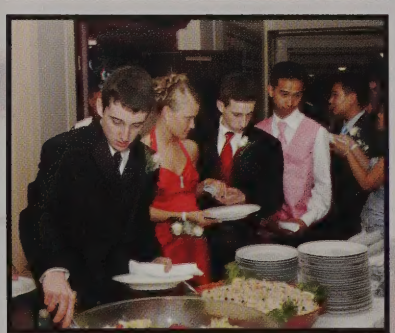
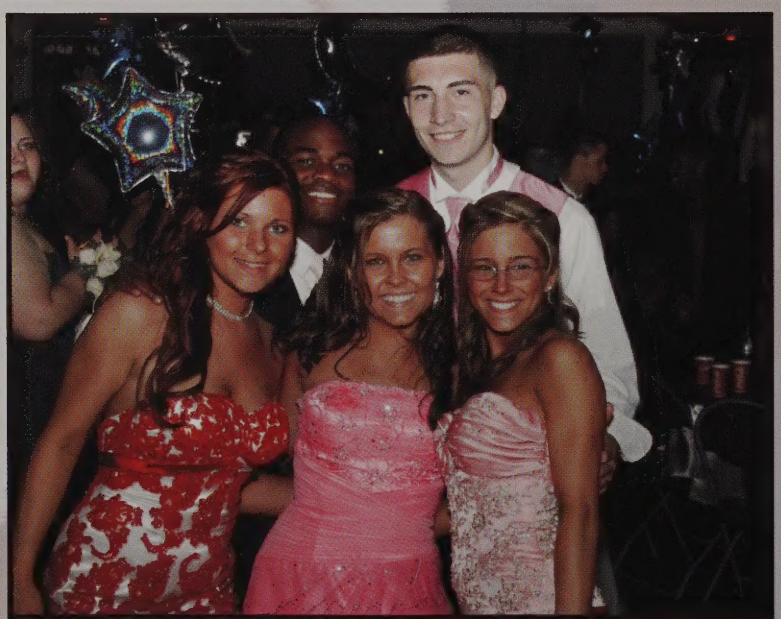




HIGHEST RANKING ATHLETES
Showing off the Amy Lekites Award, Amanda Leahy stands with the John Abraham awardee Ivan Soares. These awards represented the highest ranking female & male athletes in the senior class.

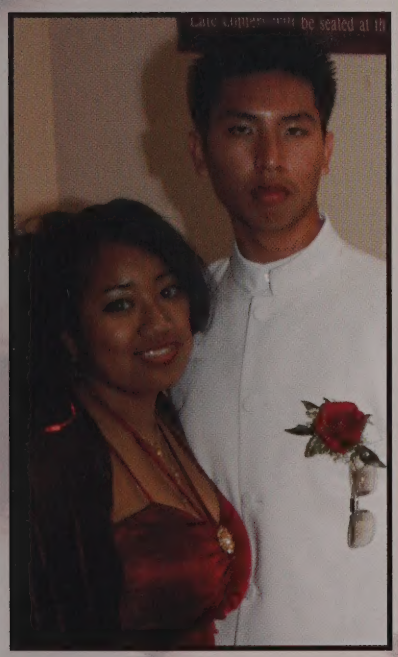
FISH FACE
Early in the comedy hypnotist show, Ryanne Belanger puckers up to show off her best goldfish face.

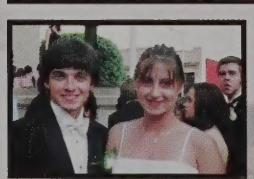


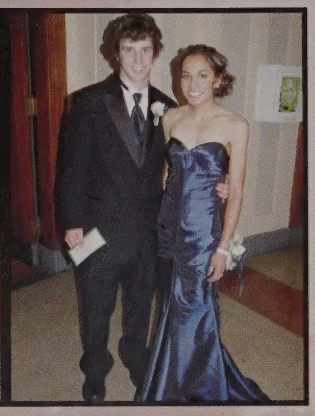




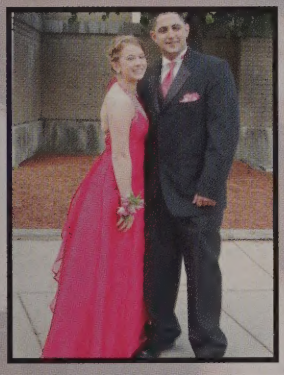
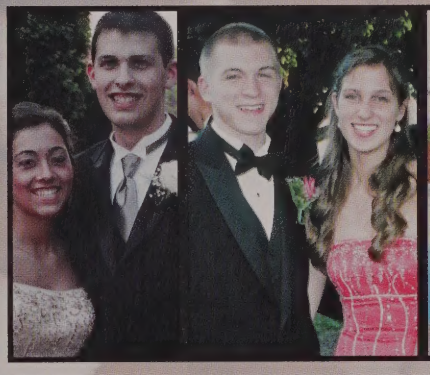
A Night Under the Stars

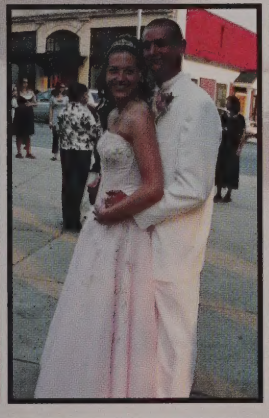
With over 925 tickets sold, the Class of 2007 welcomed seniors & guests to the Lowell Memorial Auditorium on Friday, May 25. Heading straight to the buffet, revelers feasted on a hearty meal provided by Bianco's Catering including a late night snack & dessert bar to die for. O'Connor Studios captured the evening with photography. DJ Josh Spitaleri spun the latest & funkiest tunes to the delight of the crowd. At 9:30 p.m., the class officers announced Prom King Robert Gignac & Prom Queen Sara Thanongsinh. Most guests partied until midnight when the lights went up and over 500 students hit the streets under a star covered sky.

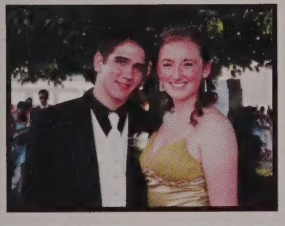


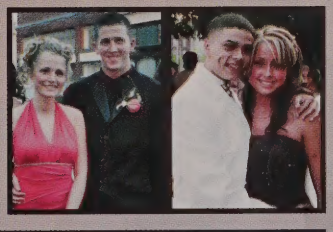




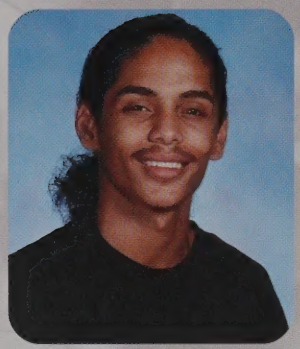









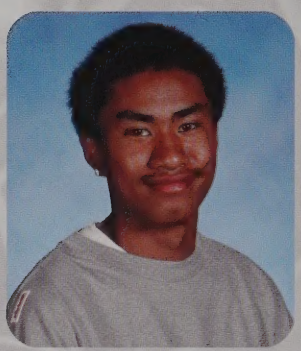
Education is for improving the lives of others and for leaving your community and world better than you found it....Marian Wright Edelman



Dennis J. Gonzales

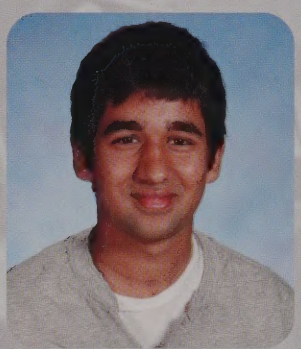
Linda Kong

Lee Ann Marie Morales

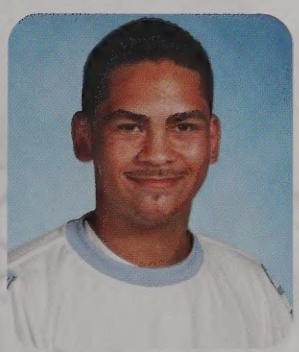


Bona Pang

Heather Marie Wilson



Apurv Soni



Roberto Garcia

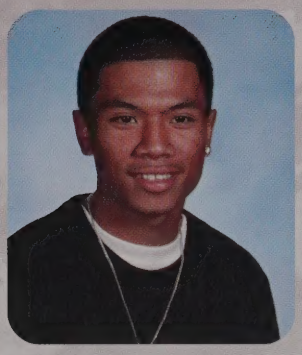
Murielle Georges

Matthew Mak

Matthew Brabant

Knowing yourself is the beginning of all wisdom...Aristotle

Dara Chhin

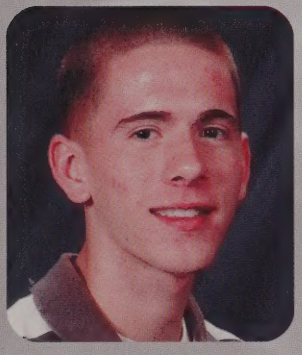


Vorachith Phothisane

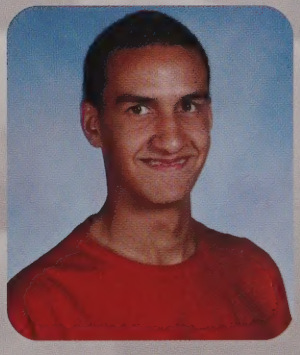
Sasha Tamayo

Eddie Cabrera

Timothy Morris

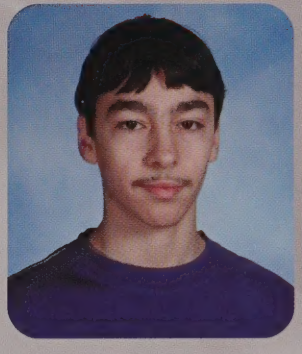


Steven Quiroz



Sopharin Kem

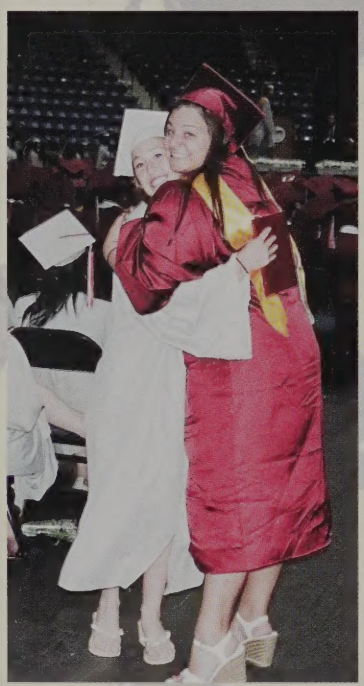
Brian Avila



Oh, the places you'll go...

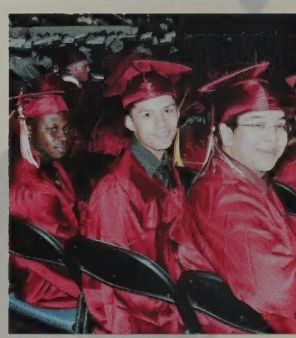
Class of 2007 sets record for 88.8% going on to higher education!

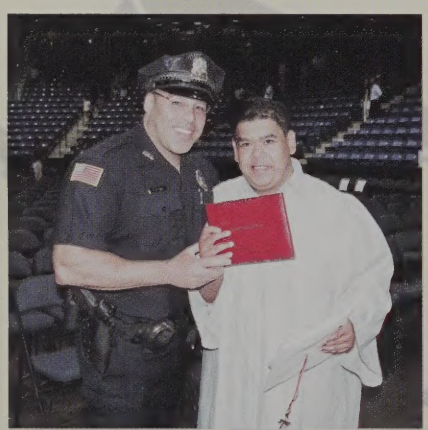
SO EXCITING
Senior Caroline Miller hugs Erin Griffin as she makes her way back to her seat after picking up her diploma. E House students led the procession with B, C, and D following.



The Main Event

B House student Merrytime Ebhohon stands to be recognized for Perfect Attendance; students were also honored for achieving 90% or better in college level courses throughout the four years. Headmaster Samaras joins President Palak Patel, Vice President Weeldens Louis, Secretary Lauren Smith and Treasurer Emma Green at the Carney Medal reception. E House members Stephanie Anderson, Mya Amos, Carlos Aispurua & Christopher Aguiar show off their diplomas after being the first to receive them in the 2 hour ceremony. Joe Yeboah, Riedanak Yan & Jeffrey Xayasinh wait for D House members to be called as the last to receive their diplomas for the Class of 2007.



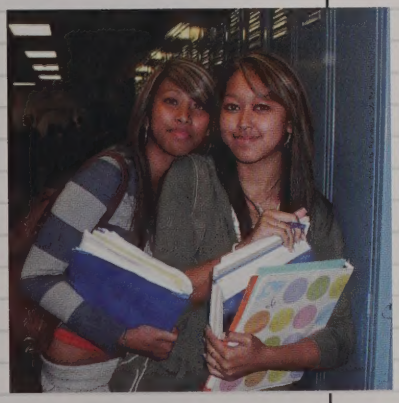


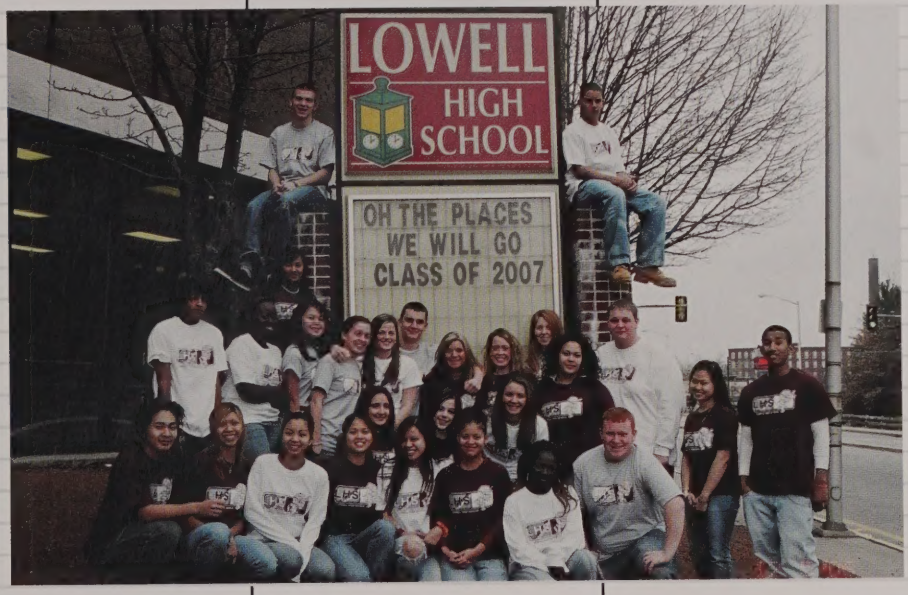
CONGRATULATIONS ALL AROUND Officer Angel Rivera joins Man Heng after the final diploma was handed out. HONORED TEACHERS Standing during the ceremony, distinguished teachers are recognized as an important person in the life of our students. Over 20 teachers were honored from elementary, middle & high school. CARNEY MEDAL WINNERS Earning Carney Medals for the Class of 2007, Syed Zeeshan Hussain, Ivan Soares, Palak Patel, Amanda Leahy, Sonam Bhagat & Amanda Flood gather prior to Commencement.

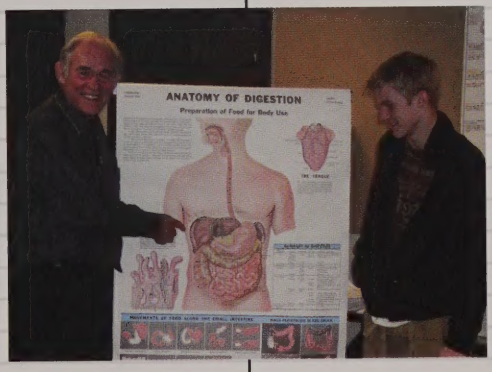
• CASSANDRA GOODWIN • HEIDI GORDON • JILLIAN GOUVEIA • ZYLER GRAHAM • EMMA GREEN • TIMOTHY GREENHALGE • SARAH GREENLEAF • ERIN GRIFFIN • JOHN GRIFFIN • SEAN GRIFFIN • AMANDA GRIMARD • KATHERINE GRZYB • PIERRE GUAY • DANA GUGLIOTTI • LAURA GUILLERMO • AMBER GUIMOND • ASHLEY HACKENKAMP • SANGEEN HAKAM • MAKAYLA HALEY • LINDA HAM • SEM HAM • SOSATHYA HAM • SANDY HANDILEH • CAITLIN HANLEY • JOSEPH HARRIS • BRIAN HARTY • JAMES HARVEY • SHAWNA HAWES • CRYSTAL HAWKINS • JUDIE HEANG • JACKELYN HEGARTY • ASHLY HENG • LY NARY HENG • ANGELA HERNANDEZ • CELISMARIE HERNANDEZ • FRANCHESCA HERNANDEZ • MOLLYFA HERON • COLLEEN HICKS • CHANKLAHAN HOA • CHANOMPORPICH HOA • DAVID HOK • ZACHARY HOMER • THOMAS HOPKINS • JIMMY HOR • KHAKHADA HORN • SOKKHUNA HORN • OLIVIA HORNE • SHANIQUA HORNE • ASHLEY HOWARD • CHASE HOWARD • ALYSSA HOWE • ELIZABETH HUERTAS • ZEESHAN HUSSAIN • KIM SARITH I • KALYATH IEK • ALLEN IEM • BRIAN IM • BUNCHANNETTE IM • MONYTHA IM • EUPHRASIE INANGORORE • CYNA ING • JOHNNY IV • CHRISTOPHER JACQUES • LAURA JALBERT • NICHOLAS JALBERT • VICTOR JAMINA • MINORCHE JEAN • PASCALE JEAN-JACQUES • DEREK JOHNSON • KELSI JONES • TYLER JONES • DIANE JUDGE • ISHA KABBA • BENJAMIN KAHARE • GEORGE KALIVAS • FATU KAMARA • YEAMA KAMARA • JEFFREY KANDROTAS • ISATU KANU • ERIN KEEFE • KRISTINA KEEGAN • KEILA KEENE • WILLIAM KELLEHER • DONNA KEMP • ALEXANDER KENNEDY • CHANTHOU KEO • SOPHEAB KEO • FELIX KEOHAVONG • MARITTYA KEU • LENA KEUNG • KENNETH KHAM • TERRY KHIEV • CARRY KHIN • RYAN KHIN • PHAT KHUN • JIMMY KHUTH • AMY KILOSKI • ELIZABETH KIMCHAN • LILIAN KIMOTHO • JULIE KIRSCHBAUM • DEEDEE KIV • JARROD KNAPP • RICKIE KONG • SANY KONG • SARANN KONG • YATTAH KONYON • TIMOTHY KORM • ALEXANDER KOTARAKOS • SOMANTARACHEL KOUN • MALINDA KOY • ELEFTERIOS KRETIKOS • LAHAI KROMAH • SODANY KROUCH • ANDREW KULIS • LUCAS KYRIAZIDIS • NATALIA KYRIAZIDIS • NICHOLAS LAGASSE • TRANG LAM • ALEXANDRA LAMONT • MARK LAMY • KATHRYN LANOUE • JOSHUA LAPLANTE • LAUREN LAPOINTE • JIMMY LE • KIM LE • PHILLIP LE • SEANG LE • AMANDA LEAHY • ANDREW LEDUC • JOSEPH LEE • AMANDA LEFEBVRE • AMANDA LEHMAN • GERARD LEIGHTON • MAXINE LEITE • CHANNARIN LENG • VINCENT LEROW • CASEY LESSIEUR • ELIZABETH LEVESQUE • SHILO LEWIS • SAKONA LINH • JUSTIN LIPOMI • ALISA LO • ANDREW LOCEY • JULIE LOEUNG • KEVIN LOMBARD • JUDY LONG • JULIE LONG • SAREY LONG • IVAN LOPEZ • SHELLY LOPEZ • MEGAN LORREY • WEELDENS LOUIS • NAYCHELLE LUCAS • ERICA LUGO • DERRICK LUNA • TIFFANY LUNA • JUDY LY • MEGHAN MACDONALD • SEAN MACIEJEWSKI • KAYLEIGH MACLEAN • CHRISTOPHER MACRI • RYAN MAI • NARAVUTH MAK • VICTORIA MAKUMBI • LUCILLE MANISY • MICHAEL MANNING • ALEXANDER MANOUSOS • KIMSAN MAO • RATHNAA MAO • ANGEL MARCANO • EZRA MARFIL • JESSICA MARIN • MARK MARQUIS • SARAH MARQUIS • ANDREW MARSHALL • STEPHANIE MARSHALL • ANTONIO MARTIN • ROBERT MARTIN • ESTEISY MARTINEZ •

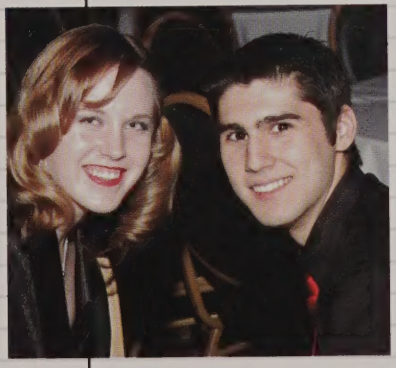
Oh, the places we will go...Dr. Seuss

Class of 2007









Don't cry...4
Self image...42
WIN...108
The quality...146
Only the educated...176
Show me the money...202
All that matters...217

Lowell High School
Volume 61
50 Fr. Morissette Blvd.
Lowell, MA 01852
www.lowell.k12.ma.us
978-937-8900
Enrollment: 3768

From the halls to the classroom, to afternoon activities on the fields or around Lowell High, the Class of 2007 has many places to go!

Oh, the places

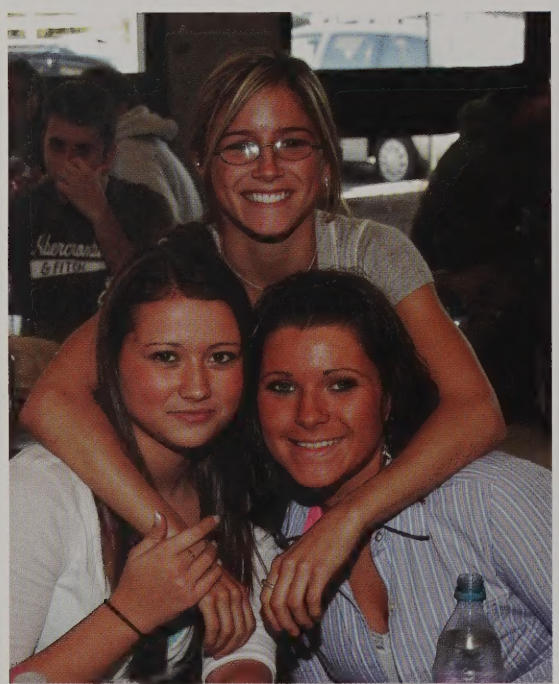
Class of

We will go...

2007

HAVING FUN WITH FRIENDS
Getting ready for a Buddy Shot by O'Connor Studios, Sloan Hackenkamp, Anne Beckwith, Katie Durand, Emily Maio & Caitlin Hanley head toward the camera room.

JUST IN TIME TO HAVE SOME FUN
Excited to dance the night away, Deta Boualaphanh & Jenny Rorn arrive at Lenzi's Mill House for the Jr/Sr Sweetheart Semi.

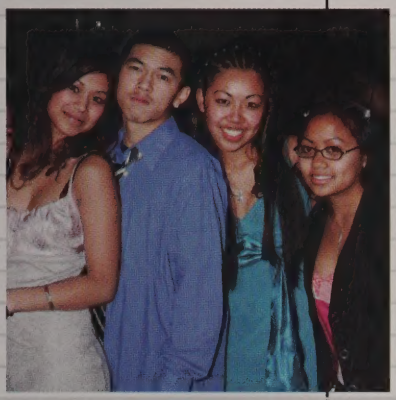


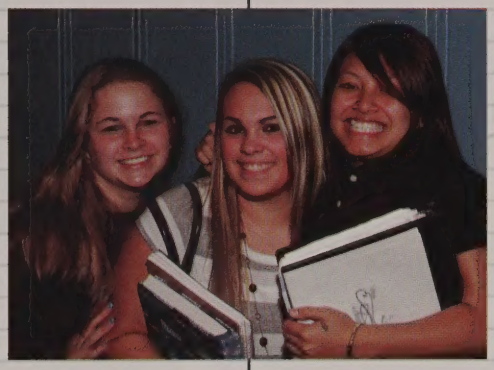
FAMILY & FRIENDS CIRCLE
Enjoying lunch with friends, Crystal Cyr, Kim Rogers & Mary Kate Duggan gather close at a crowded table in the Thomas F. Murphy Cafeteria.

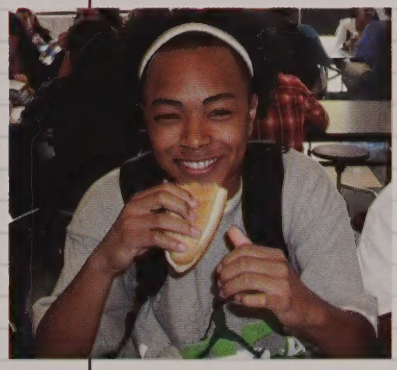
READY FOR SOME FUN
Feeling the connection, Marcela Vilela steps onto the dance floor with her date at the Sophmore Snocial.

Don't cry because it is over, smile because it happened...Dr. Seuss

Student Life







Gym Photo...2
Spring Freshman Fling...6
Sophomore Sno-Cial...10
Junior Harvest...14
2006 Jr/Sr Sweetheart Semi...20
Homecoming...24
Lunch Bunches...28
2007 Jr/ Sr Sweetheart Semi...34
2007 Spirit Week...38

SCHOOL DAYS, GOLDEN RULE DAYS

Emotions, drama, broken hearts, and lies. And they say these were the best days of our lives?

Author Unknown

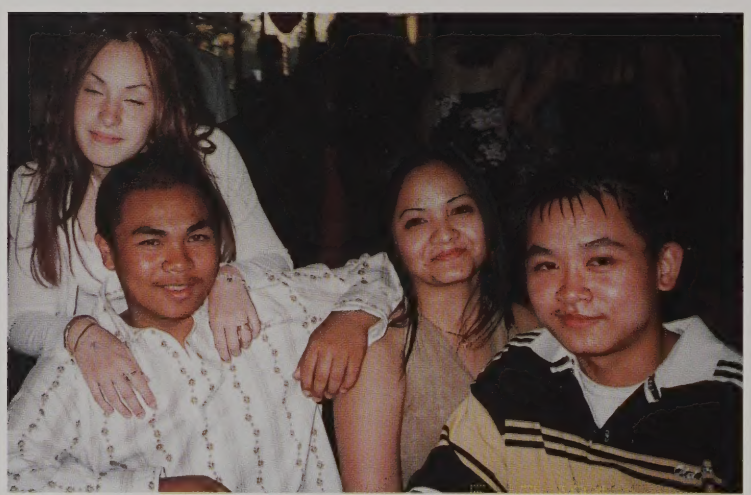
Back in the Day...

Do you remember our Spring Freshman Fling? And how absolutely everyone was excited about the dance? Well, why wouldn't they have been!?

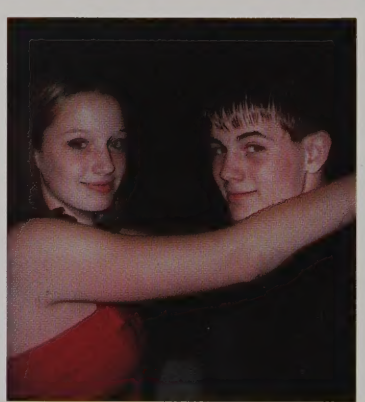
The Freshman Fling was our first dance as a class at Lowell High. Taking place on a cool spring evening, May 7, 2004, in the Thomas F. Murphy Cafeteria from 6:30-10 p.m., students arrived with friends & dates for the small price of $10!

The girls were anxious to go home after school to do their hair, nails & make-up while the guys had to look good for the honey's too!

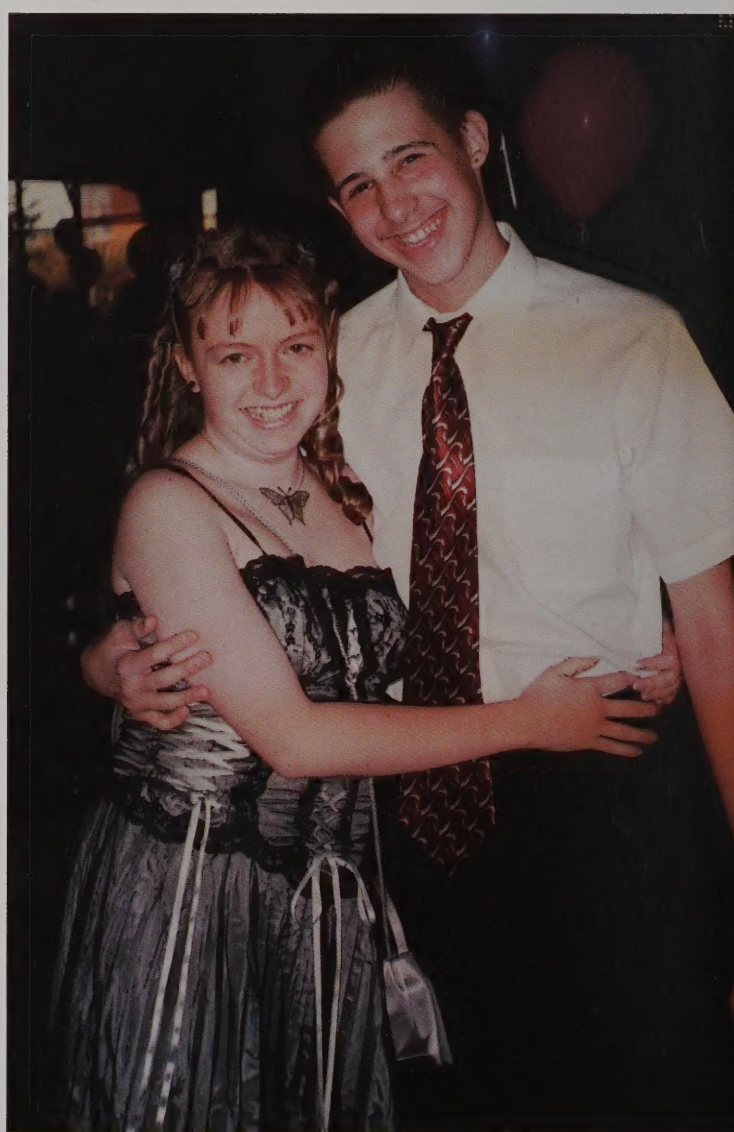
Everyone looked fly & arrived fashionably late. But by 7:30, the dance floor was packed & students kept the party going until the lights were turned on at 10 p.m.



CHILLIN IN THE CAFE
Before heading to the dance floor, Allison Almeida, Berry Thach, Sophally & Monyrath Chan wait patiently for more friends to arrive.

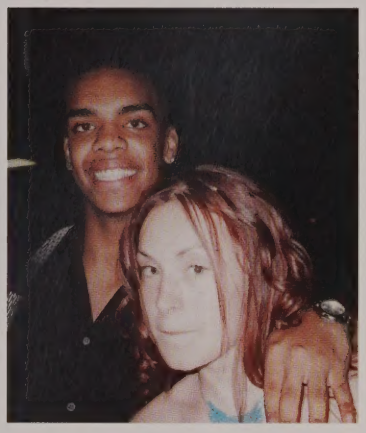


KODAK MOMENT
Enjoying some one on one time, Sara Tessier & Dave Dean get caught up in the moment during a slow song played by DJ Josh.



ALL SMILES
Looking happy, Falicia Wyman & Joel Morel finally arrive at the Freshmen Fling in the Thomas F. Murphy Cafeteria at Lowell High School.

CHECK US OUT
Arriving fashionably late and looking good as always Jeanna Seng and her date take a moment to give this lucky photographer a beautiful picture.



PUCKER UP
As the night comes to a close, Allison Almeida snuggles close to Marquis Diaz.

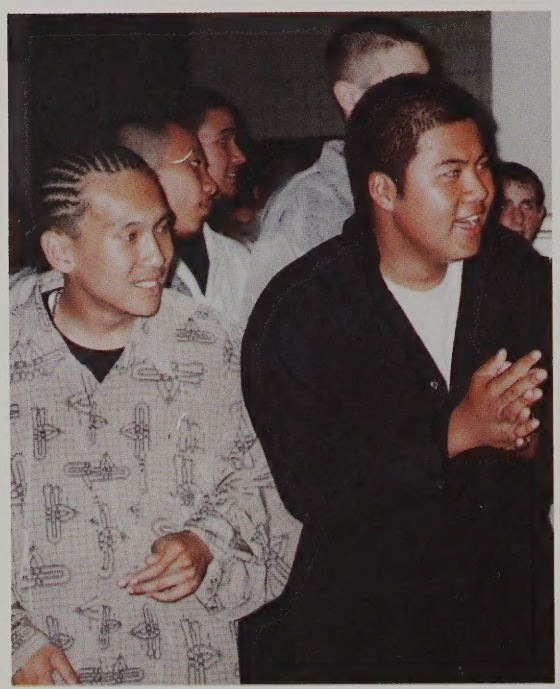
GIRLS JUST WANNA HAVE FUN
Before hitting the dance floor Amanda Flood, Brittany Descoteaux, Courtney O'Malley & Kristen Doyle make the most of the Buddy Shot opportunity by Photos In A Minute.

BEST OF FRIENDS
Enjoying the night, best pals Channatra Oun & Vannary Tan rest at their table after a few fast songs. Students feasted on subs, soda and yummy chocolate cake.

YOUNG STUDS
With a camera in hand Jimmy Le snaps a picture with friends Jason Vo & Jimmy Nguyen looking on. Picture packages were $10-$25 from Photos In A Minute photographers.

SMILE OR NOT...
Looking festive for the spring, Linda Tran rests after dancing non-stop for the first 2 hours of the night. The dance was held from 6:30-10 p.m.

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT
All confused, Allison Almeida doesn't find the joke funny that her friend Jimmy Le was trying to explain.

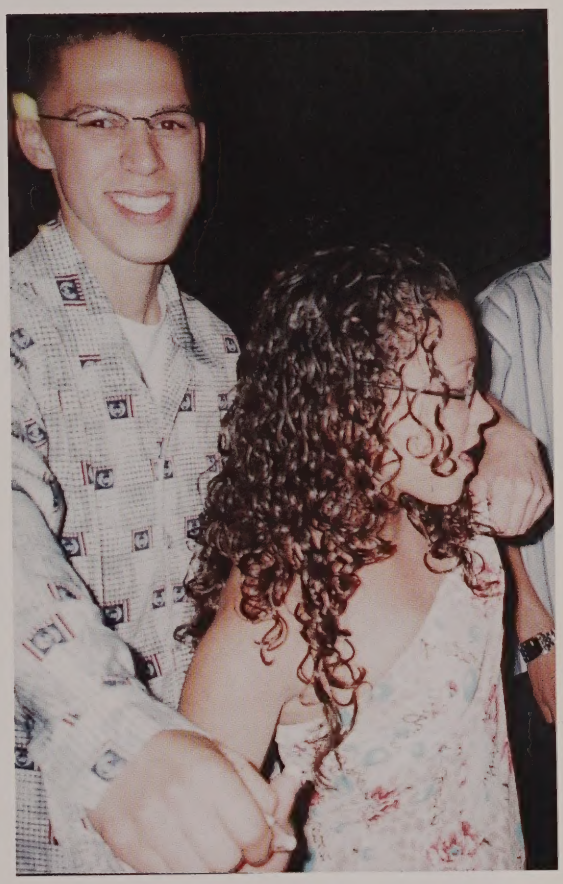


I KNOW YOU SEE IT
Checking out some ladies, Brian Iem & Rich get their groove on with friends.

YOU SAY SHE'S JUST A FRIEND
Instead of bringing dates, best pals Priscila Samuel & Vanessa DaSilva scan the dance floor for some unsuspecting boy to slow dance with.

PRETTY IN PINK, FLOWERS THAT IS
Struting across the dance floor, Sarah Wisnieswski looks for her friends from class.

HOW'S MY HAIR
While fiddling with curly locks, Suelen deMendonca shows off the up do for friends. Girls primped for hours after school in preparation for the fun filled evening.



HOW AM I DOING?
Dancing the night away, Josh Aponte grooves with Damaris in the Thomas F. Murphy Cafeteria.

GIRLS NIGHT OUT
Grouping up, Amanda Leahy, Fallon Boyle, Amanda Cresta, Mary Casey, Colleen McCarron & Lindsay Nangle chit chat about what to do after the dance is over.

Sno Way I'm Missing This

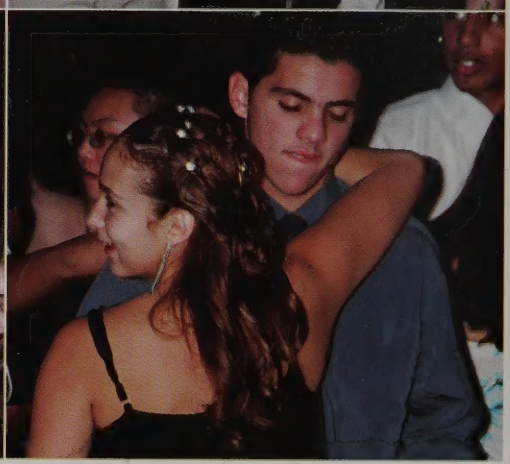
Sno Worries...Be Happy

On a cold winter evening at the Lowell Lodge of Elks, over 375 sophomores & their guests gathered for the annual Sophomore Sno-Cial on Friday, January 21, 2005.

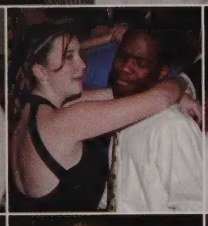
Lenzi's Catering provided veggies & dip, chicken fingers, crab rangoons and thai chicken with sheet cakes for the taking. Pizza & soda rounded out the evening for food.

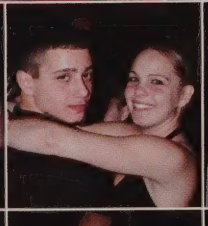
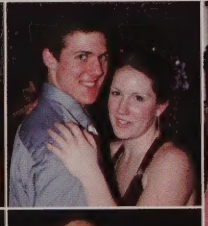
The hall was decorated with baby blue linens and balloon bouquets on each of the 30 tables for an enchanting look to the evening.

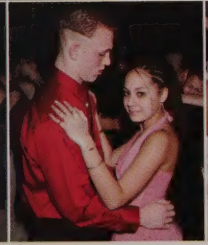
DJ Josh Spitaleri from Pure Energy Entertainment spun the hits that kept the dance floor packed all night.



Sophomores Sno How It's Done!





KEEP ON DANCING
Exhausted and overwhelmed, Dara & Julie groove to the tunes on the crowded dance floor. Over 350 students packed the hall for this fun filled event.

CAN'T STOP, WON'T STOP
Having a blast, Rich Mingboupha twists with his dance partner.

Looking lovely, Kaitlyn Bailey & Andrew Rock lock hands. Five lookers, Andrew Leduc, Jeff Furtado, Nate Fields, Dan McPhillips & Matt Burnham line up for the ladies. Too busy to even notice, Michael Manning doesn't break the rhythm with is partner. Keeping one another warm on the cold January night, Marcela Vilela shares a snuggle.

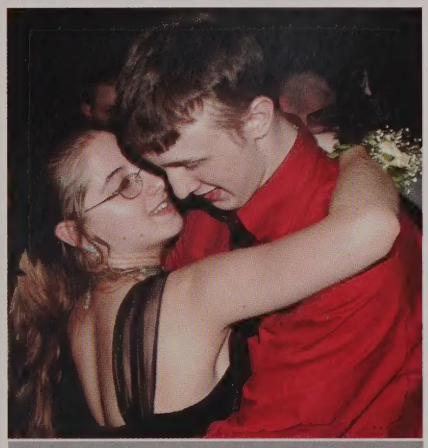
BUDDY SHOT ALREADY
Shoulder to shoulder, these lovely ladies show off their glamour choices. The dance required students to drop the jeans & sneaker look for one night.

WHAT DID YOU SAY
Trying to listen, Judy leans into Chhat while moving to one of the fast beats.

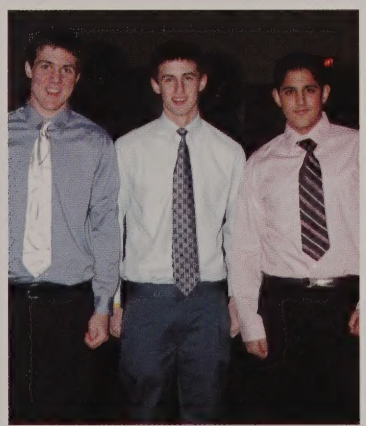
MODEL BEHAVIOR
Khakhada Horn, Peter Veth, Sodany Krouch & Jaitsa Olivo look all sly for the evening.

CARE TO SLOWDANCE
Couples flocked to the dance floor when the beats slowed to a softer pace.

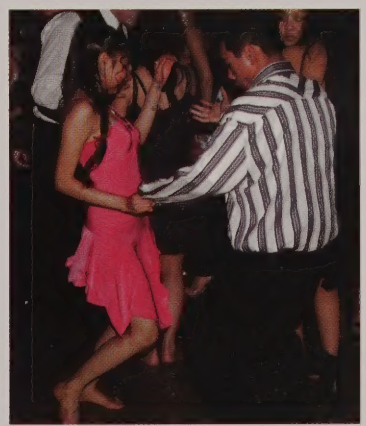
ONE ON EACH ARM
Escorting two lovely ladies into the Elks, Andrew Robertson arrives with his hands full for a fun night.



Cassandra Mortimer whispers a special something in her dance partners ear. Glamor girls gather for their unforgettable night. Eric Walkup strolls his date around the Lowell Lodge of Elks. Tamara & Sara swirl hand in hand around the dance floor with an unsuspecting friend.



LOOKING ALL FLY IN SHIRT & TIE Neil Coppinger, Chris Smart & Sonny Hakam wait for their ladies to get a couple photo done. Photography was provided by O'Connor Studios.

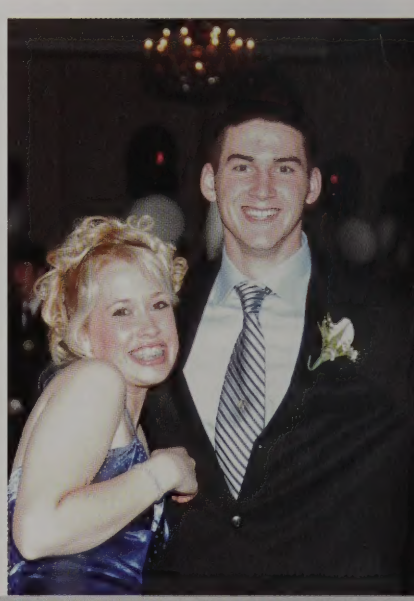


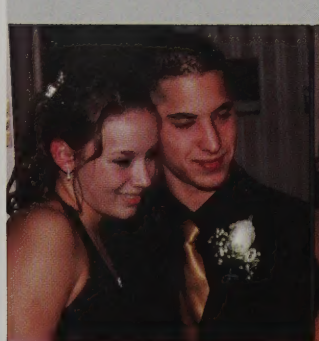
PRETTY IN PINK
Moving to the rhythms of Pure Entertainment, Sreypich & Kenny fire up the dance floor.

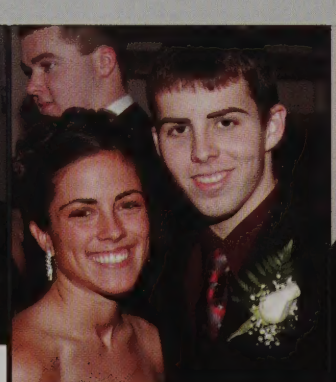
Harvesting Good Times

On a cool November night, Lowell High Juniors & their guests travel to the Westford Regency for a night filled of food, fun & dancing. Dressed to impress, girls arrived in beautiful dresses while the guys sported suit coats & ties. The Ballroom was decorated with silver and maroon balloons setting the autumn scene. The dinner buffet included Thai grilled chicken, vegetable beef teriyaki, calzones, chicken fingers, mashed potatoes & stuffed shells. Tickets were sold in Room 417 for $35 each. The night kicked off at 6:30 and lasted until 11 p.m. DJ Josh kept the mood flowing with his beats throughout the night. Students only left the dance floor for a quick drink and hated leaving the floor when the lights went on. Dance goers purchased photo momentos from O'Connor Studios including the coveted Buddy Shots. You may remember the Junior Harvest as your favorite dance of all high school dances!

LISTEN UP Coming right at you, DJ Josh makes a point to show you where it is at. STAYING CLOSE Heading toward the soda bar, Matt Blazon escorts Amy Kiloski from the dance floor. I CAN SEE YOU Alek Parker gets caught off guard while making her entrance inside the Regency. JUST ARRIVING Alyson Choate and friend make sure they're seen tonight because the're lookin' good. COUPLE UP Felix and friend are happy they could make it as they wait in line for the buddy photos. DRESSED FOR THE NIGHT Sporting a silk tie, Donny Gendron compliments Nicole Luis on her gown. SMILE Taking in the events of the evening, Joe St. Jean wraps up Ashley Boulanger in his arms for a quiet moment. LET ME SIT HERE Chris, Phearee, Andy and his date pull up a chair to socilalize with each other.

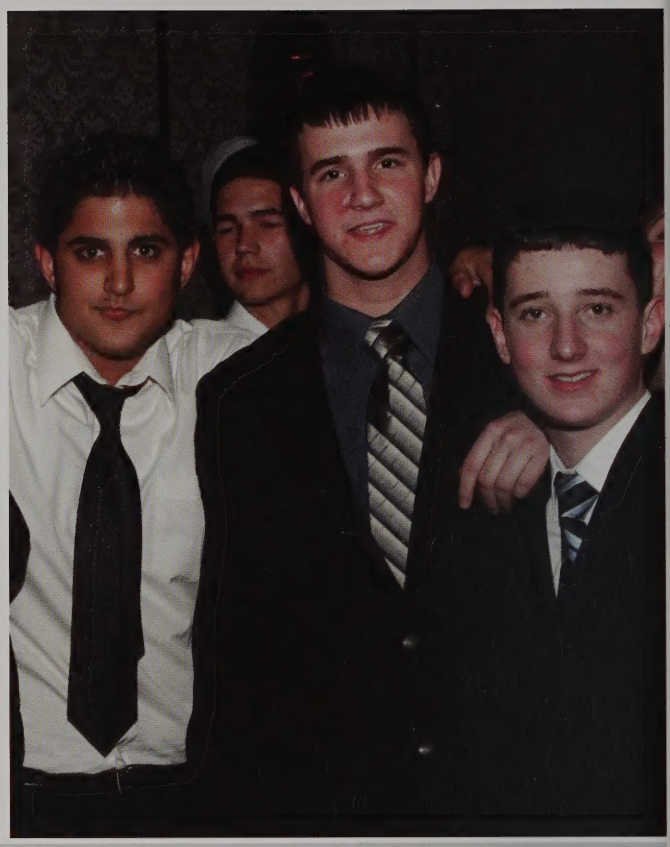


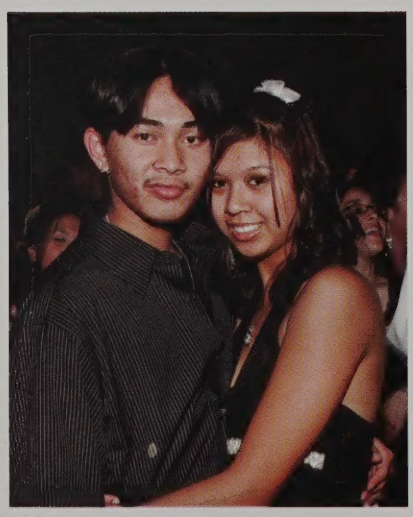




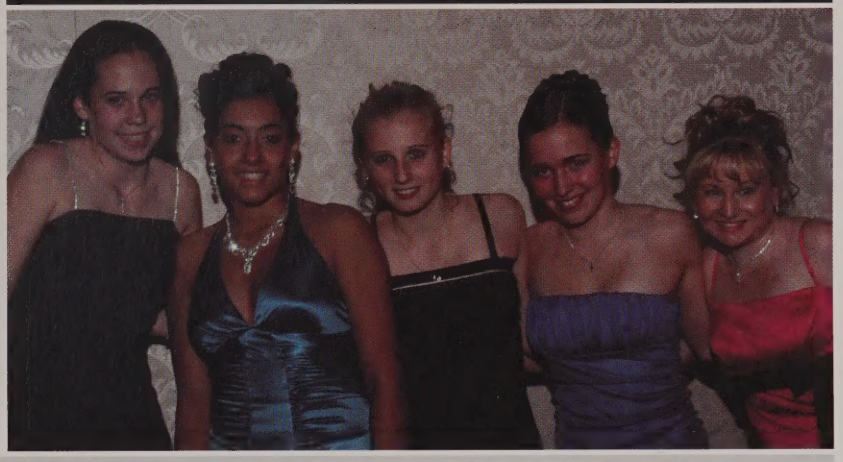
ALL DRESSED UP Kaleigh MacLean & Andrew Leduc escort their guests through the 600 plus crowd. READY FOR TROUBLE Friends Dina Dy, Cheathra Chum, Karon Siphanthone, Brian Im, Mollica Am, Thary Nin, Chhat Chea & Chhornna Sem move arm in arm on the dance floor. PICTURE PERFECT Kayla Gelineau and Ryan make a cute couple. LAUGH IT UP Heather Wilson and friends show off their style. ALL SMILES Ashley McDermott joins Andrea for a night not to be forgotten. OUT OF THE CROWD Paulina & Chris Segni head out to the dessert buffet. SHOW ME WHAT YOU GOT Josh Morales captures the event for eternity. NO WHERE TO MOVE From wall to wall, revelers crowd the ballroom.

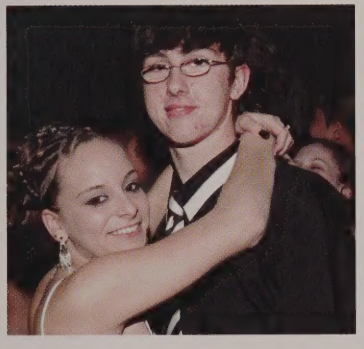
LOOKIN' G Q Sonny Hakam, Bill Kelleher & Steve Melville show off the hottest duds. FRIENDS Jaitsa Olivo and friend are happy to be here as they come in for the evening. BUSTA MOVE Suelen de Mendonca moves toward the dance floor. BUDDY SHOT Colleen McCarron, Amanda Cresta & Marissa Fahlberg get close for a memory. MOVING SLOW Alex Manousos & Zara Nizomi take a twirl around the floor. INSEPARABLE Taking a break from the sweatty dance floor, John Ryan pulls his friend close. MINGLING Kathleen Ryan & Travis Rios take a minute to catch up. COUPLET Jennifer Muth pulls her main squeeze Chantrea Srey back to the dance floor for a slow song. THIS IS HOW WE DO IT Looking fly, Adrianna Rosembert, Yesenia Torres & Rebecca Rivera check out the crowd. SILKY SMILES Ashley Ralls, Christine Wallace, Kathleen Ryan, Alex Lamont & Sarah Blier head toward the buddy shot room.

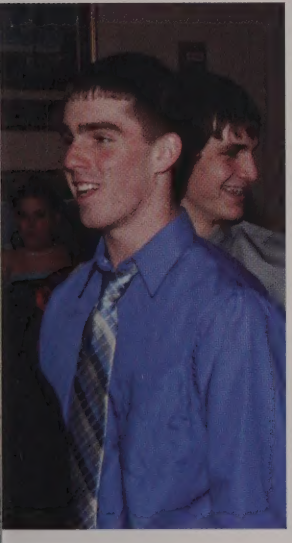


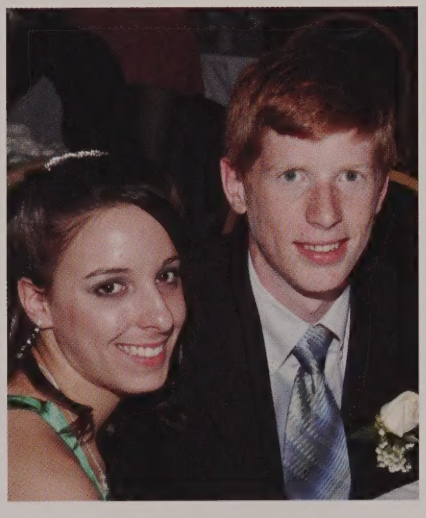


LOVELY LADIES Colleen Hicks, Maxine Leite, Nicole Tuscon, Samantha Wonson & Meaghan Gagnon show off their beauty & elegance. MELLOWED OUT Tired from a long night, Sharon Ham, Yary Chay, Linda Ham & Samantha Darny head to the coat room. MI AMORE Wrapped up in the moment, Shantia Washington & Gregory Edwards sway to the rythmn. SITTING THIS ONE OUT Ryan Brousseau & Katie Pelleriti relax & sip soda. HOW CUTE Hidden over in a corner, Darny Poul & Mike put their feet up. WHERE IS EVERYONE Matt Mastas searches for his friends in the sea of students. MOVING TO THE BEAT Twirling around the dance floor, Shilo Lewis & Shawn Smith share a moment. STEPPIN' IT UP Showing us how its done, security guards Mary Desmarais & Willie Doby get their groove on. WATCHING IT ALL Going to grab a bite to eat Sean Griffin grabs Amy Kiloski for a chicken finger or two. TABLE FOR TEN At their table, Judy, Sokuon, Chanlida, Danni, Leakena & Sody crowd more than that at their seat.

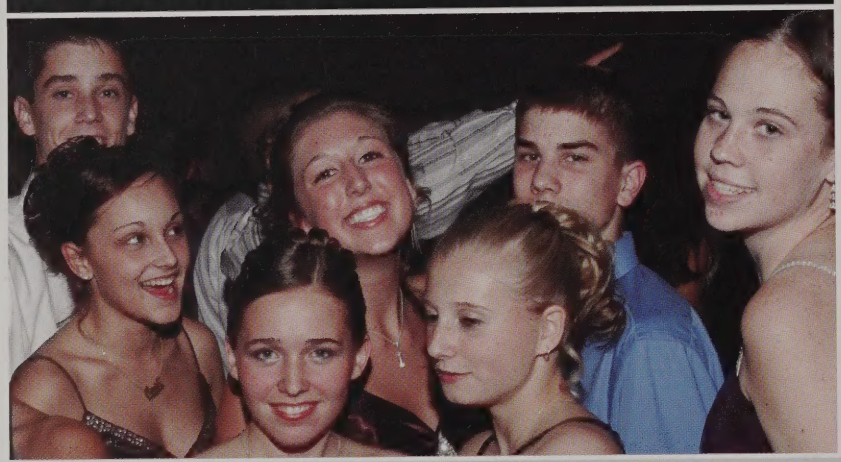


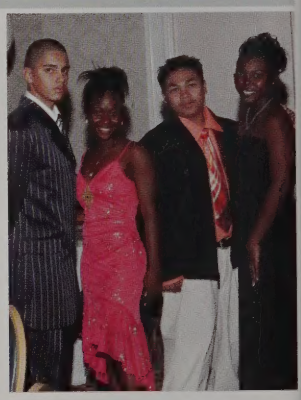




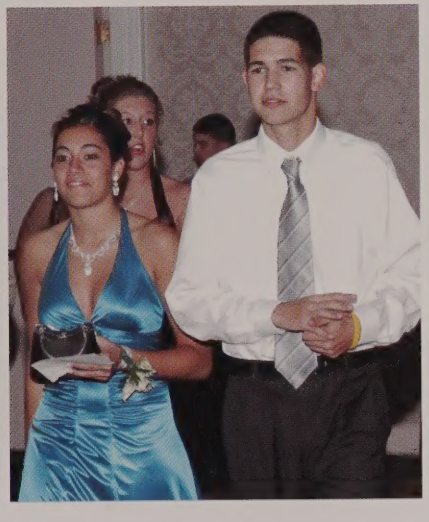


A SEA OF SWEAT Couples dance slow & close. MAKING AN ENTRANCE Josh Morales, Tanneh Weah, Berry Thach & Natisha Carter jump in line to take their couple photo. SHIMMY-ING Showing a flirty smile, this partier gets down on the dance floor. TIME TO EAT Ryanne Belanger, Kyla More & Kelcie Jones head toward the ballroom. THANKS Always on hand, security guards Billy, Tom, Jennifer, Willie & Danielle enjoy the fun fancy evenings bring. ALL WRAPPED UP Jessica Giguere schmoozes with her date at a nearby table. PHOTOS Marisela Burgos & Evelyn Barrientos compare up-do's. PURE ELEGANCE Showing off thier glitz & glam, Sade Jean Jacques, Adrianna Rosembert & Diana Perez have fun on the dance floor. GET TOGETHER Gathered at their table, friends get ready to leave for the evening. WHATS UP Showing the boys how its done Andrew Locey, Amee Foote, Samantha Wonson, Ashley McDermott, Nicole Tuscon, Jon Cantone & Colleen Hicks rock to the beats DJ Josh throws out.





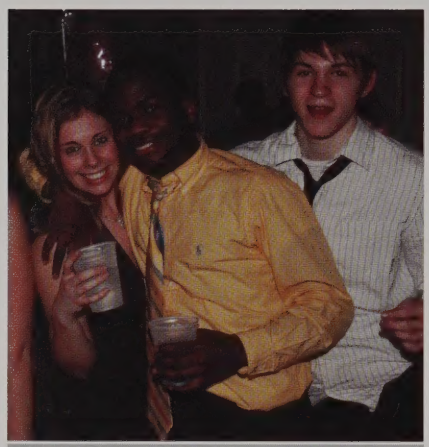
LOOKING FOR TROUBLE Showing off their glam choices Jessica Castanza, Kayla Schenk, Kate Lanoue & Karissa Mennella show off their sheik choices. THREE MUSKETEERS Heading over for a buddy shot Amanda Cresta, Amy Kiloski & Colleen McCarron head toward the dessert table. MOVING TO THE BEAT Sharing some smiles & laughs, Alex Manousos gets caught having a blast. JUST ARRIVING As they hand off their tickets to enter, Maxine Leite & Andrew Mendonca head right over to the couple poses. CHECK THIS Grooving & moving, students hit the dance floor for a little fun. LADIES MAN Surrounded by Phylicia Wood & Heather Wilson, Kevin Rivera leads the ladies to the dance floor. SITTING THIS ONE OUT Spending some quality time together Alex Torres sneaks away with his date Kasey Marion. GETTING DOWN Dancing up a storm, Ady Cruz leads her date Robert to the floor. RIDING IN STYLE Students arrive in high style. GRABBIN' A BITE Tom Abney fills his plate with hot eats.



A Sweet Addition

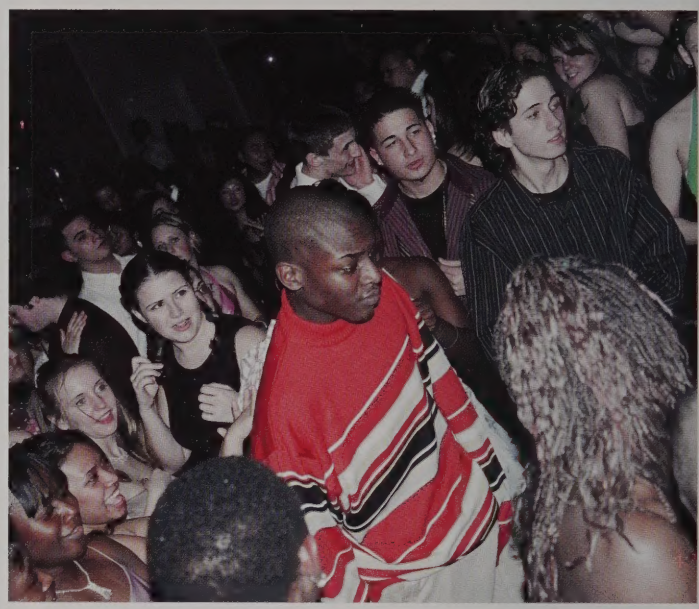
2006 Semi provides a fun time for Juniors & Seniors

READY FOR SOME FUN
Looking for friends, Treecy Nguyen & Karon Siphanthone anxiously wait for the evening to get started.



Sweet Memoriez

Cooling off, Joe Partyka runs into Chi Tashi & Mairead O'Connor near the soda bar. Kicking it in the center of the dance floor, Darius Johnson gets his Harlem Shake on. Lining up for photos, Andy Chhim escorts his favorite lady to the photo room. Courtney Motard grabs Tamara and a friend for a quick trip off the dance floor.



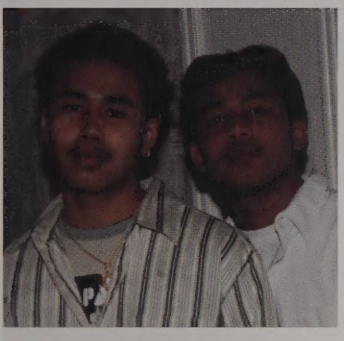
PRETTY IN PINK
With black as the color of choice, Courtney O'Malley, Kristen Doyle, Brittany Descoteaux, Lindsay Nangle, Laura Callery & Amanda Flood show off their accented dresses.

ON THE WAY IN
Entering Lenzi's Mill House, Jessica Castanza, Kevin Brown, Kara & Jonathan Quinones they pause to take a look at how amazing the night was going.

FRUIT ANYONE
With gifts in hand, Josh Morales arrives with an unusual surprise for his date. Josh exclaimed, "It's not a fruit basket, it's a teddy bear!"

Oh What a Night

Dina Dy & Khakada Korn check out the sweet treats at the dessert table. Snuggling close, Felix mugs his valentine. Chhat Chea & Leakena Sorn slow dance in the middle of a crowded dance floor. Jimmy Khuth grabs a friend & heads to the soda bar for a little refreshment.

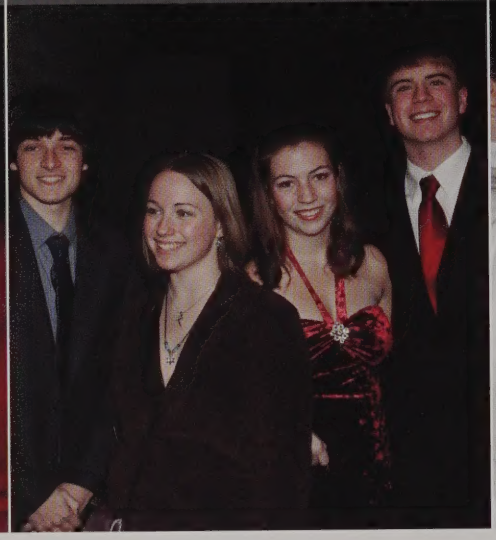


FRIENDS FOUR-EVER
After a few rounds of dancing, Susan Souphannarath, Leakena Som, Jennifer Muth & Cindy Vann head back to the table to rest their weary feet.

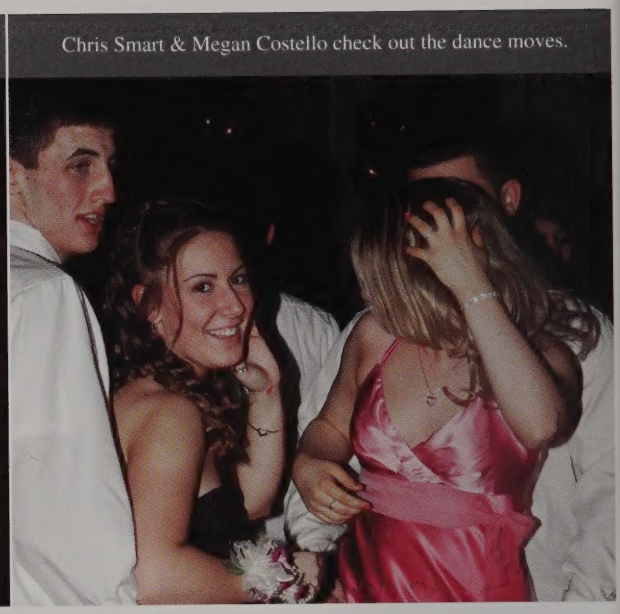
A ONE MAN SHOW
Gathered in a big hug, Erin Griffin, Joshlyn Bedford, Jackie Graham, Chris Galbraith, Melissa Giroux & Danielle Hebert get cozy.

Chhornna Sem & Danny Phouthakhio

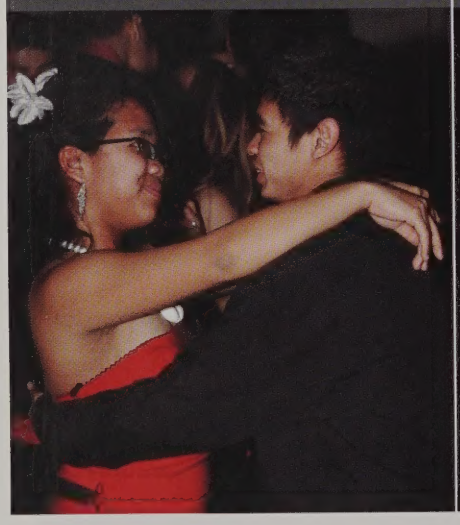
Bringing smiles, seniors Joe Flynn & Adam Youngblood escort the ladies in.



Chris Smart & Megan Costello check out the dance moves.



One last slow dance before the night ends.

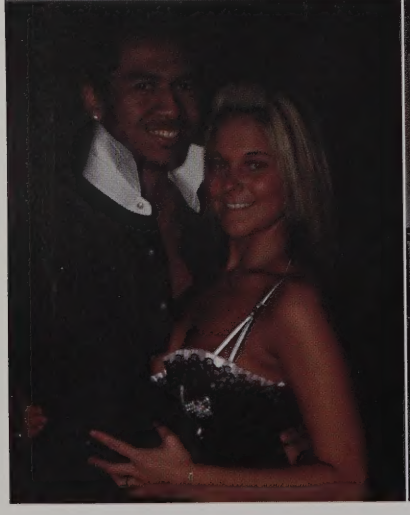


Nick Charron & guest arrive for fun!

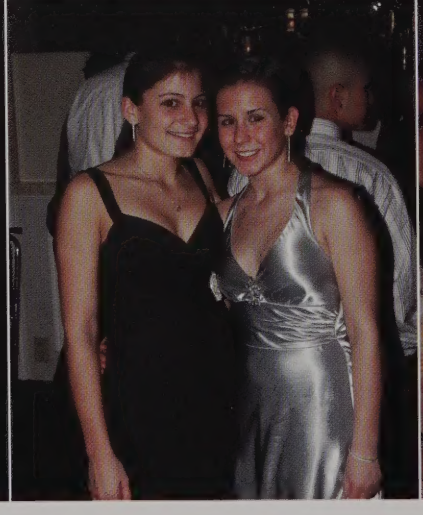
Hector holds Lissette tight.

Abraham & Yeama Kamara

Johnny Nguyen & Ashley Brien

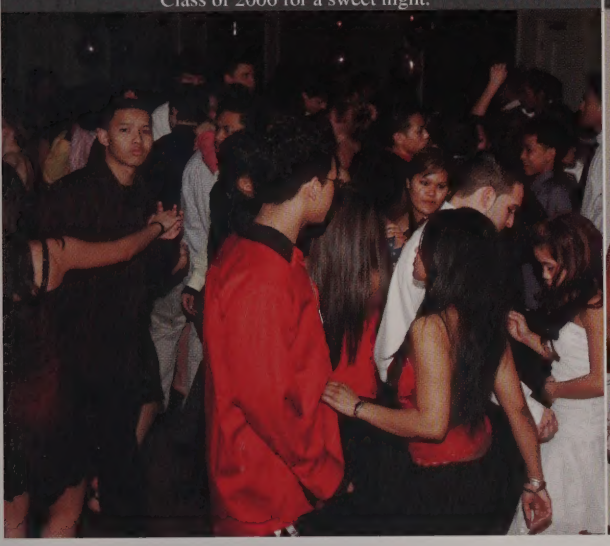


Kristen Doyle & Lindsay Nangle



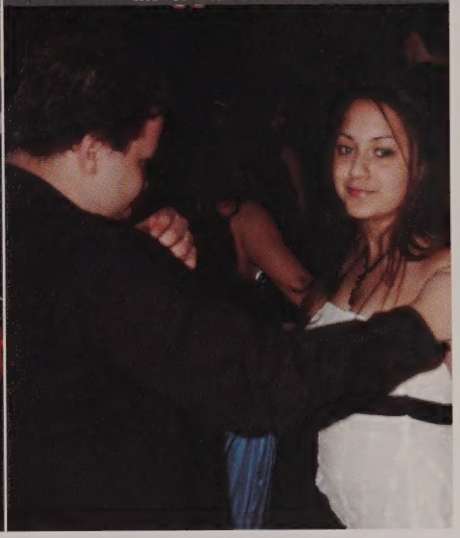
Chanlina Bun & Phearun Meas twist to the latest beats.

Class of 2007 shares the dance floor with the Class of 2006 for a sweet night.



Buddy Shots for $6 per person.

Tamara Cruz slows down her dance moves with a friend.

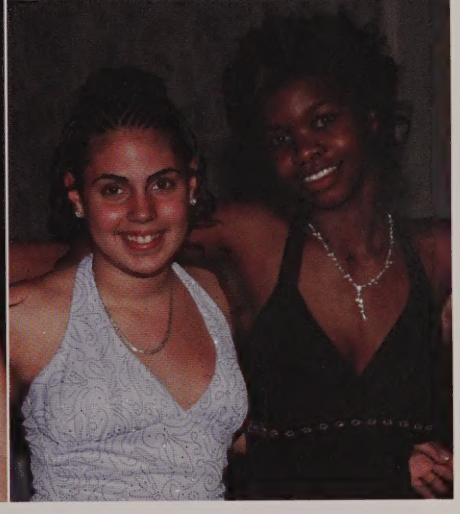


Andrew & Lawrence Kretikos

Girls Night Out

Janet You & Susanna Long

Jaitza & Victoria Makumbi



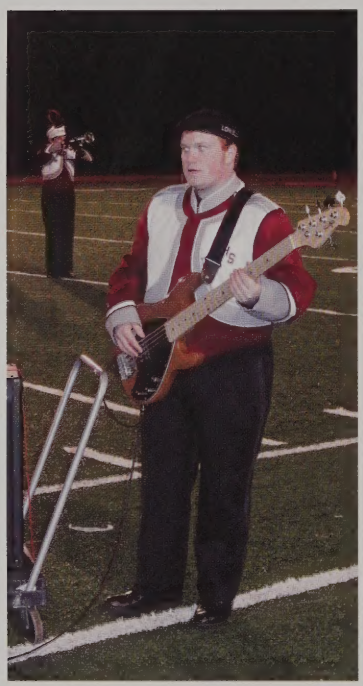
Diana Perez grooves to the beat with her girls.

Franceliz & Ady Cruz

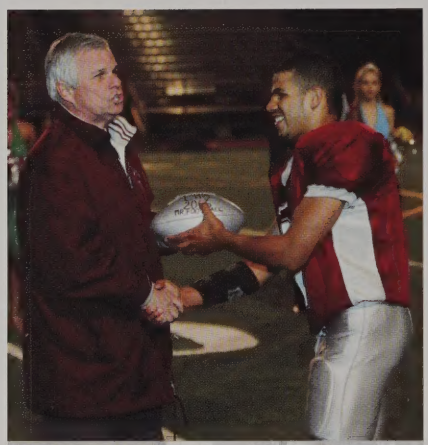
Anthony Oeung & Lina Kheung

Royalty Routs Rangers

Football kicks it into overdrive for a royal whipping...



PLAY THAT TUNE
Bass player Joe Moloney lays down bass lines during the half-time show at Cawley Stadium.



Celebrating on the Turf

HERE'S TO YOU Athletic Director Brian Martin passes off the silver football to Mr. Football Miguel Salaman; Miguel was selected by Coach Boyle for the honor. COURT IS IN SESSION Candidates Shantia Washington, Khassandra Pavia, Jaista Olivo, Isha Kabba & Amanda Cresta celebrate their selection to the the 2006 Homecoming Court. A GRAND ENTRANCE Air Force Jr ROTC Flight Commander Kenny Santiago escorts Jaista Olivo to center field. DO YOUR DUTY R.O.T.C honor guard presents the colors at the start of the game for the national anthem.

ALL TOGETHER NOW
With supplies in hand, senior Pep Club members gather at Cawley Stadium to get last minute instructions from Advisor Tom Thorton.

PATIENTLY WAITING
Samantha Wonson, Ashley McDermott, Jessy Summering, Andrea Demaree & Meghan Costello wait for the top 5 announcement at the Homecoming dance in the Thomas F. Murphy Cafeteria.

PERFECT CATCH
Running past the ten yard line, Joe Zorokong eyes the ball en route to a Red Raider touchdown.

A CROWN FIT FOR A QUEEN
2005 Homecoming Queen Chastidy Sanchez crowns Amanda Cresta, the top vote getter for 2006.

GAME DAY PREPARATIONS
Pep Club members hang their sign-a four hour long production-for all to see.

SCORE SIX AGAIN
Varsity cheerleaders encourage the football team toward another touchdown.

SPICE IT UP
Accompanied by marimba players Rikhav Kathari & Brendan Reilly, xylophone player John Knowles entertains the crowd with their field show, Beatles a la Jazz.

Kathryn Zipps
The Review

Fatu Kamara
Student Book Club

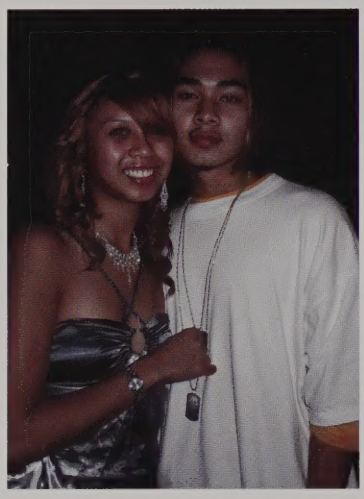
Karen Siphanthone
NHS

Dina Dy
ILC- Khmer Chapter

Samantha Wonson
ILC

Ashley Sousa
Portuguese Speakers Club

Jessica Summering
Crew



SAY CHEESE Incognito Amanda Feeley & Courtney O'Malley prep for a night of tp-ing. GETTING CLOSE Cuddled up on the dance floor, Chanthrea Srey sways Jennifer Muth during a slow dance. CAUGHT RED HANDED Pep Club members gather around David Santana at his house after festive decorating. PASSING OFF TRADITION Gathered around Chastidy Sanchez, Pep Club Treasurer Courtney O'Malley, President Amanda Flood, Vice President Lindsay Nangle & Secretary Mary Casey wait to present on the field. AND THE WINNERS ARE Mr. Football Miguel Salaman & Homecoming Queen Amanda Cresta enjoy their time in the lime light. CAN'T STOP, WON'T STOP Beating his defenders, Joe Harris makes a charge for the end zone.

Rebecca Rivera
GSA

Channatra Oun
DECA

Sodany Kmouch
The Spindle

Chhomma Sem
Science Club

Suelen deMendonca
Student Theatre Company

Paige Askins
ILC- French Chapter

Colleen Hicks
Soccer

Leia Friedman
ILC-Latin Chapter

Julie Kirschbaum
Band

Caitlin Hanley
Tri-M Music Honor

Paula Winer
Color Guard

Merrytime Ebhohon
Future Educators

Katie Sargent
Cross Country

TAKING FLIGHT Flyer Lori Ciccarelli perfects a pike basket toss on the sidelines with help of team members. SUPERSTAR With shades on, Shantia Washington accepts the nomination for court by Josh Morales. FAMILY AFFAIR Carrying on the family tradition, 2005 court member Emmanuelle Pavia congratulates her sister Khassandra on making the court. PYRAMID OF PALS Homecoming revelers sit & watch the dance battle unfold in front of them. CAR POOL Driving around the city Paige Askins, Lauren Smith, Toni DeAngelo, Emma Green & Kelley Rogers search for senior football players houses.

Diana Perez
Women's Club

Zara Nizami
South Asian Club

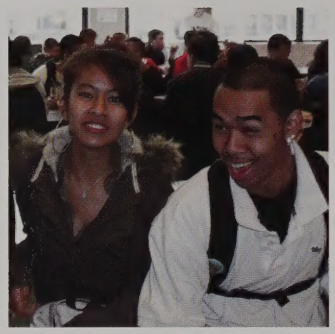
Sloan Hackenkamp
Dance Ensemble

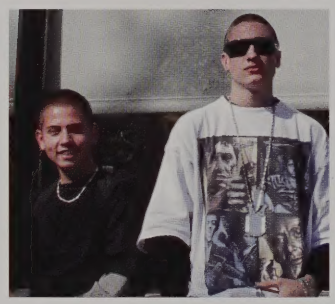
Muriel Georges
ILC-Spanish Chapter

Jennifer Muth
CAPAY

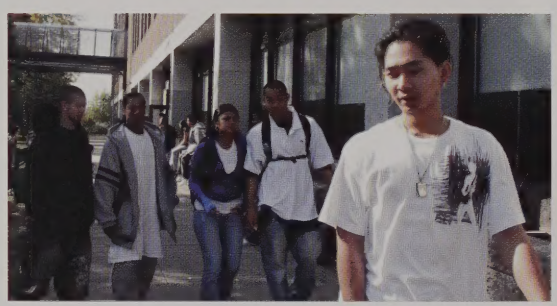
Vannary Tan
Student Council

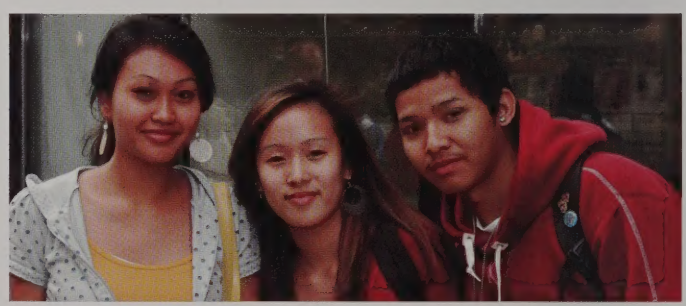
LUNCH

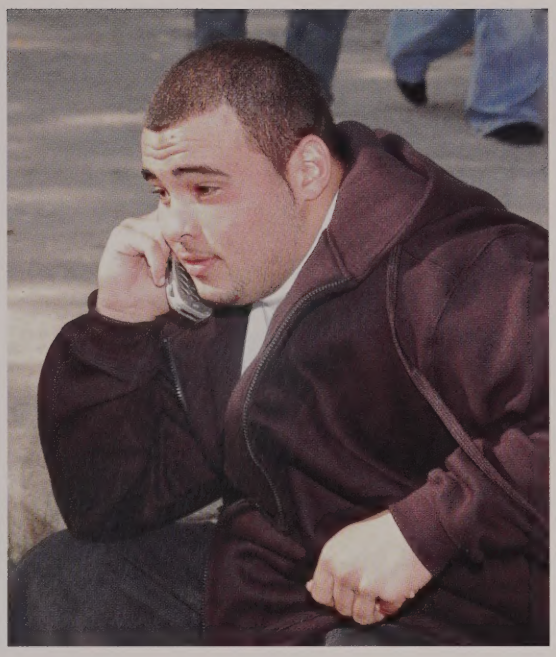


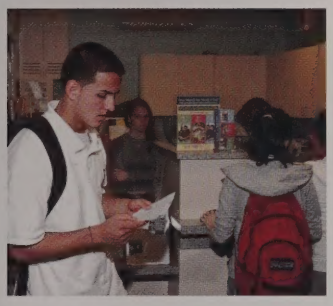


A BREAK FROM THE BOOKS
Andrew Robertson attacks Priscilla Nunes on school grounds. Peter Lor enjoys a funny moment with Monica San. Mmm, good food Darny Pool. Life is sweet for these two Alex DeJesus & Pat Payelian. Christine DeProfio and Amanda Flanagan enjoy 25 minutes canal side. Students man the cash register for healthy snack purchases. Chanthrea Srey heads off to class; Stephanie Tep, Susan Souphannarath & Andrew Yan takes in the fresh air. In the cafe immediately after class, students flock to open tables guaranteeing themselves a place to sit in the overcrowded lunch room.





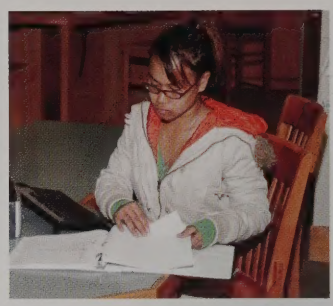


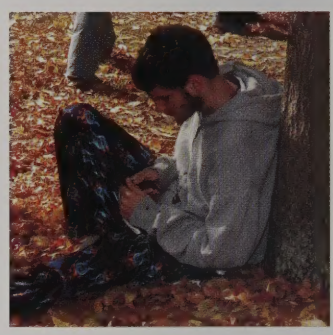


FUN FOR A PERIOD OR IS IT A LUNCH MOD?
Cindy Vann & Sreypich share a lunch at the long tables; where did you sit? Roger & Gina Sokom soak up the sun. No cell phones in LHS Mr. Correa! Bhavin Patel stops for a sip of water at one of the many bubblers throughout LHS. Cashing out, Ramiro Palacia withdraws some cash on a recent Friday afternoon. Franceliz Cruz buddies up with a friend near the canal windows. Sonlee Chum, Vannary Tan, Thao Chau & Liz Kimchan don't waste any time & mix studying with lunch. Bobby Phouthakhio & Tim Korm work hard in the school library. Lunch time is the best time for these girls to catch up on the latest action.

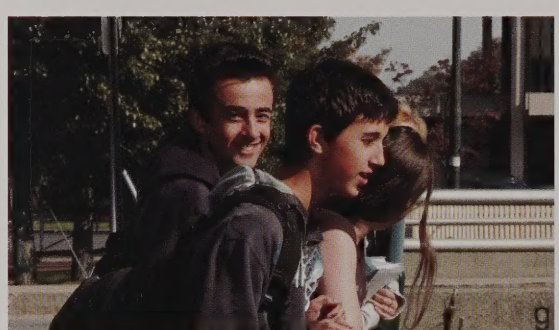
BUNCHES

LUNCH

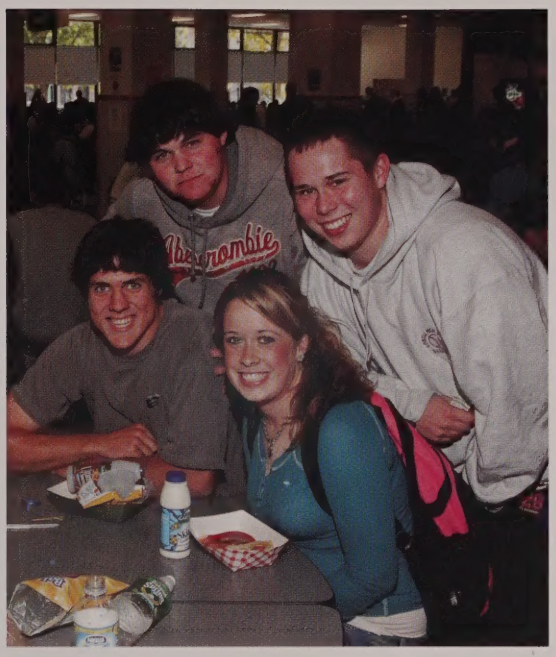


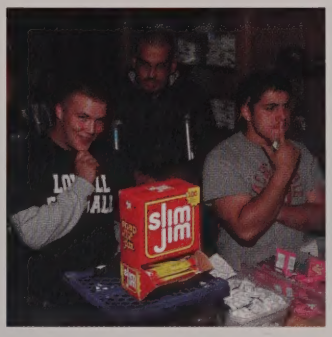


TREKKING FOR 25 MINUTES "It's okay, accidents happen" states David Santana on his way over the cafe for lunch from the Old Building. All finished, Andy Nguyen & Zachary Taylor wait for the tone to move to their afternoon classes. Spending her lunch in the library, Sody Heng prepares for an upcoming test. Vatha Sor takes advantage of a beautiful fall day near the canal while others sneak a cell phone call or two. Kendrea Oliver & Mariatu Fornah catch up on the latest gossip. Checking out the dried up canal, students enjoy a warm day. Thomas Boudsady, Jeng Khim, Monica San & Andrew Nguyen head off to class. Jessica Summering, Christine Wallace, Maxine Leite, Alexandra Lamont & Ashley McDermott finish up their brown bag lunches.

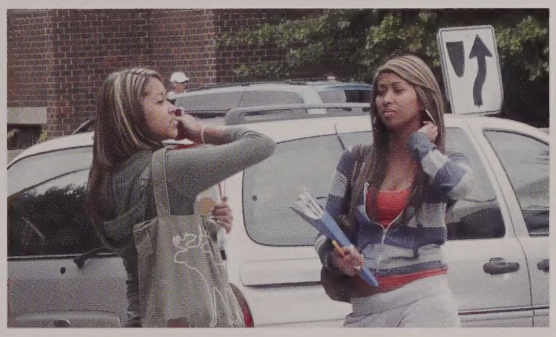


BUNCHES

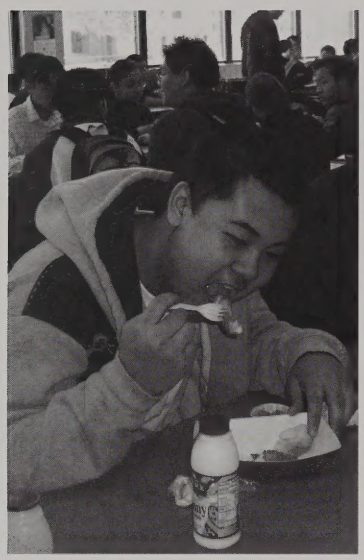


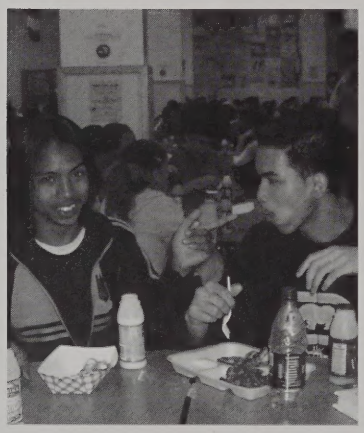


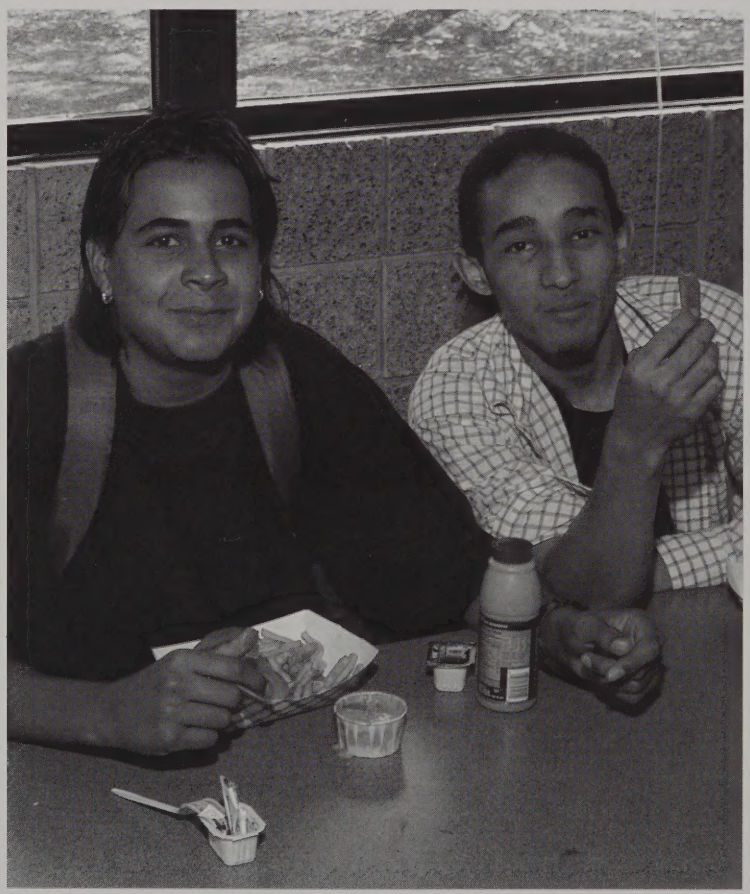
OUT & ABOUT Counseling Matt Couillard, Lea Romanowsky explains the benefits of healthy eating.Isatu Kanu cuddles close before the bell. Friends stop for a moment in front of C house. Kevin Coutu, David Santana & Jonathan Rosado check over their choices in the 1826 School Store. Neil Coppinger & Amy Kiloski finish up their school bought lunches with Sean Garrigan & Kevin Lombard. All done with their meal, Meghan MacDonald, Erin Griffin, Colleen McCarron & Tiffany Luna top it off with some chips. Franchesca Hernandez, Phylicia Woods & Erica Lugo instruct some underclass friends to a better food selection. Heading off for their Work Experience, Sammy Koun & Yary Chhay wait for the 1:45 bell. Roneld Rith shares her secret for orange juice at the early lunch of 10:45 am with her friends.



Mm-mm good...

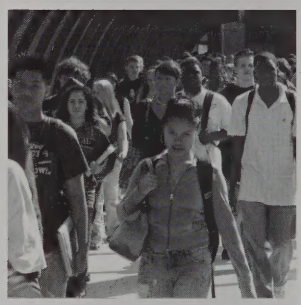






Steps To

Class is over, time for lunch!



Can't wait til I reach the cafe.

So many meals to choose, so little time to eat.

The fastest way to someone's...

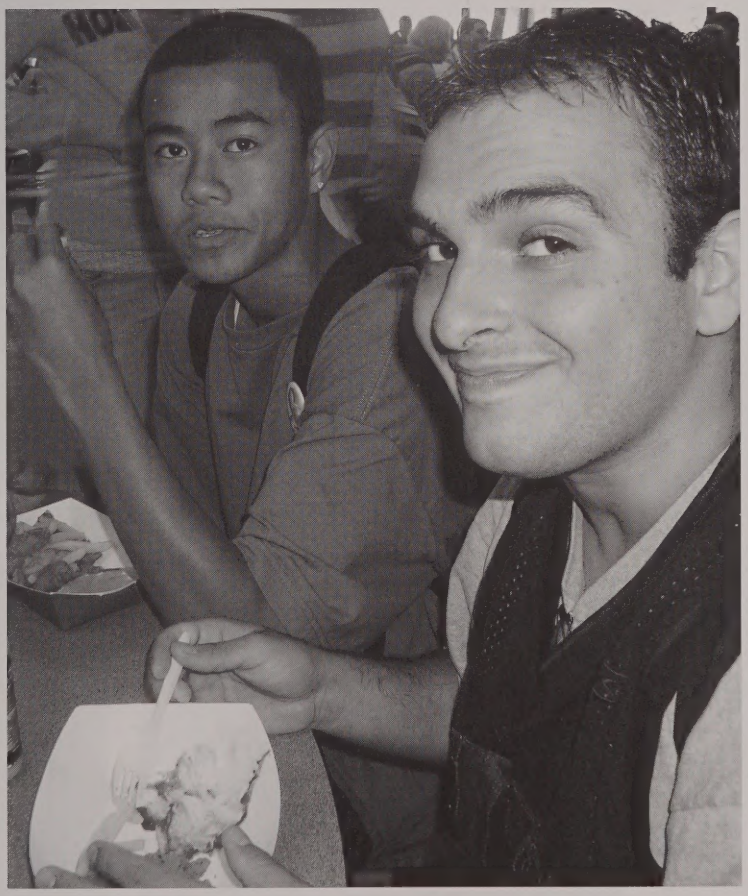
...the food & the friends!

Enjoying Lunch

Condiments to top it off.

Chowing down before the bell.

Recess high school style!



...heart is through their stomach.

Sloan Hackenkamp hands students tickets to Miss Kennedy to enter the dance.

Spindle staff members Channatra, Laura, Leakena, Jennifer, Chanthrea , Vilay Lea, Mary Kate, Meghan & Holly trip the light fantastic for memorable fun!

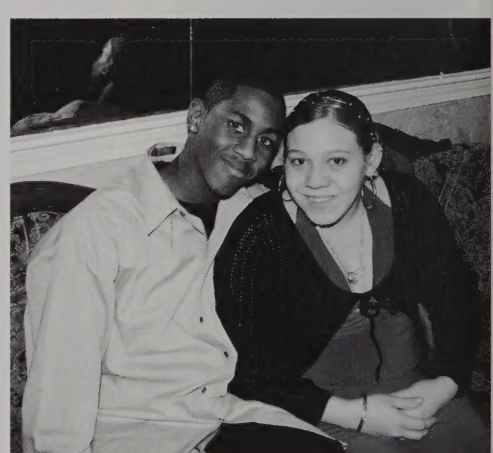
Sweet Times

Our second to last semi-formal dances a sweet ending to 4 years fun memories...

By: Laura Ceballos

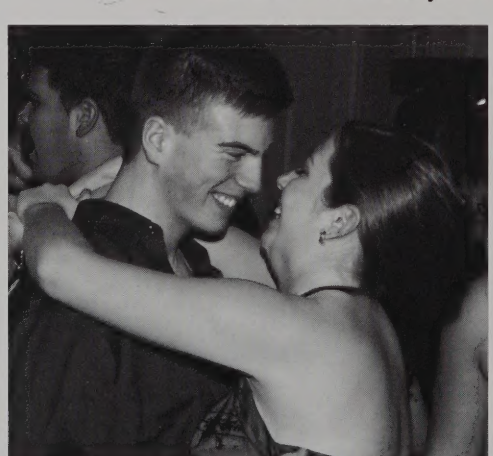
It all started on a chilly Saturday night on February 10. Juniors & seniors gathered at Lenzi's Mill House for the second annual Junior/Senior Sweetheart Semi. Tickets were $20 each and were sold out of Student Activities Room 417. Everyone came dressed to impress with their guests. The dance started at 6:30 & ended at 10:30. On their arrival, the students were encourage to stop by & capture the moment by taking photos with O'Connor Studios.

Some took couple photos & some decided to take group pictures. After photo-taking was over, revelers enjoyed chicken tenders, french fries & garden salad as well as cookies & brownies! DJ Josh Spitaleri of Pure Energy Entertainment started his beats as everyone made their way to the dance floor. When the lights went up, partiers had a hard time leaving the dance floor. This by far was the one of the best dances of our four years!



Bianca & Kevin call it a night.

Alex Danh & Laura Ceballos take a break from all the dancing.



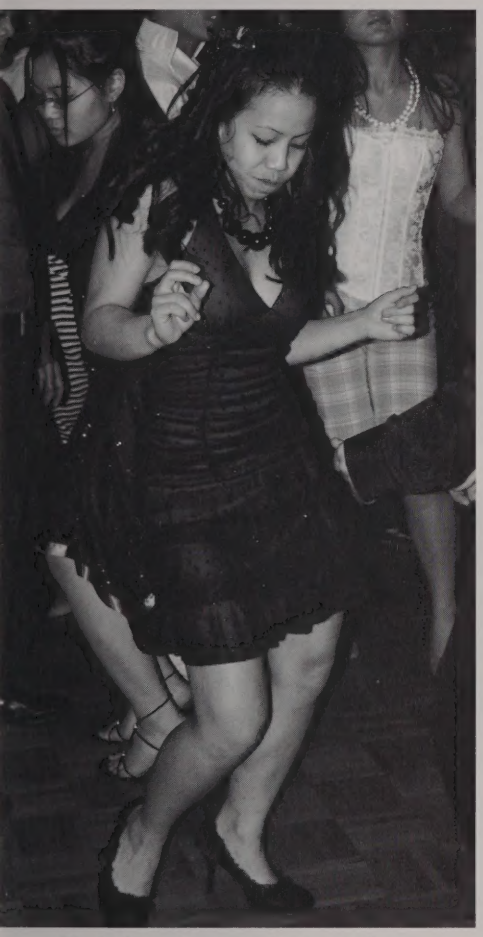
Adam Youngblood takes his favorite gal for a spin across the dance floor.

Emily, Lea, Davina, Joey, Christine, Megan & Dave ham it up for the DJ.

Julie Kirshbaum & Katy Nowosiat have fun!

Mike Braga hugs his sweetheart!

Chandara cuddles up with his date.



Cindy Vann heats up the dance floor.

Andrew, Leakena, Susan, Jennifer enjoy some fun.

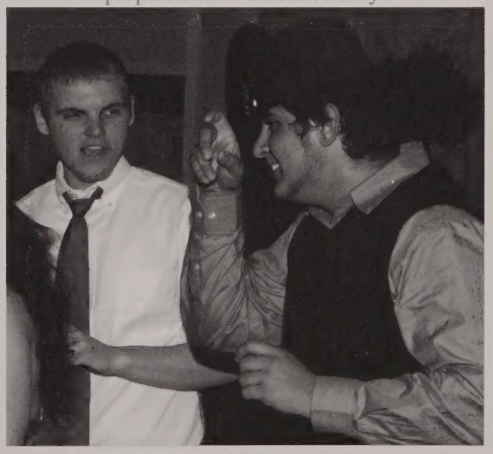
Victoria Makumbi & Sade Jean Jacques glam it up!

Chanadra & Linda stop for a quick picture.

Security guards Tom & Bill show that they're prepared for Valentine's Day.

David, Sara, Shawna & friend head over for a group photo.

Kim, Vannary, Mary, Chanatra, Sonlee & Jason wait for their ride to arrive.



Mike Balas & Sonny Hakam entertain themselves.

Meghan MacDonald & Emily Foley

Ryanne, William, Michelle, Adam, Katie, Bryan & Philipe

Esther & Yeama

Paulina out struts security Tom Flynn.

DJ Josh of PureEnergy Entertainment.

Karon Siphanthone funks her groove.

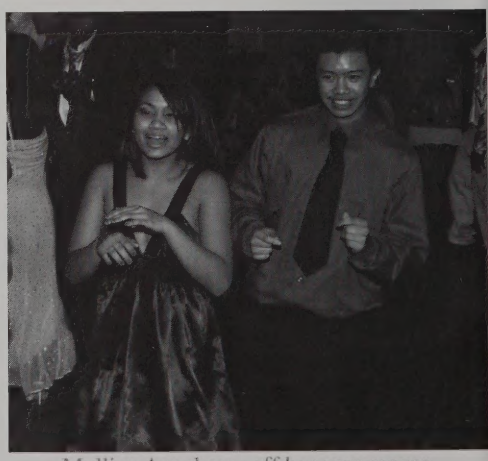
...I had a good time at dance...I got to hang out with my friends and besides, it's one of the last senior dances...

Williana Aquino

...I was excited when my friend invited me to the dance...once the music started, I went straight to the dance floor & when it ended, I didn't want to leave...

Carvalho

Matt Mastas sneaks a kiss on Jen McCullough.



Mollica Am shows off her new moves.

Alexandra, Katie & MaryKate

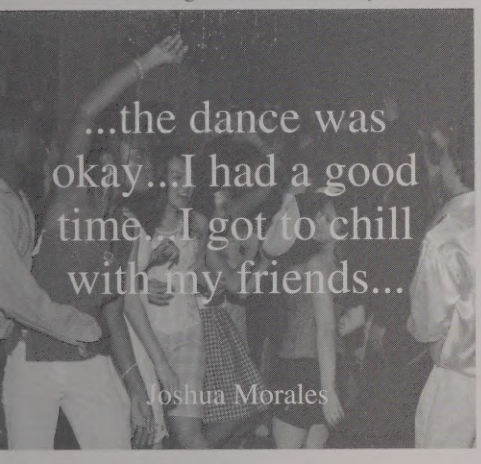
Two fifty partying hard!

Getting hot & sweaty on the floor.

Lawrence gives his heart away.

2007

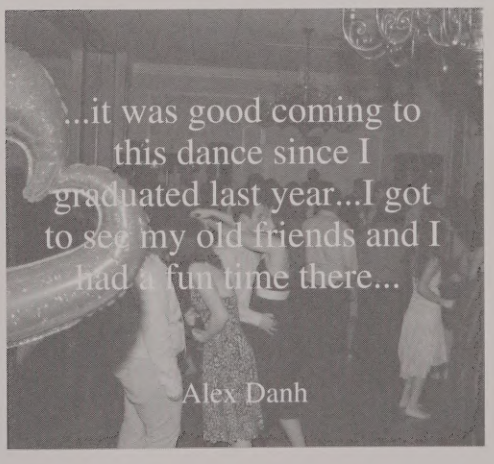
Raising the roof!



Christine, Ryan & Lea take centerstage.

Katie & Bryan cool off in the foyer.

Kaka, Paulina, Chhat, Sodany, Philip, Peter, Mollica, Alex, Dina, Henry



HERE THEY ARE...THE STARS OF THE SHOW

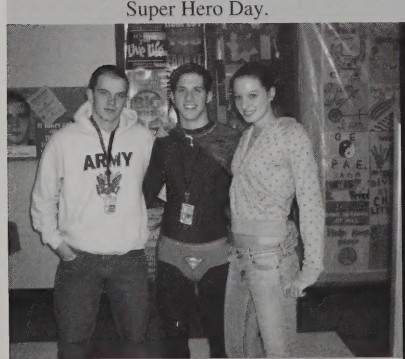
Top finishers Kevin Dillon, Andrew Robertson & Joe Harris enjoy the fruits of their hard work for the Mr. LHS Competition. DJ Leia Friedman, emcee Katie Durand, emcee Weeldens Louis, Mr. LHS Andrew Robertson & emcee Chad Caisse gather at the end of the successful event. Emphatic Force members Sara Thanongsinh, Chhat Chea, Weeldens Louis, Sodany Krouch, Lisa Veth, Khakhada Horn & Henry Long perform in the Lip Sync Showcase during Mr. LHS. Franchesca Hernandez gives the Ozzy sign during the Prom Fashion Show.

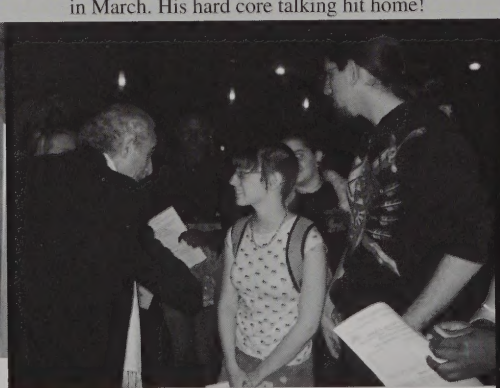
Dave Dean, Superman Chad Caisse & Ianna Hondros-McCarthy celebrating Super Hero Day.

Motivational speaker Mark Mainella greets students at the end of his presentation during MCAS testing week in March. His hard core talking hit home!

Scott Stangle & Neil Coppinger sing for the crowd at the Prom Fashion Show.

Senior Ivette BouNassif shows off her heritage in the way of a flag wrap!





A Week Like No Other

class of 2007

WALKING THE CARPET Senior Merrytime Ebhohon shows off the magnificent beading on the back of her gown.

CULTURAL GARB Wearing their African duds, Florence Gbotee, Beatrice Donkoh & Yattah Konyon kick off Spirit Week in style.

ALL FOR GIRLS INC Showing off fashions by David Bridal, Lizette Mercado, Ashly Heng, Pamela Alves & Dieniffer Caldas take a stroll across the stage. The models were treated to up-do's by Blaine Career School & Lowell Hair Academy. Proceeds from the event were donated to Girls, Inc.

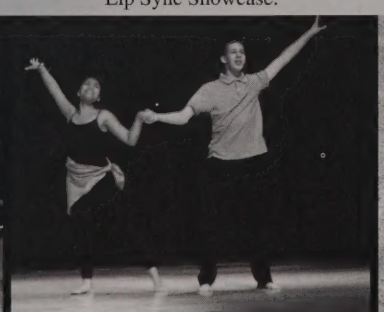
Kendrea Oliver displays simple elegance.

Mollica Am & Joel Morel dance their share of High School Musical during the Lip Sync Showcase.

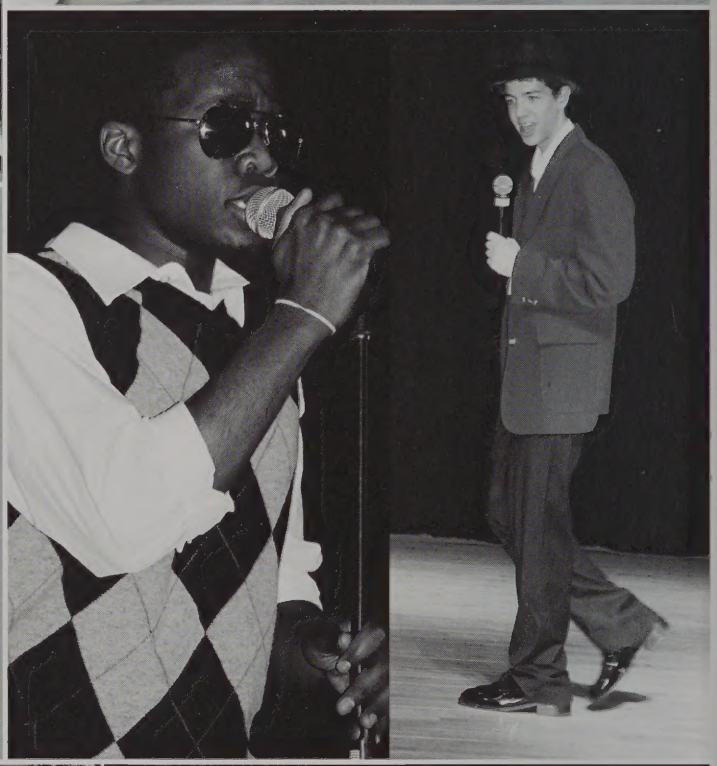
Going back in time, CelisMarie Hernandez shows off her personal fashion style.

Drummer Nate Field rocks the stage with Funky Fred!

Oooh la la, it's Crazy Hat Day for this sous chef!



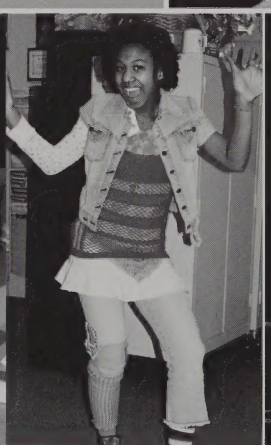
A STUNNING SIGHT
Senior Katie Zipps works her way down the "catwalk" during the First Annual Prom Fashion Show sponsored by the Office of Student Affairs & Activities. Katie's ensemble included an gold organza sheath covered by delicate balck lace borrowed by David's Bridal.

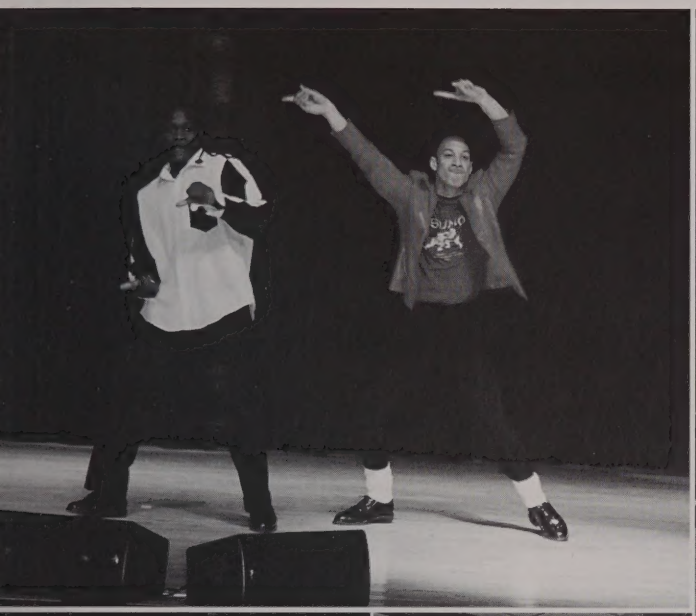


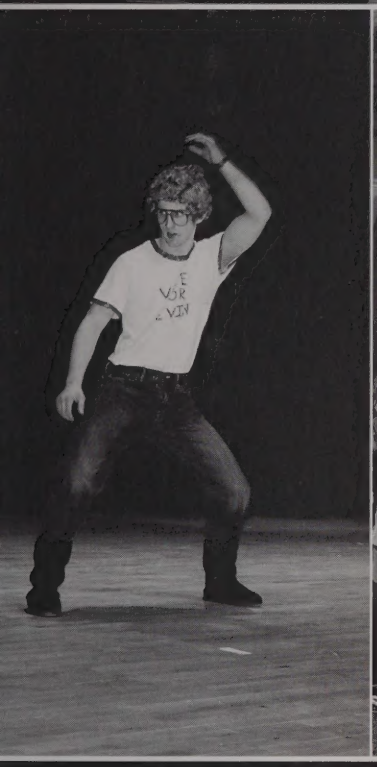
I'm Too Sexy for My

In true model style, Suelen deMendonca glides like a pro carrying her bouquet at just the right height; her gown was a combination of Egyptian/Greek goddess which she carried flawlessly. Seniors Meghan MacDonald & Khassandra Paiva wait for the freshman models to finish their strut. Taking to the microphone for their Talent, Mr. LHS candidates Chi Tashi & Matthew Zier make sultry eye contact with the judges. Veteran judge Judy MacInnis led newcomers Emily Steinberg, Jim DeProfio, Gail Rhodes & Sheila Goggin through the complex scorecard. Good ole country girl Diane Judge shows her excitement for Crazy Hat Day; students paid $2 for a Hat's On Day on March 9. Weedy Louis cheers for her outfit on Mismatch Day...but she really dresses like that every day! Chhat Chea surrounds himself with his peeps from Dance Ensemble during the Talent portion of Mr. LHS.

SPINNING JUST THE RIGHT MIX
DJ Leia Friedman spins soft melodies for the models as well as Mr. LHS candidates. Leia approached Mrs. Mac about doing some gigs for her classmates.

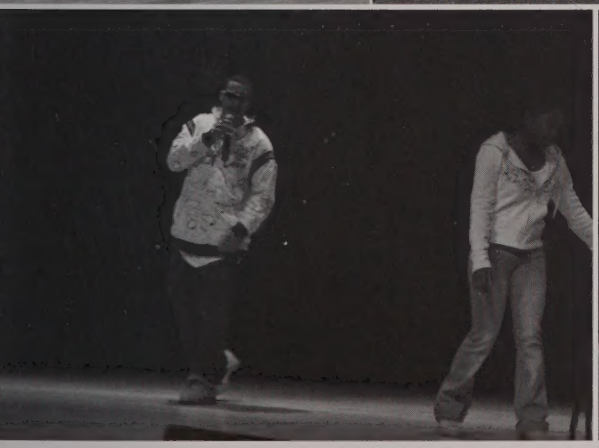


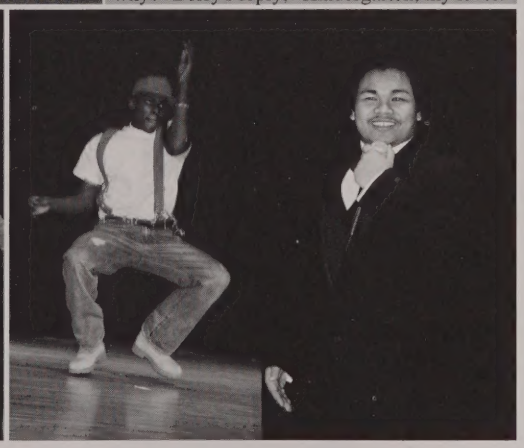




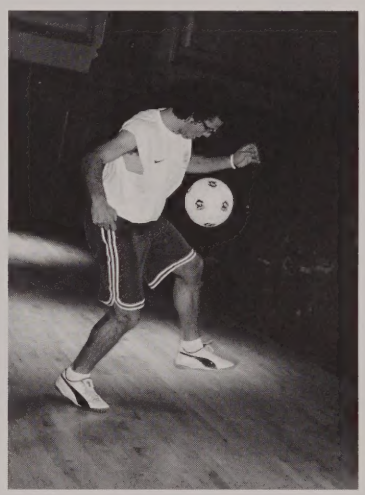
Fun & Excitement

Proving to the audience that there's nothing better than the Tootsie Roll, ROTC buds Joe Harris & Andrew Robertson bring back the moves; their combined talent routine was over 6 minutes long, but left the crowd wanting more. Phylicia Wood swooshes in silk for her turn at the Prom Fashion Show.Who said Napolean Dynamite wasn't one of our school members? Kevin Dillon shows us different including his matching "Vote for Kevin" t-shirt. Corey Boykins & Kendrea Oliver stop in for some fashion advice in Room 417. Talented Juan Sandoval croons for his favorite lady. Getting down to his own choreographed routine, Darius Johnson takes centerstage with his group "Too Hot, Too Fly;" his group took first place in the Lip Sync Showcase. Mr. LHS candidate Berry Thach answers the personality question asked by Student Government President Katie Durand, "If you could teach any subject or grade level, what would it be & why?" Berry's reply, "Kindergarten, my level!"



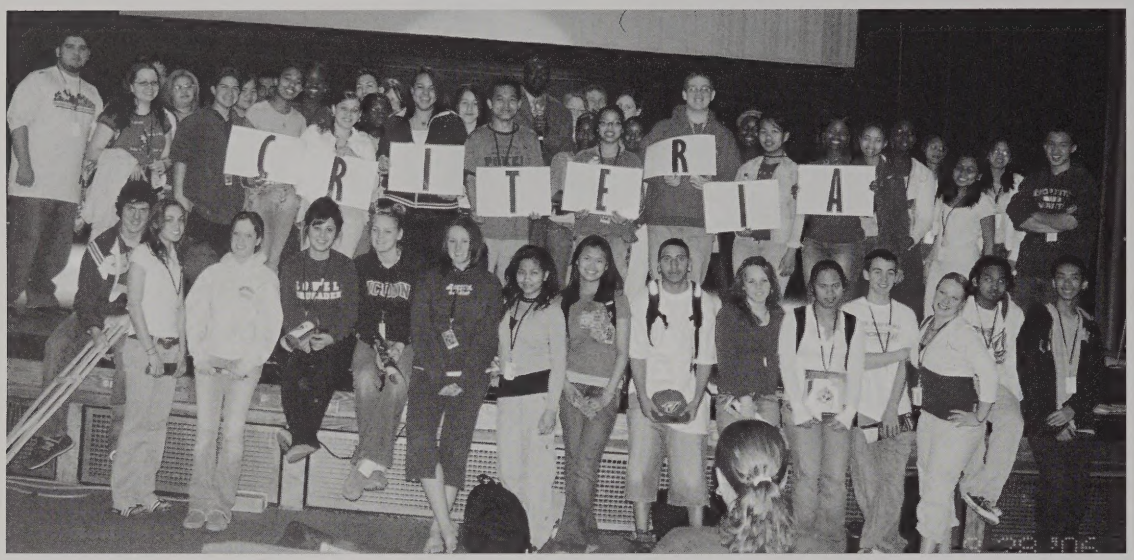


FANCY FOOTWORK
Getting the audience going, Phillipe Candido starts out by dancing, but ends with something a bit more comfortable, kickin' it with the soccer ball!

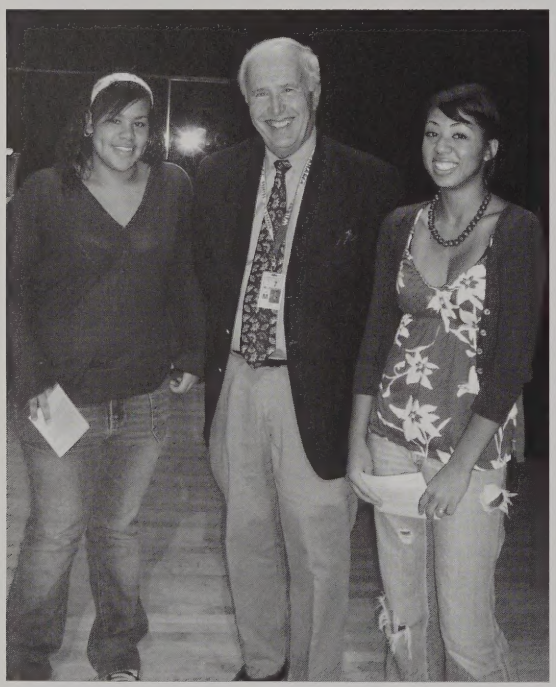


LADY IN RED
Playful with her bouquet, senior Lizzette Mercado lures in the audience with her flirty glances.

SEARCHING FOR COLLEGES
Members of the Class of 2007 join Making Your College Search Count speaker while learning the CRITERIA for college applications.

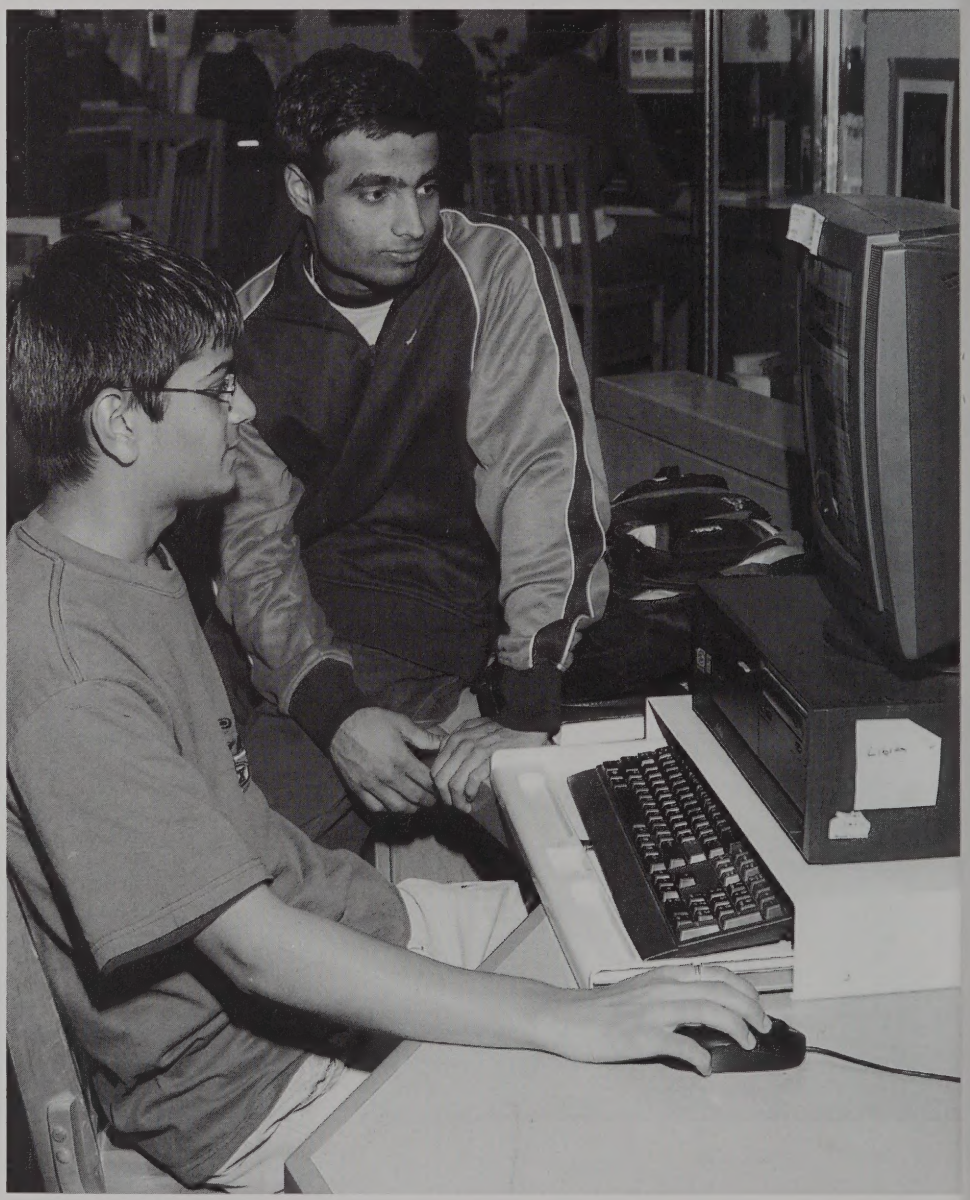


SEARCHING THROUGH THE MESS
After four years, senior Colleen McCarron opens up her locker to the disaster that is waiting inside. Students were reminded every vacation to clean them out!

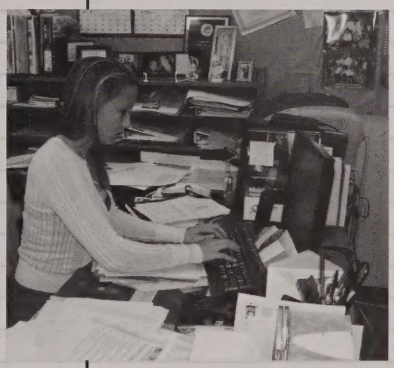


SPECIAL RECOGNITION
Seniors Adrianna Rosembert & Katie Zipps accept a certificate from Headmaster William Samaras in recognition of their participation in the National Achievement Scholarship Program.

ONLY 25 MINUTES TO SPARE
Overseeing the work of a friend, senior Sayten Patel spends his lunch in the library catching up on the days work.



Self image sets the boundaries of individual accomplishments...Maxwell Maltz



Senior Portraits...44
Second Alphabet...97
Camera Shy Seniors...213

BUSY LITTLE RAIDERS
Seniors spent the early months of the year attending the college fair, giving class speeches, changing the sign outside of school & working as interns in preparation for their final days at LHS.

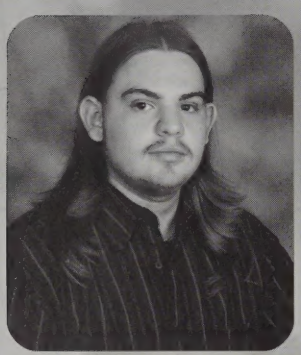
The important thing is this: to be able at any moment to sacrifice what we are for what we could become ~ Charles du Bois

Anne Addae

Nickname: Lady Aa. Activities: GearUp, Sci Club, Women's Club, Christian Club. Memories: To the wonderful, loving role models I have encountered over the yrs, you have thaught me how important it is to take studies seriously & have fun at the same time, thanks to the teachers & counselors who helped make my 4 years a success & to true friends who wish the best for me, I thank you, luv ya. Future: College for Business/Accounting.

Star Alston

Nickname: Mecca. Memories: Summer 06, Fr Yr writing on the stalls you know who you are, Halloween 03, Mrs. Volantes English class, Tiff Tiff I love you, G9 G9, SW AA RR you 3 are the best, I know this year wouldn't have been the best without y'all, SW AA RR TL IK GK SR MS EL. Future: College in Miami, FL.



Christopher Aguiar

Nickname: Pogo. Activities: Ftbl, Fr Bsbl, Band, BPA, DECA, ILC. Memories: DL 06 KB AH BG NG JF HM JW JN JG LM LJ, E8 BM GM PO DN JL JG MC LB KG TM, LHS Band ROY 06 JO MB KB KW EB BK ML AM LJ AD JF RB KM MM, FB games, Fr lunch tables RK RB MC MM PS JP.

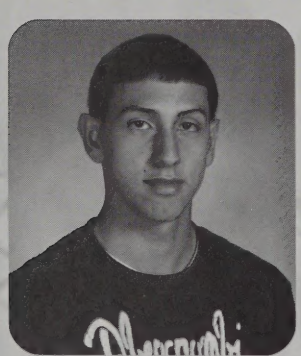
Pamela Alves

Becky-Ann Gyasi

Nickname: Becky. Activities: Sci Club, BUC, ILC, Women's Club, Christian Club, DaVinci Society, ETS, New Horizons. Memories: Shoutouts to all my friends I have encountered during my yrs at LHS, loving, caring friends like Marian Fatama Aneilay Mary AnnMary Gabriel Joe Augustus Suzanne Beatrice Damaris Fatu Ester Linda Loveth, I'm really going to miss ya, love you all, hope we stay in touch. Future: Earn a PhD in Pharmacy.

Mollica Am

Activities: StuCo, ARR, Dance Ensemble, ILC, STC, NHS, drama productions, musical productions. Memories: Ice Cream w/Dina & Chhat, girls night out on Fridays. Future: Career in the Entertainment Industry, live in NYC or LA.



Carlos Aizpurua

Nicknames: CLos, Carlito. Activities: SHPE Jr Secretary, ILC, Science Club. Memories: All the DPs, Fr clusters & Seminar, Geometry dance moves, chillen w/all my peeps, ballin at the gym, pong champs summer 06. Fututre: CEO of a multimillion dollar engineering company.

Nisa Amnartkeo

Allison Almeida

Nicknames: Ally, Al, Mira Mira. Memories: Mr. Craigue's homeroom Fr Yr lots of laughs, G9 what a night, SW IK SA AC RR JB my road dawgs, we finally made it guys, thanks to everyone who stood by my side, my Boo 11032k4, stay safe Class of 07. Future: Whereever life may take me.

Stacy Lynn Anderson

Nickname: The Twin. Memories: Mr. Ronan RIP, all the new friends I made, dances, activities after school, having my sister here with me, learning new things every year. Future: Bank Teller.

The men who try to do something and fail are infinitely better than those who try to do nothing and succeed ~ Lloyd Jones

Stephanie Anderson

Nickname: Steph. Activities: Dance Ensemble, ILC. Memories: MP4 JD KC SA SA, fun times w/ Mr Crowe, dance w/ my girls MD LO JP AL AF AR, Jr Harvest w/ PD CS KR NA. Future: College, get married.

Paige Askins

Activities: Cheerleading, NHS, ILC, Pep Club. Memories: Caroline love you NASA, summer 06 Quebec, cheerleading, SMS, softball w/CM MM KZ, 300s, stats, Bio NK KR AL HG JB, Harvest, SFS AL CW Jack, Naples 05 910, So FB games w/ HG CW, TPing, beach, lake, KNANG MARE, french w/SM CH JB, westview 04, pp 06, Chi Tashi love. Future: College.

Thomas Anderson

Marian Awuah

Activities: Black Unity Club, DaVinci Society, Science Club. Memories: I'm going to miss all my friends Fatama Borina Becky Anne Broke Aneiley Corey Boykins & can't foget Stephanie Tchety.

Williana S. Aquino

Nicknames: Willi, Willi Wonka, William, Willilama, Will. Activities: Gymnastics, NHS, ILC. Memories: All of them. Future: More studying.

Katlyn Bailey

Activities: Concert Band, Marching Band, Winter Percussion. Memories: DLOG CA JG JW JN NG JF BG HM LM LJ AK kiss kiss, polk him in the eye, girl talks w/SC JW, Fr Yr Alg w/ JL JO KW AG AM JM MP MF JM EB JK. Future: Music Education.

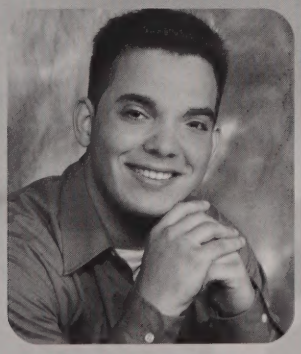
Taryn Archambault

Activities: ILC. Memories: Love notes CM, Sarkis Sister, funnelicious, ceramics, JB farm, poems KS, cuz JD, library barbie, pick up lines, AC, striped shirt, the cave, Alg 1 correcting, AIC, bloop, BC, more papers, KM JM BFFL, always there for me no matter what, HO, french, braids, bobby pin, DP love you, AD, Fr history, drivers ed LS KS BW KF ML, AM walks TD KK 120505 MSM. Future: To be successful.

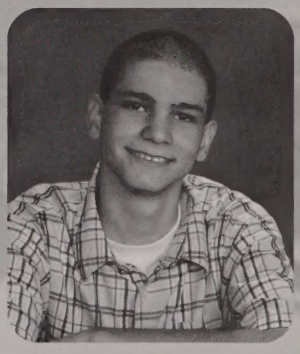
Marie Baillargeon

Nicknames: Scratch, Ree, Damanta. Actvities: New Age Club. Memories: CM RB AB HM JF, Canobie Lake, History w/ ducky, sir duckybee, gir, gin Creative Writing CM MB lovers, KDCF pancreas, spleen, pancreatic cancer, vocobooty, Bob Louie, Louie Bob Bob Louie the fish. Future: Marine, Wildlife Biology.

Miguel Areyzaga



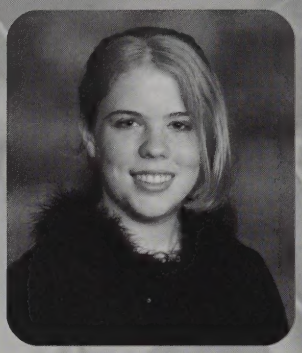
Vincent Bankowski



A memory is a way of holding onto the things you love, the things you are, the things you never want to lose ~ Ben Savage, The Wonder Years

Richard Barrett

Nickname: Rich. Memories: Harvest 05, the castle/cville, prom weekend, Donny, New Yrs Eve 05/06, get on the ground you knuckle heads, you my boy, I love life, speeding w/ADD Tues & Thurs nights, ballin, seniors rule.



Ryanne Belanger

Nicknames: Grace, Merry, Ry. Activities: Drama Club, Show Choir, Christian Club, Spring & Fall Musical. Memories: Football games, rehearsals, chilling in the Chorus room, Show Choir competitions, Show Choir bus rides, good times on the roof, all my friends & musical family, Fergie & Mr. D.

Evelyn Barrientos

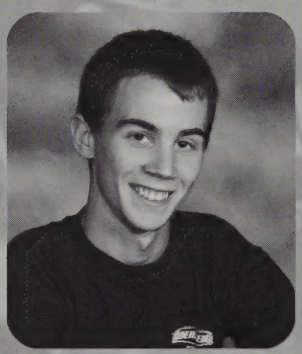
Activities: BPA, NHS, Tech Aca, ILC, Sci Club. Memories: Thank God for all the blessings He has given me, my parents & my sister who has supported me all this time, thanks to special people who I truly love, my homegurl Marisela & my wifey Celis, I can't forget about all my Colombian people, much luv for you guys, que viva Colombia. Future: Career in Technology.

Jessica Bell

Nicknames: Jess, J Bell, JB, Crash. Activities: Track. Memories: Car flying w/SW, babyboy SW AM, Spanish 4 CM SW AM, ocho nuevo ovni, would you rather, bubbles, froshgrl22, coop, Biology, nerd herd, TP 06, wadicals & square roots. Future: College, have children.

Angie Y. Beato

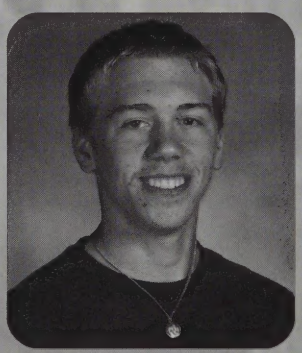
Activities: ILC. Memories: Shoutout to all my friends, you know who you are, I am going to miss everyone even the teachers, Mrs. Cerrutti, Mr. McQuade, Mrs. Boss & many others, meeting new people like Weedy, Weedy & me were the goofballs in Mr. McQuade's class, I'm going to miss you Weedy & everyone else. Future: Be an actress or a lawyer.



Adam Belleville

Joshlyn M. Bedford

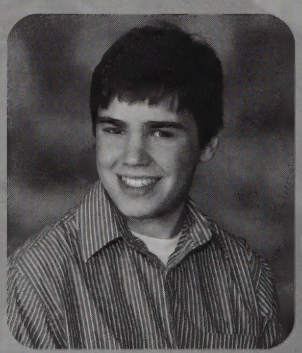
Nicknames: Betty, Josh. Activities: Sftbl, Pep Club. Memories: SA KD sister funnelicious P TA, powderpuff, Prom 06/07, dances, EN MM HM, fishface HC, dance girls, sftbl dance parties, psycho girls make it hurt, ftbl & hockey games, DH EG GG always there, beach, wild & crazy nights, TP w/the ladies, MC bday bash, summer nights. Future: Be successful, have a family.



Ryan Berard

Ashleigh Belanger

Nickname: Christian. Activities: ILC, Drama Club, Show Choir, Art Club. Memories: Chillin w/friends NY PP CM KB KG KJ KM JK JM you guys know who you are, inside jokes & knowing smiles, you guys are awsome, don't forget me, I definately won't forget you, fly & leave the ground behind, dreams are the reflection of the reality that we create.

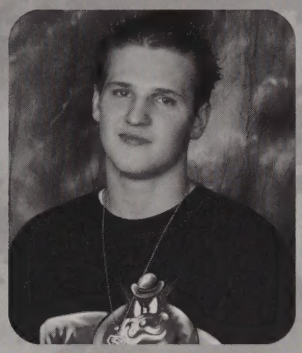


Eric Berquist

Activities: Band, Stage Crew. Memories: Charizard is for girls, there's nothing living in my pond water, 3 cats 4 dogs & a couple a humpback whales, I'm not a jalapeno, EJB w/the bowling shoes, don't throw Don Quixote, in the hall of the mountian king, all state w/KW AH VL, Santa needs his little helper, I love you, MacInnis tanning bash, throwing the remote at GWB, you are a little girl. Future: College for Chemistry.

Always remember to slow down in life; live, breathe, and learn; take a look around you whenever you have time and never forget everything and every person that has the least place within your heart ~ Anonymous

Nathaniel Berry

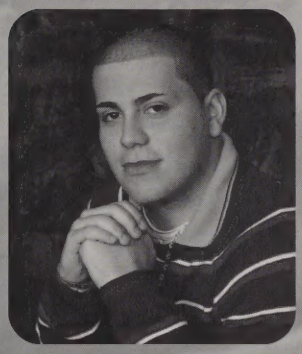


Jessica Borges

Nicknames: Jess, Jessy, Jessybelle, Jaysicka. Activities: Sci Club, ILC, NHS. Memories: Jr Yr Harvest, Jr Yr French SM CH PA TR, Bioloves, boys soccer games, Jr yr bio HG PA AL NK KR. Future: College for Nursing.

Jonathan Betancur

Nicknames: El Justin, Columbian Sidekick. Activities: AFJROTC Drill Team, Honor Guard, ILC, Sci Club, StuCo, HAP, GearUp. Memories: AC PR sidekick, SAA Eng 4, EB we know each otha, Sci Fr Yr, LP vips, Naty que ano, Lari mi amor, JAA my bff, AG si no era pro ti, David el justin, JA DN JM PC fobs party, NV 4.20.06, SAA Garys french fries, PC my left hand, Double Ds crew for life. Future: It's not up to me, it's up to the one up there.



Deta Boualaphanh

Nickname: DeBo. Memories: Bffl JLR 080903SPC, saggin SK SP AH LK KH KS NC DDJC RM JD MK JI DUB BLVD DR BTPV 02/12/04, rumble, swt 16 BL, the R lol, got gum cause you need it, the lunch bunch, just breathe, powder puff.

Sophal Binn

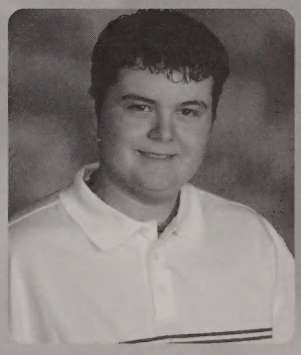
Activities: Sci Club, Tech Club, Math Club, ILC Khmer Chapter, TRIO Program. Memories: I've been working hard, having a lot of fun w/my friends, getting to know new friends, thanks to my teachers who have helped me & taught me a lot of things, thank you to my parents.

Ashley Boulanger

Paul Bohl

Nickname: Bohlmaster. Memories: THE, staying home, skateboarding w/the homies, Mike Mo fa sho, Supernot, Jdub, Mike ko bo, Alumni, Hadley Park, home parties, area shifty five, Cinco de Mayo, LHS 4 lyfe. Future: Skate 4 life, tatoo artist.

Eric Bourgeois

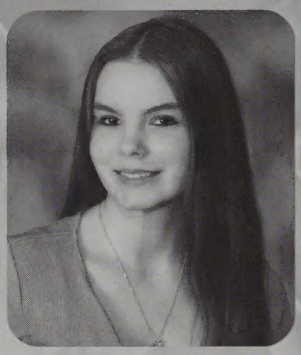


Steven Bolanos

Kayla Boutilier

Ryan P. Brousseau

Nickname: Brousseau. Activities: Fr Football, Indoor/Outdoor Track, Cross Country. Memories: Coach DeProfio's speeches, Jr History, rice cakes, parties, 2006 State Shuddle hurdle champs, suites, the warehouse, frosty chugging, exit ball, sandwhich game, claw, SM TR JD BG JF.

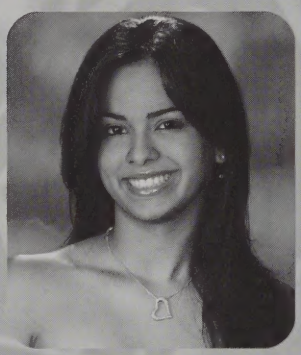


Alicia Bunney

Nicknames: Nani, Oompa, Little Bunney foo foo, Boonay. Memories: Oompa and Loompa Twins for life! Dennis beat Liz and I in around the world.

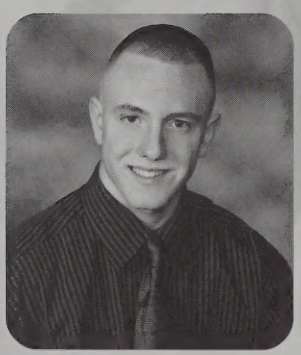
Kevin Brown Jr.

Nickname: DO-DO. Memories: The formal dances were so much fun b/c I had danced so much out of my mind people in the circle, just letting everyone that we did our best to be the Class of 07 so let us remember the 4 yrs of being a LHS student. Future: Take care of my daughter, college.



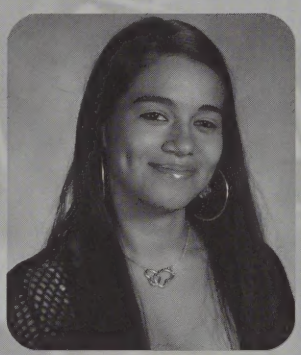
Diana Burgos

Memories: I want to thank my teachers for their help Ms. Perez, Mr. Croes, Ms Jaime, Mr Casey, Mr Conway, Ms Nardoni, Ms Guilick, Mrs Morgenstern & Ms. Ham, friends: LA KJ SM MM NS, un especial agradecimiento a mi tia, te quiero mucho y gracias por todo,Y por ultimo pero no menos a mi amorsote Norberto gracias por todo, Juiste y seras una gran ayuda para mi, teamo. Future: Early Childhood Teacher.



John M. Buckley

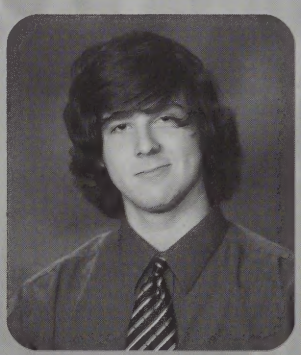
Nickname: Jay. Memories: The true few SG, ZT, AD, my boys PG AA DM RB TP NG GT MR, my girls BD AS CC, cowboy hat at Mc's, phone pole at 70 mph, robbing Conroy & 50 cent, dunes, Daley, Brunswick, OF, the love of my life Diana, always & 4eva baby. Future: With Diana.



Marisela Burgos

Activities: BPA, Tech Academy, ILC. Memories: Primeramente quiero agradecerle a Dios por todo las bendiciones que me ha brindado, a mis padres, abuelos, y a toda mi familia que siempre me apoyaron, tambien quiero agradecerle a mi mejor amiga Evelyn, por ultimo a todas las personas que me brindaron su amistad, nunca los olvidare. Future: College.

Kara Buckley

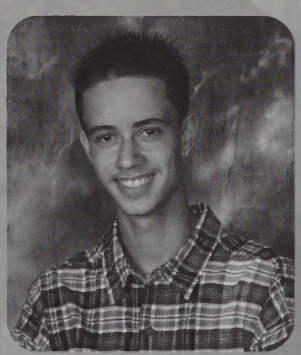


Matthew Burnham

Nicknames: Matty, Burndawg. Activities: Lax, ILC. Memories: All my ex-gf's, Fr cluster w/ML KL NW, summer 06 w/my babygirl Laura Jalbert, hanging out at the park, the Ryan, Eliet Ocho, Steven Ferri, Stone, ML pantsed Canada, Arthurs, on top of BKs car, Bio Jr Yr, wiffle, hi Bugs, Psych. Furture: Settle down with Laura Jalbert, make some babies.

Rathna Bun

Nicknames: Jai Srey, Menh, Bell, Squeaky. Activities: Upward Bound, ILC Khmer Chapter, Sci Club. Memories: Moments shared w/friends, the last day of Fr Yr we went to Good Times, on the way back home, the car broke down so we had to push the car, So Yr my HS sweetheart, Naravuth Mak, I love you, shoutouts to NM CO KL LT PS LC MC EL NR CO. Future: Have 20 kids with NM.



John A. Calderon

Nickname: Tego. Memories: My friends Sawna, JJ, Aida, my close friend Ngada if it wasn't for him I don't think I would have been open w/ him, the girl I had a crush on, the most beautiful girl I have seen in my life Elizabeth Jaimen. Future: Be a Doctor.

You just have to go after what you want...and if it doesn't want you back-so be it, it doesnt deserve you anyways ~ Nicole Richie

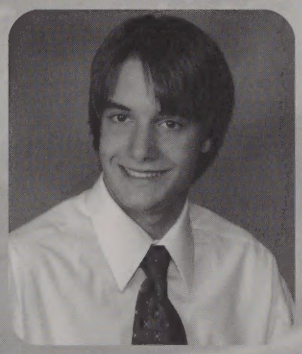
Dieniffer Caldas

Nickname: Tiquena. Activities: Show Choir, Concert Chorus. Memories: Dad 01/09/06, Brazil, Bel K, Bel A, I'd like to thank God for all the opportunities I had through these years, thanks to my family, friends, Mr. D & Mrs. Humphrey for all the support, I love you JMC 10/01/04, Mae DU JE JP DUDA Anthony Re Lele Crystal Roni Pri. Future: College, marriage, kids, music.

Sheilynn Carrasco

Nickname: Shey. Activities: Marching Band, Concert Band, Band Cmte, School Musical. Memories: Band trip to Ohio & Canada, winter concert after party, FAA Boston trip, riverwalk morning sessions w/BG SH, Mambo Grill w/KB BFF BC VR, fav band Fr JG LB CK amazing, stay young & love forever. Future: To achieve my full potential.

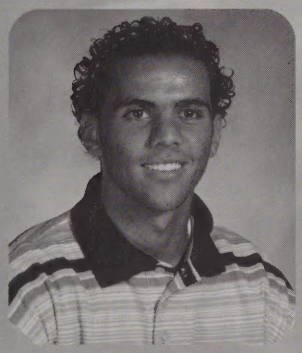
Patrick Callahan



Nickname: Pat. Activities: Soc, NHS. Memories: Sr Euro History w/JF SS GK AM JL. Jr Goodhue French w/AM JF JL, Bio gym & the games, So Honors Gym w/Gikas, English w/PC AM JP, Fr History w/Crowe. the friday ftbl games. Future: College, have a family.

Sasha Carrucini

Phillippe Candido

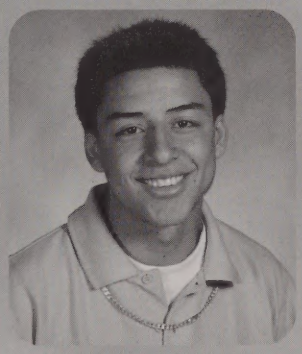


Nickname: Xuxu. Activities: V Soc, Indoor/Outdoor Track, Sci Club, ILC, NHS. Memories: All my friends & teachers who were important in my life. my teammates in Soccer & Track, my coaches who trusted in me, the bus rides were the best, the library was fun too, my counselor who helped me with college, I am going to miss everything at LHS, I had the best time. Future: International Business Major, Soc.

Blanca Casasola

Activities: AFJrROTC, Drill Team, Honor Guard, Sci Club, Deca. Memories: Jr Harvest, Prom, Graduation, ROTC, drill meets, Sweetheart dance, LeeAnn, Sasha, Stacey. Future: Major in Business Administration.

Jhon Cardona



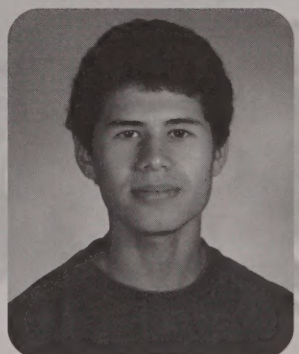
Nickname: Fredy. Activities: V Soc, ROTC, Gear Up, Dance Club. Memories: Primero le quiero dar las gracias a dios por todo, segunido a mi mama mi papa y mi hermano pr apoyarmen en todo y por estar con migo en las buenas y en las malas. Gracias a manu por ayudarme tanto y todos mis amigos por todos aquellos momentos buenos que pasamos juntos: DC JC RP JV JE JD JA PC MC ST, good luck. Future: College, play Soc.

Mary Casey

Nickname: Maryliz. Activities: Pep Club, Cheerleading, NHS. Memories: HGs, Floody, Toms, Bens, Chi's, summer 06, OAR, Fiestas, Linnys, ballin, Fr kickoff, Britapalooza, Prom, Harvest 05, dunes, NewYrs 05, FH, Daley Pride, friends life God, sneakouts, pool hopping, limes, knees, RIPLarry, Lsmitty, myboys you, beach, Myles, Shedd, late night menu, PD cops, Conroys, white houses, MKs, Jacks, pickemup. Future: Be happy.

Michael Carnevale

Brian Castano



Nickname: Castano. Activities: Track, Crew. Memories: Seeing new people everyday when I walked down the halls or tunnel. Future: I don't think about the future.

We all take different paths in life, but no matter where we go,
we take a little bit of each other everywhere ~ Tim McGraw

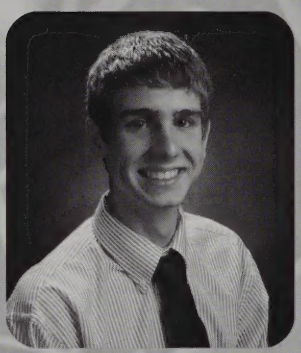
Jessica Castanza

Leang Mey Chang

Nickname: Mey.

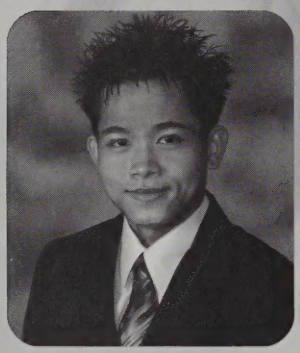
Linna Chan

Memories: Four yrs of HS Sr Yr was the best, having the greatest friends Thide Danet Venna, if it wasn't for this school I wouldn't have met these girls, I'll miss all the crazy things we did, during these yrs, throwing beach house parties & camping, the dear game w/the girls, I will never forget that, best of luck Class of 2007. Future: Open my own salon, be big in the fashion industry in LA.



Norman Charette

Nickname: Stormin Norman. Activities: XC, Indoor/Outdoor Track. Memories: XC w/PG BG SG MG JG BG ST DD SI GW SW PC CD MC, and the Senor, morning runs, working for Mr B. Future: High rise office in New York.

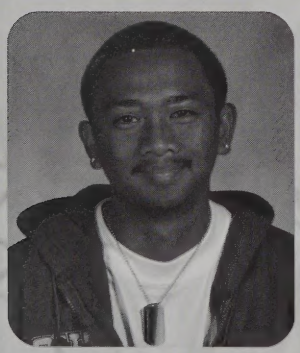


Monyrath Chan

Nickname: Mony. Activities: NHS, StuCo VP, HAP, Track, Sci Club Pres, Math Club, ILC, FEA, ARR. Memories: Bio loves, M JH, MASC, Bball w/the boys, Snocial, Harvest, SwHrt dance, last days of school chillen, Las Vegas, work hard, play hard, party hard & live life to the fullest. Future: Money, Boston, Ftbl.

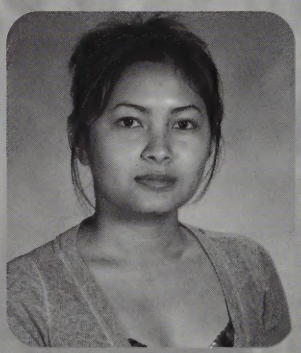
Thao Chau

Nickname: Chao Chow. Activities: FEA, Tech Club, StuCo, Sci Club, TAG, Chess Club, ILC, Women's Club. Memories: Hanging out & laughing with all my friends, that crazy Walk for Hunger, getting lost & then laughing about it afterwards, I'll miss everyone in UB all the trips we took, I had lots of fun w/ you guys, hope we keep in touch, Future: Be sucessful, happy, make lots of money & live life.



Narong Chan

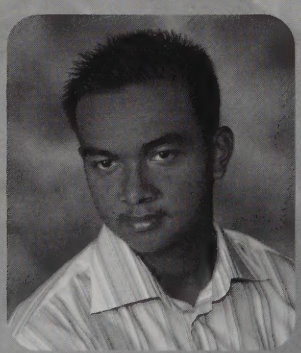
Memories: Me & Semaj riding in the halls Jr Yr, funny Jr Yr was all out DYS kid up in Lahey 4 weeks, Sr Yr chilling & focusing, shoutouts to the fam, my illegalz, SINZ, Rs, Adam Project, think they cool, my AMC, my fault for leaving anyone out, favorite sayings Free our Cs, ILLEGAL, bowling, after da sinz is illegal blokc. Future: Make the best of my future, living with no regrets, putting 100% & 100% in life.



Danet Chea

Activities: Sci Club, Women Club, Drill Team. Memories: Hangout with BJ, Thida, Linna, Mey & Sreytouch, thanks to all the teachers in LHS & my boyfriend Sam for always being by my side, I love you all especially my boyfriend Sam & my parents. Future: Criminal Justice, own a business in Texas.

Ngada Chan



Jhonnatha Cheam

Nickname: Jon. Activities: Volleyball.

It's just something that happens as you grow up: you realize it's less important to have more friends and it's more important to have real ones ~ Laguna Beach

Rathny Chep

Nickname: Insane. Activities: Dance Class. Memories: Fighting throughout the years but not my Sr Yr because I want to graduate instead of getting kicked out, hanging out with my two Judie, Ah Heang & Ah Long, meeting my swthrt Sarith Song, I love you babe 05/06/05, I want to thank my counselor & all the teacheres that helped me, LHS rocks. Future: Be successful with my modeling career, have a family.

Jinan Chhum

Nicknames: Jay, Cupcake. Activites: ILC, GSA, New Age. Memories: Sisters DS, Ll, CN BFFL, 10/26/05 DSs bundle of joy CDs, early release at Viet & Thai, visitor center w/rats & pigeons, eggrolls & Cynthee, downtown skips, HR, P4, L2 w/QT. Future: Be successful & independent out of MA.

Cheatra Chhav

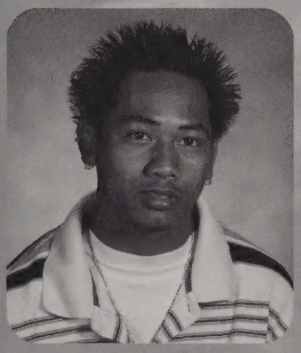
Activities: ILC, Sci Club. Memories: I like pie. Future: Somewhere in a mini office.

Chankrisna J. Chim

Nicknames: Channers, Chan. Activities: XC, Indoor/Outdoor Track, HAP, AF Jr ROTC Honor Guard, Drill Team, Sci Club, Pep Club. Memories: Hanging out w/my friends & making new firends on the XC team, Boston, Folk Fest, ROTC meets, dances & having fun, my friends Cassie Phearee Diana Chandra Catherine Williana Phylicia, I love you all. Future: College, get a degree, enjoy life.

Johnny Chhay

Nicknames: Loy, Squirrel. Activities: Gymnastics. Memories: Chris Meas in gymnastics when he was doing his front tuck, snipples homies meeting in the corner after classes, when I was performing for the vault, I jumpped off & did a front belly flop on the mat, Pheap you is cool. Future: Auto Mechanic or something like that.



Prasor Chim

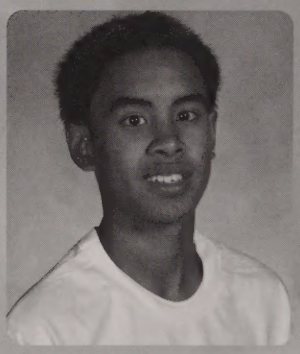
Activities: StuCo, NHS, DaVinci Society. Memories: I will miss most the laughs I have shared with all my friends & teachers.

Muychou Chhoeu

Activities: Sci Club, Math Club, ILC, NHS, TRIO, Tech Club. Future: College.

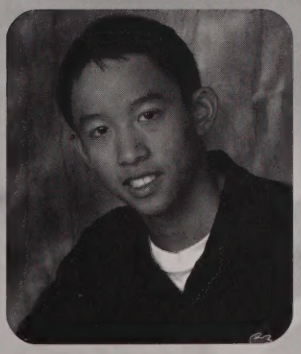
James Chin

Nicknames: Weeman, Jemas, Chinny Chin, Chhiny Bin, Little Man. Activities: Sci Club, Gymnastics. Memories: Chillen in the BR w/all the boys, in the hall with my boy NC & all the others, 2 my click Illegal Blokc, Me no, no, no, no, no, no English. Jimbo, Jim Carlon. Future: Mow the White House lawn.



Peter Chhoy

Nicknames: Pete, PC, PChhoy, P-Rex, Pistol Pete. Activities: XC, Indoor/Outdoor Track, Track, Math Club, Sci Club, StuCo, NHS, Rise Magazine Correspondent. Future: Be a doctor, make money, run a marathon.

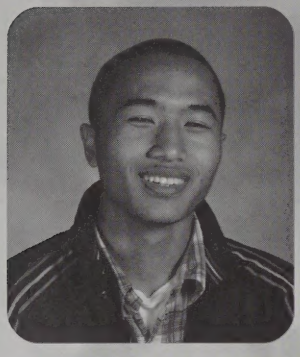


Allyson Nicole Choate

Activities: Student Theatre Company, Spindle Show Choir, GSA. Memories. Too much time, EB, President of Them from ZO, jumpin out of windows, introduction to fat chicken goodness, DF, NYC trips, Broadway Alley, Rumors, you wear funny underpants, SF good times with the BIC, Big Sis, Weedy, buds: JC BK WL CF SH AR, Fine Arts kids, TC, JM. Future: Stages & pictures.

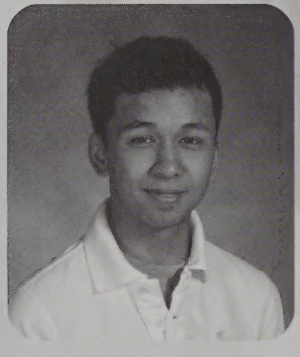
Alexa Christakos

Activities: Score, ILC. Memories: NO, striped shirt the care, cookies in bio AC, Alg1 correcting TAA, Superman AR, JBell, Pegleg HG, my first love JC, 15 min Harvest JB, 4/28/05. Future: Travel the world, be successful.



Cheatra Chum

Activities: ILC, Sci Club. Memories: Doing that Bob Marley with the sub.

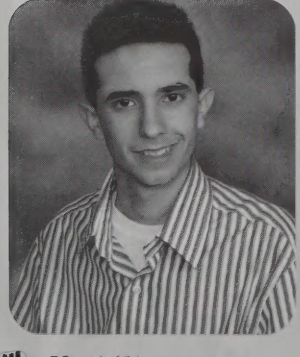


Sonlee Chum

Nickname: Chum. Activities: NHS, ILC, SC, DaVinci Society, Art Club, Track. Memories: Midnights at the Rez, Sr night, return of Gina, cemetery fall, easy A & rebel C are awesome, streaking at football, Winterfest, fireworks, club west, computer graphics, seminar, some awesome ppl AC AP AY BM GS JV KD KL MN SC VT. Future: To stay hip, become an architect.

Sokchinda Chum

Nickname: Chinda. Activities: Art Club, DaVinci Society, ILC, Poetry Society, Sci Club, Womens Club. Memories: Gave eggrolls & chocolates to win 07 presidential election, jumped out from Mrs Todzia's window, hit random ppl w/ French book, friends ME HS AW BA CW SJJ, Fine Arts field trip, Blue Man Group, splattered paint on Mrs O'Hare. Future: Art.



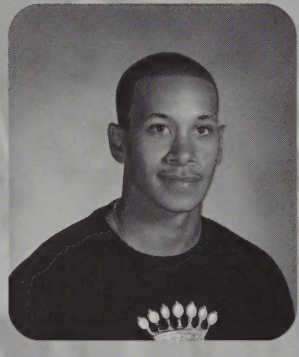
Roberto Ciccarelli Jr.

Nicknames: Robert, Berty-rell. Memories: Dances, girls, Mrs Stones jeopardy, falling down the stairs, falling up the stairs, History Jr Yr, disecting a frog in Bio, New Yrs 05. Future: College Business/Music.

Robert Cook

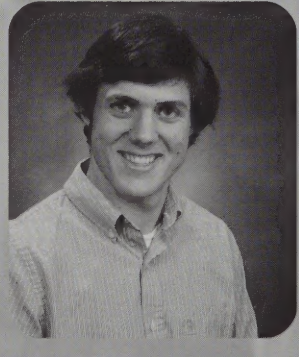
Ashley Cooke

Activities: TC ST FEA ILC. Memories: Girls nites w/CG MT, MG A&F, barbie.com w/TA, beach w/MM DW BS, IC wrBK, Bio w/MT CG CH, Rent w/ND, Chunkys w/JF MT GK, Eng w/HG, swimming, CL w/ DW, FF w/DW, the group MT CG AY KD BM MG BK JF SC, the notebook, movies w/MG, Halloween party. Future: Nurse.



Edward Cooper

Nickname: KrazyCKoopa. Future: Army, Firefighter.



Neil Coppinger

Nicknames: Cop, Ncop, Narlio. Activities: LAX, Ftball, Skiing, Crew. Memories: FAF, treeforts, New Yrs, brew'd, the spot, GC w/ NF SS MS, Pats parade, PGs van, nate dogg is the man, skiing w/JK BH, honesty is the best policy, don't care SM, coning, Trull Brook, Harvest, JV Lax, box van, freestyling w/DG MC. Future: Bestselling Author.

Alexi Cormier

Nickname: Nesquick. Memories:Shoutouts to all my grls you know who u b I luv u all, Dennis I luv u, I had lots of fun at LHS. Future: Forensic Psychology.

Briana Correa

Matthew John Couillard

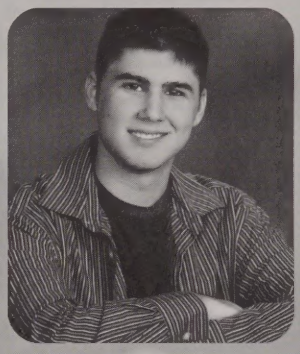
Activities: LAX, XC. Memories: Donny, Canada, gizmo, Harvest, patron, yellow bus, economics, dweeb, patron, games, I love life, spdball, break kneecaps, OAR, bebe, last time together, BOS, I like your hair, wiggles, Hampton, 4th of July, Bio, you my boy, chens, New Yrs, York, Plymouth, Luce St, FAF, TTB, the man, knuckleheads, Hogan, brainbuster, 18, SG DG RB NW KL JM MM NC SM AS EG TD LR NF CM KR. Future: College.

Harold Correa

Nickname: David. Activities: ROTC, Soccer. Memories: Le doy gracias a dios primero que todo por haver tenido cuatro anos de high school sin ningun problema, gracias a mi mama y a Nery por el apollo, a Alejo por la moral de todos los dias a las seven de la manana, gracias a todos las personas que me ayudaron y me apollaron en las buenas y en las malas FC JC AM RP JA JV EM VT ST AC. Future: College, soccer

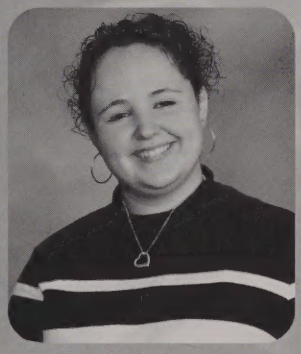
Joseph Couturier

Nickname: Joe. Activities: Drama Club President, Comm Acad. Memories: Senior project, NY trips, festival 06, Rumors, JB impersonation, CA seniors, Broadway Alley, Table Settings, festival 07, Big Bad, JM CC AO KJ KG KB AR EB CP JM JR, Fergie, gergie, Leader of the Pack, peanut butter jelly time. Future: Broadway/Hollywood.



Stephanie Corrieri

Nickname: Lil Lime. Memories: I'll always remember my friends & my teachers, to Mrs Frenette who has helped me get through these years, my best friend Tracy, deep morning conversations w/Ashley, Richard will always have a special place in my heart.



Amanda Cresta

Nicknames: Cresta, Mandi, Sue. Activities: FH, LAX, Pep Club. Memories: HG loves, ACK Madrid, FH team, Canada, goats, big blue, fipps, Chi bear, madi-molly, New Yrs 06, Hud NH, LPW, friends, life, god, Sullivan, LAX D, HBSA, jewel, dunes, FH, Daley, tundra, waft, Prom 06, Harvest, BT & apple pie, ballin, nile, powdapuff, peanuts, JoeZ, knees, 4 am, rex, limes, bens, frosh kickoff, pick em up, CS, white houses, junior boys. Future: Nurse.

Holly Ann Corso

Activities: Yrbk, NHS, ILC, Science Club. Memories: MR, eitwaiefM, saboola, kolakis, ugtosisarama, holidays w/Plymouth boys, Florida 05, Josh, Philadelphia test track, Wolfgang Puck, bus experiences, FARM, George, SM LM McRogers secret CA RB MR 3/17/06, tiarra's, JL 5/12, Little Theatre door, caswell, MR CA KD Harvest & Ground Round, JB fish face, scuba jaws, end of summer 06, bon fires. Future: College for Elementary Education.

Ady Cruz

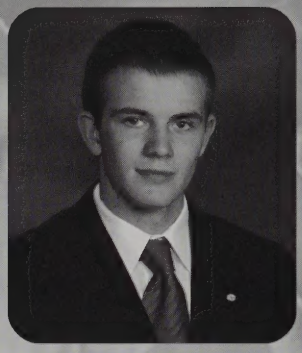
Activities: Jr ROTC Drill Team, Honor Guard. Memories: Mami gracias por tu ayuda, te amo, ma homies TJ FC hiding unda vans, lolz thats whats up, 2 ma juice thank you babi for everything, I love you AFJROTC League Champs 06-07, u don't want none. Future: ER Physician, Trauma Surgeon.

Megan Costello

Nicknames: Megpie, Megpizzle, Costello. Activities: Pep Club, ILC. Memories: Rockin out in the car w/AM ML AD, TPing w/the ladies, homecoming w/AM AD JS, batting cages w/MM CS RM JS, LD w/MM CS, poster parties w/the girls, Fr Yr JBs crazy drawings, AGs house, birthday bash, crazy weekends w/the favs. Future: College.

Franceliz Cruz

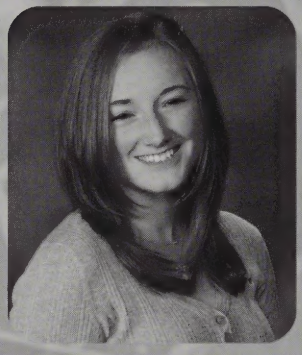
Tamara Cruz



David Dean

Jessica Milagros Cuartas

Nickname: Mexico. Activities: Show Choir, Drama Club, ILC, New Age, Sci/Math Tutor, HR Rep. Memories: Latin Lyceum, Eponine, Broadway Alley, GSA, Josh & Paul know it, D & Fergie, Earley & Arwe, empanadas, late rehearsals, tumors, Sickorez, bus rides, Easton festivals, albino pigeons, Green Bamboo, TFG, Ms. Fitz piano, risers, flood evac, lots of crazy times. Future: Math Teacher, Accountant, salonist, artist, singer.



Antonia DeAngelo

Nickname: Toni. Activities: Soccer, LAX, NHS. Memories: TACKLE, EG CM AS, BFFL, KR-YK, h game, pphone, CMstoop grl, 2 step, LS-RM, KO ycard, Toni Cresta, RR w/LREGAS, RM, the count, 9s, hey banana, pz chic, barbs, smr 06, tp, cute curls, FH v Soccer, Peabody #10, Souzaplooza, dance party, tag ya lata frnd, Pelham bp chmps, BAS, limes, chuck, FH, Harvest, FB games, flooze, archive, callys, outa my face trip. Future: College.

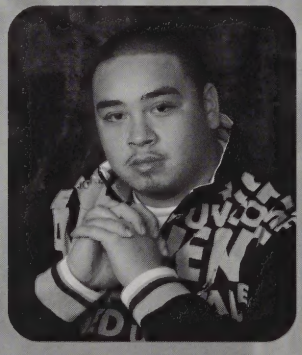
Lissette Cumba

Nickname: Britt. Memories: New Yrs 04 05, MK house, dunes, forty, Daley, tracks, summer 05 06, Harvest, castle apartment, beach, ppuff, taxi rides, church, graveyard, Brunswick, boulevard walks, Alexs house, 6/4/05 Boston, BP champs CC BD, Crystal Cyr love you, SLF MK Vinny, Lil Bro, JBuck, PB & J, KR friends, mom, Erica, Danielle, love you. Future: College, work with animals.

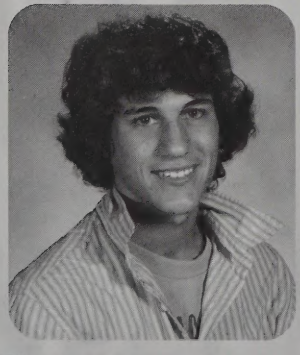
Miranda Lee Debrum

Nicknames: Mirmir, Bub, Debroom, Randy. Activities: Softball, Cheerleading, Dance, Science Club, HRR. Memories: Annex stairway, city bus, Fr Yr, Crowe, Melissy, mullet-mullet, LHS softball, 9-9-04, baby cheeks, Livingston, scruffy, summer 05, foamy, the crew, get in the corner, shoutouts AH SH SA SA AL AF LJ AB CG ILY, good times. Future: College, psychology/CSI, have a family.

Brittany DaSilva

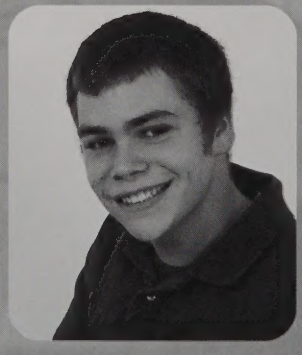


Robert Deignan



Joshua DaSilva

Activities: Soccer, Indoor Track, Tennis. Memories: That's what she said, Nah you, saran wrap, sandwich punching game, ro-sham-bo, poker nights, eating competitions, New Yrs eve. Future: College.



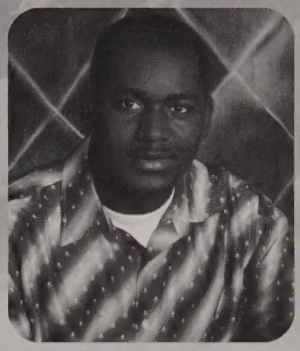
John Delehanty

Andrea K. Demaree

Nickname: Andie. Activities: Swimming, Pep Club, ILC. Memories: Spitter, Iccobod w/AR, Alg w/DL&AR, Ms Subway w/ML, car died w/KR&AM, wack attack, platanos, kings, locker shelves, snow w/AM, MCs pick up lines, getting hypnotized, swimming w/CM pwdr puff, JBs bf & bulges, Gym w/ST&JD, cemetary w/AMMD, the tracks, Homecoming 06 w/AM, JS, MC, DGs six, TPing, summer 05. Future: College.

Dennis Dimoh

Nickname: D. Activities: Book Club, ROTC, Science Club, Indoor Track, Soccer. Future: Collegefor Pharmacy.



Suelen W. de Mendonca

Activities: ROTC Drill Team, Honor Guard, Student Theatre Co, Dance, SC, ILC. Memories: Unforgetable moments w/Angelo & friends, I love u guys, Drama Club, musical teachers dressed in drag, Fergy, a special hug to ROTC, the instructors & my girls from exibition, drill meets, leadership school, cast parties, NY & FL trips, Stones jeopardy, all the wonderful times in LHS. Future: Acting in Hollywood.

Monica Dockery

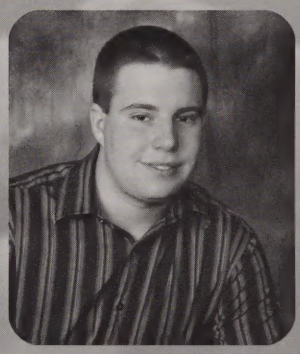
Nickname: Mo. Memories: Chillin w/friends LO BL RG, having a good time hanging out at lunch, enjoying my senior year Class of 2007. Future: Own my own record label, be successful.

Christine DeProfio

Nicknames: Teeny, Puddles. Memories: Heather Mullet, parking lots, Rons house, Mary & Jane, Jeremiah, Miller, Jr Yr Bio w/Heather, a man duhh, McFlanagan, Burger King, I love Robert Harris 03/03/06.

Kevin Donahue

Nicknames: Keevin, Dono Magnetude. Activities: Science Club, Science League, Lyceum, ILC, Jr Classical League, Ski Team. Memories: What is truth, sponch, Dr D all, Esp heros Chemicoro cares, VMS pre-AP, the hand, Adam Bob, hgames w/JD, ABM, MP, AP, RB, VT, Mrs M Stels nunchucks from MP, Spruta come hafhenmo, T9, Borat, penguins.

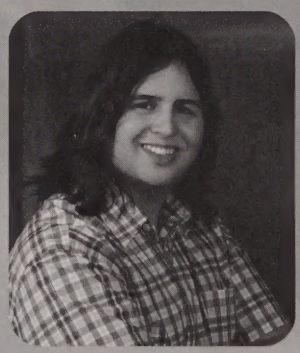


Adam Deschene

Nickname: ADD. Activities: Wrestling. Memories: Clamming at UV w/Yeo & Z, Sean & me not loosing ever, Phis back yard fiestas, jumping off a car, think its funny Giggles, cacks, credit cards, my boys AA ZT PG JB SG, girls AS MC, & all the other people & good times.

Jason J. Doole

Nicknames: KFC, Steven Seagle. Activities: NHS, Science Club, ILC, Latin Lyceum. Memories: Sponoch, 4-1 muffins, truth & rap, HG w/BM, HR, AP, KD & RB, Dr Dante, twainiae, SAT prep, Bs comics, short, teletubbies & Mr P, Mrs C, ballet, LL cannoe trip, Mr B in vents, DND, AM mom v KP, I'm engraving my calculators. Future: Engineer.

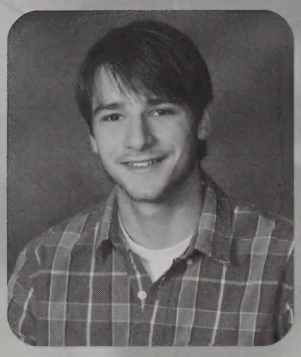


Jennifer Desmarais

Nicknames: Jenn, Problem Child, Bean. Activities: ETS. Memories: My bffl KS KK SH CH SW CB DP TA, intern problem child, Jr Yr Bio, Bean, butter & bread, RG JW RC MP KC SA SA, JD dance class, Ms Rhodes, child care, Ms Skaff, congrats senior Class of 2007. Future: Early Childhood Educator, get married, have a family

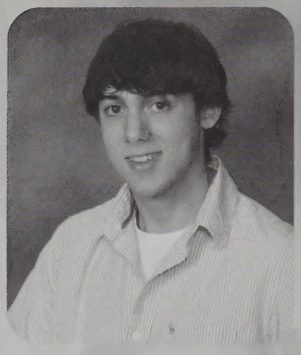
Kevin Dillon

Nicknames: KevD, KDill, Dill Pickle. Activities: Football, Wrestling, Lacrosse. Memories: Mud Bowl vs Andover 06, FH/dunes attempts, Daley, the tracks, OF, the castle, MP, LM, fighting the system, T-Bone, PC tech w/ML PD, my knee, the room. Future: College.

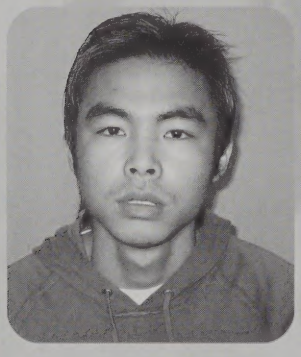


Colin Dougherty

Nickname: Doug. Activities: Bsbl, XC, Indoor Track. Memories: What a long, strange trip its been. Future: Find me a shorty mama.



Patrick Douglas



Sovanrithy Douk

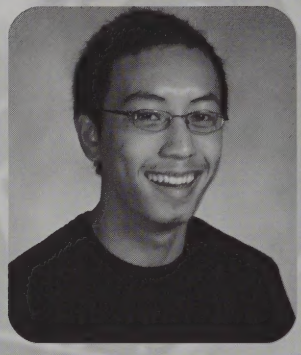
Linda Doung

Kristen Doyle

Nicknames: Doyle, KD. Activities: VBall, LAX, Ski. Memories: 146, BLLACK, Tom's, Lindsay's accident, Friends, Life, God, Kenny Concert, fiesta's, OAR, Brittapalooza, summer 06, faja, j chillen, IHOP, mmmbop, Prom 07, Sully, lifesaver, Martha, dance parties, inmate #12, sneakout, limes, Harvest 05, frosh kickoff. Future: Be a nurse, be happy.

Caressa DuBois

Activities: ILC, JCL, STC, SL, SC, NAC. Memories: Chewbacca & Plankton, Eng w/NRD, Buffy, lovers, 3 feet back, burning empanados, henna at Mexican's, Green Bamboo, China Buffet w/KG, Mango St, penguins, sponch, agricola, whale get out of the ocean, you like muffins, Fun World w/LC kids, Bob's comics, lunch w/all those people. Future: Somewhere, doing something.



Andrew Duch

Nickname: Duch. Activities: ILC, Sci Club. Memories: Free Agents, AP, my dudes, my gals, 40/40 club, fight night king, freestyle sats, ps crazy n/hood, SK getting hurt, birdcall, OOU-OOU, JH nonsense, VY falling in puddle, my remote phone, kickin it at SS & NR crib, NT crazy toes, sports, SC big thumbs, fellow seniors MK JR DB JC NC RM RY BN JI NM, cream. Future: Gotta make that money man.

Paul Patrick Ducharme

Nickname: Paully Wally. Activities: ILC. Memories: Fun in the Annex, Fr Yr, Mr. Kryziak's Health class, Mr McQuade's Advisory, Gym w/Mr. McFadden, Graphic Design w/Miss Yavarow, Mrs. Gonzales' Bio & all the people I've met and & known these few years. Future: Live life to the fullest.

MaryKate Duggan

Nickname: MK. Activities: Track, Pep Club, ILC. Memories: PPuff 05, limes, my house, dunes, tracks, Daley, FH, summer 04, 06 beach house, prom wknd, apt, party hopping, boro chicks, AKkilla, Kimberly, Britt, Phil, Tim, Alex, Dan M, Grovers, castle, COPS, wang, BP, Alex's house, Mrs. O'Connor's Eng class, friends, RRussian, BGolden, Eddies, yessir, ballin, the Rez, skunk. Future: Business Management.

Davina Dukuly

Nickname: Dee. Activities: Swim, In/Out Track, HAP, NHS. Memories: Dream team, stay brown, stay down, swim girls, foleypalooza, dekan, c-mill, Debs, brass monkey, HAP w/Billy, Annex girls, HOH w/Jules, Newport 04, witches hood, queens, Hum-C, warrior stuff, madden, stoopid fresh, prove it, dar, the fink, DTBT, stats, rex. Future: College, be successful, travel.

How many cares one loses when one decides not to be something but to be someone ~ Coco Chanel

Amanda Dupont

Nickname: Dupie. Activities: Track, Crew. Memories: JF 08/25/05, Fred, Prom 07, PPG SUJ, nlmkcbjfadsw mafia, moose & goat trees, IHOP, seniors rule, fatty, MA states, Jr advisor, parky, gangsta, ballin, impeachment commitee, cow in the tunnel, MI moves, 050605, A unit SG JO LJ CA RB MM PS JC TA KM. Future: Political Science major.

Samantha Lee Eastman

Nickname: Sammy Frizzle. Memories: Chillen w/my friends BH LO MM MV JO CG and BC much love, when I passed the MCAS test & I got the highest score, heck thank God, but most of all knowing that I worked hard to get a great education & having support by so many wonderful people, best of luck Class of 2007. Future: Computer Graphic Design at The New England Institute of Art in Boston.

Katherine Durand

Nickname: Katie. Activities: Crew, StuCo, ILC, E-Club. Memories: A House Cluster AY LL AR BS SP, Sweet 16 in Galapagos w/AY, Eng w/Mr B, the group AY CG BM GK JF MF SC MG BK MT MB, my boys in crew BM CC VG BFFLs SC HS KV, Head of the Charles 06, medals, tristes w/Adam, Spain 2007, Bryan McKeon, Emily Maio, dance, Mac attack, the Shims, AP Eng4, pictionary-Iowa. Future: College, Italy.

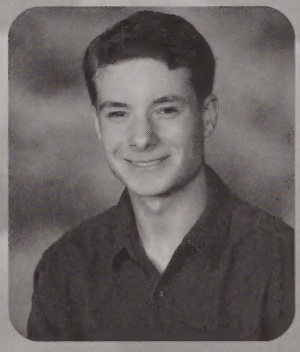
Merrytime Ebhohon

Nicknames: What time is it..Merrytime, Chief, Merry. Activities: Women's Club, FEA, NHS, BUC, Stu Govt, DaVinci Soc. Memories: We made it, fun times w/all my friends military ball w/bffl Sade & Dee, Thanksgiving party w/FK AW LW, BUC w/PT & others, ROTC Instructors, 24/7 crazy moments w/MN, lastly TW concerts w/TV, good luck in life love, keep in touch. Future: College for Accounting & International Business.

Dina Dy

Nickname: Dinady. Activities: ILC, Sci Club, ILC Spanish Chpt, Upward Bound. Memories: Ice cream w/MA CC, Friday nights w/the girls, parties every weekend, dance class, struggling throughout my high school years, met some trashy people, NY trips. Future: Wake up everyday next to my supermodel husband, visit India & Africa, help the world, be successful.

Jonathan Edlund

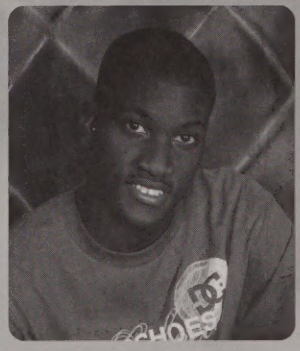


Nicknames: Jon, George Washington. Activities: Chess, TRIO, Crew, ROTC, Drill Team, Honor Guard. Memories: Crew's boat house 1st gold medal on the girls's team, 1st bronze medal on the guys team, my lunch table during Sr Yr, the drill team & honor guard, ROTC community service, DP PS LS CP AP LO, Chess Club, and finally Dungeons & Dragons.

Sokmontha Dy

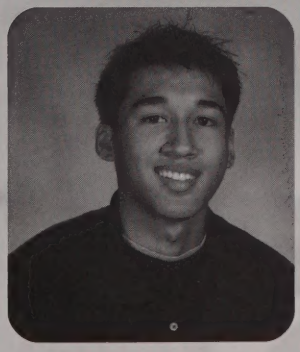
Nickname: Montha. Activities: Sci Club, ILC. Memories: Jr Harvest was awesome, fun fun fun chillen w/friends, will always remember all the laughters & joys with those awesome people, although its pretty dumb sometimes, lol. Future: College, be successful in life.

Jordan P.N. Ellis



Nicknames: Jordo, Runt. Activities: Tennis, ILC, Upward Bound. Memories: Always being tardy, FrYr Tennis w/TV JL, DC & Philly w/UB, History w/LT AO CU AD JB, don't get red SS, Six Flags & summer of 06 w/KS DE PB PC, psych w/NM MA SW, doing hw in the Lib w/BK TV, VB at Stoklosa, FrYr Ski w/KL BFF, SP classes w/DE DD, Bio & Gym w/MG BT BN JD why aren't you changed. Future: College, move to the south.

Daniel Eang



Activities: Upward Bound, VBall, Sci Club, ILC. Memories: Summer nights playing ball w/JB MS KS JE, Six Flags was the best thanks to JB, UB trips in the summer, BFFL JE KS DH RM CS take care guys. Future: Be a Secret Agent or joing the Air Force.

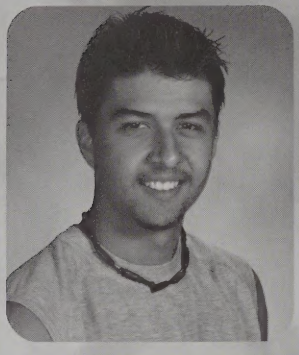
Christina Evans

Nicknames: Chrissy. Memories: My favorite class was gym & playing all the games, thank you to my teachers. Future: World of work.

Marissa Fahlberg

Kayla Fitzgerald

Nickname: Fitz. Activities: LAX, Crew. Memories: Brads w/AR JF KK, Azn nights, best night KR, OAR, dunes, Daley, Harvest, TTT, beach 06, M6, FP07, PP, dbike death, pt5, ginger, PAHOH,CT bsmnt, AGS, LH317, FH, prom wknd, castle, cuse, UNH, CA 07. Future: College.



Isaque Faria

Nickname: Kaki. Activities: Soccer, Vlybl, Science Club, Math Club. Memories: Thanks to God for getting thru HS, friends & family big part, KCaisse a big role fun times, Manny my best friend thx 4 being there, 77 HG thx for teaching my English, hope 30 yrs from now I still have the same friends, thx KC MO AF MF AS HG PS PC MD IS. Future: Enjoy life.

Amanda L. Flanagan

Nicknames: A-man-duhh, McFlannagan, Screwball. Memories: All my friends & parking lots, carriage corrals, Hampton Beach, JMP, gummy worms, strawberries & the hospital, 2004-2007 great times I will never forget. Future: College, then hopefully a History Teacher.

Amanda Feeley

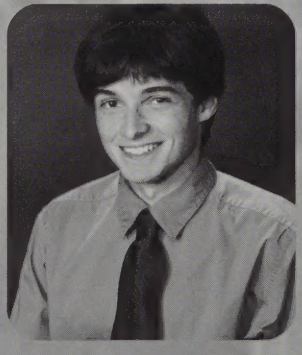
Nickname: Feels. Activities: Fld Hcky, Pep Club, Track, Yrbk. Memories: Bar, scuba, dunes, Fort, Daley, Harvest, CT basement, UNH, lh 3/17, faf, e-brake, pahoh, TPing, TTT, PPuff, FP 07, prom wknd, pt 5, OAR, New Yrs Eve, DGG, BB, Hampton, FBB, late night cruising MM KR, animal, LPW AC CM, limes. Future: College.

Amanda Flood

Nickname: Flood. Activities: Soc, LAX, NHS, Pep Club. Memories: 146, bllack, MLIZ, DV, Nile, Colleen stoppable, superstars, Toms, summer 06, OAR, fiesta KD, inmate 12, knees, ballin, FH, dunes, lifesaver, Anne, PP, LN roommate, windshield, superfans, Martha, cosoco, Kenny, PD cops, beach, B Palooza, THOP, UML, MMBOP, goats, Linnys accident, Myles, Sully crew, JBs, Our boys, harvest 05, pool hoppers, Wendys house, Fr kickoff. Future: Be happy.

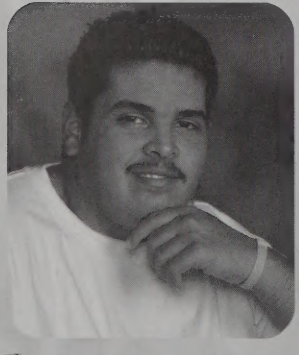
Nathan Field

Nicknames: Nate, Nate Dogg, Nateman, GI Nate. Activities: Yrbk, LAX, ILC. Memories: Powdapuff Jr Yr, New Yrs Jr Yr, treefort gigs, Brew'd, Azn nites, box van, Canada trip Soph Yr, Harvest, Patriots parade, SM3 w/SS MS, GC w/NC SS MS, kickoff Sr Yr, the spot, dunes, the castle, donuts at Cawley, hitting leaves, Economics. Future: Army, College.



Joseph Flynn

Nickname: Flynny. Activities: XCountry, Track, NHS. Memories: Cake Thursday, doing whatever I want, Subway, the group, the talk, chemicore, French, drawing, that bar & lounge, the turkeys, all the Track guys with the possible exception at Tony, whatever we did Wednesday, life, related events. Future: The rest of my life.



Alexander Figueroa

Nicknames: Alex, Big Guy. Activities: ILC, Chess Club, ETS. Memories: My first day, Bio Jr Yr, always laughing, waiting till the last minute, chillen w/my boys, the Bartlett kids, the ladies in the library, having fun, Tony Philippe Josue Jon Allen Jimmy Khary Atit & the rest of my boys, all the beautiful girls I know, the one girl I can share anything w/Diana, much love, it's been real, peace out. Future: College, career, life thats whassup.

Fatmata Fofana

Activities: BUC, Yrbk. Memories: Thanks to Allah for helping me make it through these four years, to my son Karim 4 being my courage, mommy loves you, shoutouts to Marian Becky Aneilay Jannay Mariatu Isatu, to everyone else for all the good times. Future: Be a Social Worker.

Emily Foley

Nickname: Emo Fo. Activities: Swim, Mock Trial, HAP. Memories: Goodbye is too good a word, so I'll just say fair thee well Bob Dylan, swim girls gdk, CMill w/Dekam, brass monkey, Harold John Eugene Sobastian Roberge III, locked up w/Max Bizants, queens, Foley palooza, Annex girls, Hum C, troll crossing, Newport 04, HAP w/Billy, DTBT, Debs, DCHC, when in Rome, soup de jour, Rex, Bio, PJ. Future: College, travel, be happy.

Leia Friedman

Activities: Crew, Tennis, JCL, ILC, SFSJ, Lyceum, Sci Club. Memories: MT chochp, pancke, evn the very wise cannot see all ends, AP KD sprutu come huffenmo, MO leite quence com chocolate, toddy, obrgda paratudo Ricardou, SH the A-minors, LLers truth/hero does not exist, beep where art thou, AK Papazou, baby wipes, ancient muse, love & thanks MM KZ DG ABM LLers IS IF PC MD MF DT DJ JV NM MC JS JD KC MOX RW & Crazy boots.

Krystina Foley

Nickname: Foley. Memories: Hanging around the halls w/friends, classes that I'll never forget, people that I will never forget, the powder puff Seniors vs Juniors, the Seniors always win, Class of 2007. Future: College, be successful.

Casey Furtado

Amee Foote

Nicknames: Amy, Amez, Footie, Foote. Activities: Track. Memories: Adam L if it wasn't for you I probably would have screwed up my Sr Yr thank you for always being there I love you, Steph A what more can I ask out of a best friend only that it lasts forever, Miranda D kindergarden to senior year DeBroom swept the floor w/the foot what were we thinking, Heidi G fun times up at the beach when work got out I'm going to miss you girl. Future: College, Dental Assistant.

Jeffrey Furtado

Nickname: Jeffy. Activities: Crew, Lax, Track. Memories: AD, Shaun to berfest, crew, moosel, goat trees, JO, Kwedd, gel, Comm Acad, jcamp, DeLo, prom 06, fb games, tpp, lotrmovie, CA , DD in morning, AD CB NL MK JF SW mafia. Future: Be a rich, top executive somewhere.

Erin Forest

Nicknames: Elf, Lynne. Activities: ILC, FEA, Study Abroad. Memories: Quebec 04, drunk flamingo, Harvest, Prom 06, Trig, Mr LHS 06, the Aarons & Erin, MM JM RC JP SILK NP SB NM RG BT, lime & cherry, JT DN LRW crew, CP. Future: Be an elementary Spanish teacher.

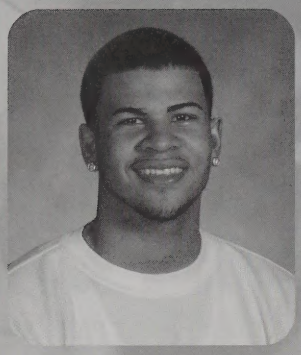
Meaghan Gagnon

Nickname: Lollipop. Activities: Lax, PM, Yrbk. Memories: Bus rides to away games w/Lax ladies, lollipop, good times w/the crew Fr Yr, starting VLax Fr Yr, after Harvest at my house, the group Jr Yr, Becky walking into the bubbler, transfering out Sr Yr, love & miss my girls. Future: College, family, journalist for a magazine in NY.

Mariatu Fornah

Jonathan Garabedian

Activities: Crew, Genuine, Environmental Club, SC. Memories: MM, BF, clvry, plot, late night drives, gnarfa, slurp, CRIPHAND, MJZ, CM, intense talks, wdys, MT, puf, 500lbs, DS eyes, 4KS, prom night, beach, OH, my #1, crazy beantown trips, BV8, MT BS ZG BN PD, Comm Acad, JC thanks. Future: College for Architecture.

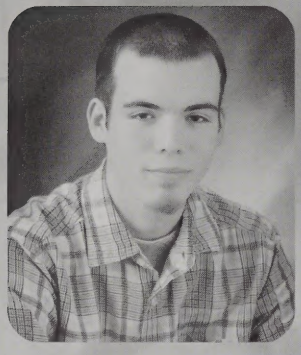


Jose Garcia

Nickname: Jose. Memories: Professional flirting, coming to school, hearing the girls yell my name Jose, I'm kidding, can't forget about security guards bothering you, asking you to put on your ID badge, I hated that, anyways, I loved the fact I came to LHS & made friends, it was a good experience, I'll miss it all, much love to those who know me & to those who don't. Peace out 1. Future: Succeed in life, make money.

Philias Gauthier

Nickname: Phily. Activities: Wrestling, AA Classes. Memories: Daley, Wang, operation Friday, AD & me & the glass makes three Regans house 06, doing what we do best in my backyard, JJ Boomers inside & out grab & run cause I had to RIP dunes, Alex's House 06, powder puff the legal way, finally finding Carmen San Diego. Future: Kev Dillion & I are gonna find lifes' answer.

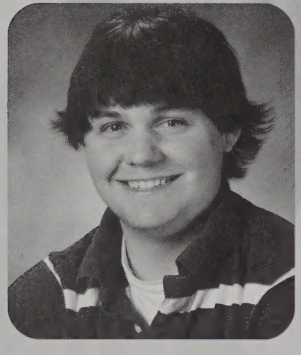


Joey Garneau

Nickname: Garno. Activities: ILC, ROTC, Graphic Design. Memories: My girl Jean, all my friends who stuck with me, crazy times & crazy people I've met Mac, Kyle, Jay, Barden, Murphy, Nelly, PJ, Wilson, Sawyer, Wright, Wigga, Angel, Christian, Braga, Costano, Frankie, Domenick & everyone else I can remember & the girls Megan, Mini, Tiff, Steph, Skunk, Melissa, Karina, Cristina. Future: Work my way thru college, get out of Lowell.

Catherine Ann Geary

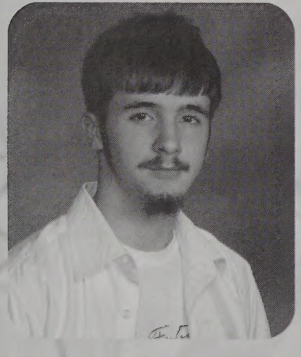
Nickname: Kay. Activities: Crew, Mock Trial, E-Club. Memories: E House Cluster, MC NF, Chem stitches, Sox, beamer, Wanda, 3 amigos, Harvest, the group, AY KD BM JF GK AC MT BK MG MF MB BM, Bio w/ME, NJ, gym w/Jon & my puppy CC, Anatomy BW SM JB, the notebook, the beach, all of the Crew Kids, Spain 07, the pavillion, many great times & movies, Adam, the security blanket. Future: College, work, a family someday.



Sean B. Garrigan

Nickname: Warren.

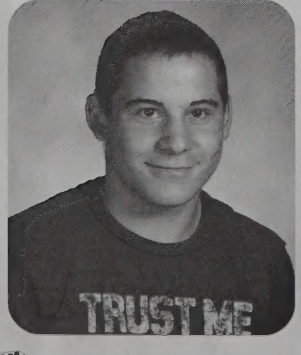
Kayla Gelineau



Joseph Gauthier

Activities: Band, Winter Guard. Memories: FB games, Band Camera, Pit, BDrum Visuals, Geometry w/Steph, Halloween w/ Mg, FA classes w/Andy, cruise control.

Donald Gendron



Matt Gauthier

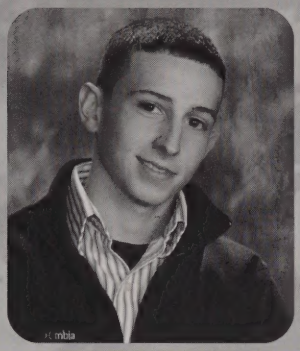
Nickname: Gooftroop. Activities: Wrestling, Technology Club. Memories: Jr Eng Jenn, Taryn, Wrestling Jr Sr Captain, Chris, Kevin, Philias, Sr Eng Ashley, my love for life, Pat, Mr. Descheneaux, Coach O'Keefe, winning a state championship, Sr Spanish Puthy Buth, Moral, Jessica Karaln. Future: College for Wrestling & Criminal Justice.

Kelcey Gentle

Nickname: Punky Pants. Activities: Show Choir, Broadway Alley, New Age Club. Memories: TFGs the book of quotes, Show Choir bus rides, my chemical romance concert w/Kelsi, Coheed & Cambria concert w/Cassy, going to NYC, being a mall rat.

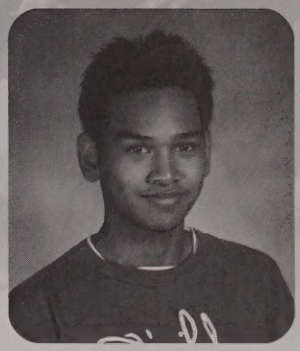
Robert J. Gignac

Nicknames: Gigs, Giggy, Gignac Attack, Daddy. Activites: Canada Trip. Memories: FB gms, summers, BP at Chi, Hrust, Grdrail, Hlwn 05, Mel whlchr, drive thrs, hoodies, Swt break fence, sealight, beach, nakey, Prom, Tigsbbg, knucklehead, BT pie, FF, Dwb, Ptrn, ecnmies, Bio, Prpl Rain, Mels fld Ks, Swt & Mel eat off, Carfights, Castle, BBoom Rm, New Yrs., Wazzy's, Pwdr Puff 05 07, May 06 AG, Lawn Rdrs, Brrl Smash, Deadend Brides.



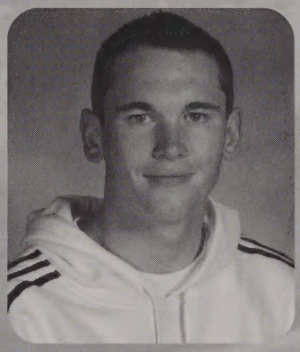
Bunnaran Gnoy

Nickname: Bun. Activities: Student Council. Memories: My friends, best friends Tim & Josue.



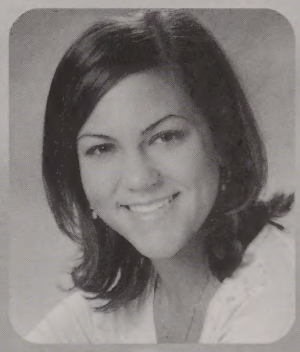
Brian Gilman

Nicknames: Bri Bri, Briguy. Activities: Soccer, Outdoor/Indoor Track. Memories: The usual getting straight A's, going to every class on time, never getting in trouble, my favorite person in Algebra 2 class Carla, my baby Crombie. Future: Once or twice.

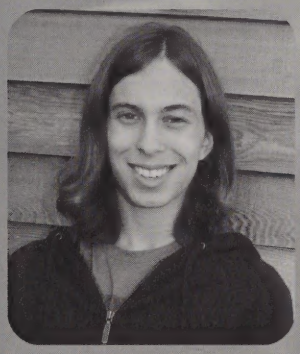


Heidi Rose Gordon

Activities: Cheerleading. Memories: Rebellious summer 06, I only wanna be w/ you w/PS, KF my other half inseparable, Jr/Sr Yrs w/MO yeah, ok, maybe, or the record, convos, stats talks BW KD, IF, Sr GYM CR, monday night bachelor PS, Jr French TA, Jr Bio, eyebrows, PA AL JB NK KR. Future: Teaching, Secondary Education.

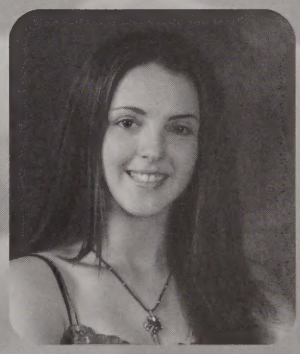


Benjamin Gilsenberg



Jillian Gouveia

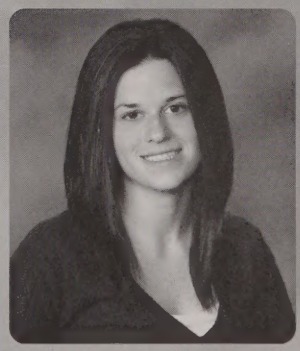
Nickname: Jill. Activities: Softball. Memories: Winning 2005 State Championship, hanging w/friends, football games. Future: Major in Forensic Science, Psychology.



Melissa Giroux

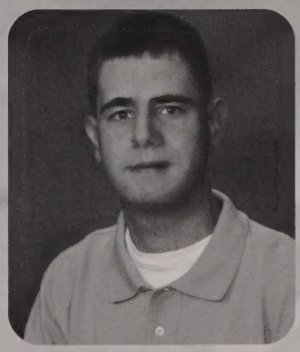
Emma Green

Nickname: Em. Activities: Sr Class Treasurer, NHS VP, ILC, Pep Club, Soccer, Lacrosse. Memories: Tackle, love my girls AS TD CM, Portugal 04 w/AS, Quebec TD, sousapaloozas, Hampton, July 4th MC, seabrook, hands up 3rd ave, PPuff, TPing, Sgrls, bio, stoopgrl CM, btow, Ykrazy, fenced in LS, Romo's, Harvest, Chis, Fab 4 JP, banana, Senor M, chairlift, bclap, treefort, sully, BP 05, Rich's, Moop, NYrs, WS. Future: Success, happiness.



Ryan J. Gleason

Memories: Going to LHS ftbl games & seeing everybody, I like to work in the Library, Restaurant for Mr. J, when I first came to LHS I didn't find any of my classrooms or knew anyone, then I met everybody & bowled with the kids at school with Mr. Rapone & friends. Future: Learn computers at MCC.



Sarah Greenleaf

Nicknames: Bele, FaddyPoo. Memories: Summer 06, FB gms, Halloween party, Wrentham, Hampton Beach, Sr/Jr Anat & Psych w/JO JH, Jr Yr His w/KL, Laguna, this one time, Ava, Malls w/KT KL LGH, Maine w/KT, my 17th, 99, durkadurr, KT BM KL MT CH JT DS JV AN JC KM EF, strutin a stallion something Italian KL. Future: College for Nursing.

The only way of finding the limits of the possible is by going beyond them into the impossible ~ Arthur C. Clarke

Erin E. Griffin

Nicknames: Grff, Griffey, EG. Activities: FH, SftBl, BBall, ILC, BPA Science Club. Memories: Harvest 05, Prom 06/07, 05 SftBl State Champs, Pville, Psychos HM JB GG KS KK KP MN TD KZ, FH queen bee, hil hood, mags, feels, Katry, Madi, UNH Camp, D-unit, preseason, vandalizing, Ftbl, hockey games, Fort, Daley, M6, Margo, Fargo, Fr/JV BBall, beach trips, sftb dance parties, DDS w/KR & Skittlez. Future: Own a restaurant, work in Sports Marketing.

Laura Guillermo

Nickname: Luquita. Memories: I have so many memories that it would take up the whole yearbook, but I would like to say that I have met the most wonderful people during these 4 yrs & I have LHS to thank for that, oh yeah to everyone that chills with me, I love ya, you know who you are. Future: Immigration Officer.

Amanda L. Grimard

Nicknames: Peanut, Short Stuff. Memories: Jo & I in in-house almost everyday freshman year, me & HWs adventures, DE & RE are amazing, JBO being my best friend all 4 yrs of HS, JH in homeroom Jr Yr fighitng w/SH everyday, the original crew of AMHD 06, love you guys, Eng & Fr w/JO Fr Yr.

Sloan Hackenkamp

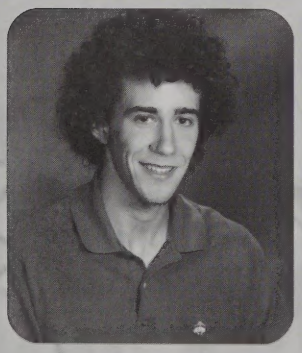
Activities: Dance, Student Council, Fine Arts, SADD, Crew, NHS. Memories: Hanging out w/Keila, Kelsey & Jenn, Senior Dance girls love you all, funfetti, trips to Boston & the beach, good luck Class Of 2007. Future: College, Traveling.

Katherine Grzyb

Nicknames: Grzybowski, Gribba. Activities: Lacrosse, Science Club. Memories: Life goes on long after the thrill of living is gone, Freshman Annex, cray firsh, Lax, Bio Academy, Algebra 2, Sophomore Yr, Shelia, BBG, Louing CD, Tuna, JOEEE, BC 4 LIFE. Memories: Nursing, making that $$.

Sonny Hakam

Nicknames:Paki, Doon Goon, Camel Jockey. Activities: DECA, BPA, ILC. Memories: Scotts Van w/SM CT WXP FID FMP, friends CC Lf KG BC AD SS BD, the crew Wand B w/JH MO, Canada 06, PP o5-06 Tracks, Asian Fest, the Castle, Brides in the Exploder, Stone/Eurgie Furg. Future: Get rich or die trying.



Pierre Guay

Makayla Haley

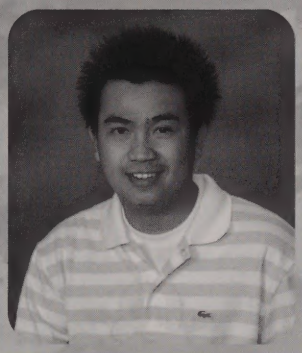
Dana Gugliotti

Activities: ILC, JLL, BPA. Memories: Tribe, Lnight, PPuff 05, C-mill lunches, soup dujour, being spontaneous, DEKAM, Foggys Specs, hitch-hiking, Psquared, Harvest, talons, Foleypalooza, MM, KZ, EF, DD, MT, AS, Smully, SBB. Future: Unknown.

Linda Ham

Activities: ILC, RAP, Health & BioScience Academy. Memories: Wild Animalz 03, Party's 04, Bio w/JS, crazy summer nights 06, Fat Dipping 06, Morey Night 05, Castle Island, New Years 06, B-day 06, Mirror Lake, my loves YC PS SK SH JS JL TN KS. Future: Live Happily ever after.

Sosathya Ham



Nickname: Sha. Activities: Math Club, Science Club, Technology Club. Memories: Sleeping in classes, coming in tardy, kickin it with the homies, rocking them Js & Ss, much love to my family for being there for me since day one, missing everyone I met over the years, see ya when I see ya, One Love Baby. Future: College, get a good job, live a good life.

Shawna J. Hawes

Nickname: Sea Monster. Activities: Crew, Quebec trip, Fine Arts Academy. Memories: Crew, Canada, the Mafia moo-moo, NDA, the Fortress, Justin Silva, Sarah Tessier, Sarah Wisniewski, Miranda DeBrum, THE RIVER WALK, Sheilynn, Ben ghetto shopping, Mambo Grill, Geometry, Roof Kids Sisters, AM Cakes, Biology, Lowell adventures love, Ju Ju. Future: English Teacher.

Sandy Z. Handileh

Nickname: Su Su. Activities: Nothing for now but maybe I will try out for basketball team. Future: Be famous.

Jackelyn Hegarty

Nicknames: Hollywood, Heg. Activities: Yrbk. Memories: Sr Yr wicked gnarly summa 05-06, GH roofs ST KS DB VC house, Rikka, Berrys HQ, tabu ST DP KM DP, Noodles bday wknd, FB games, Halloween 06, Yrbk, philly, Tbury, 17th bday, Soph yr Rocky, MADE, Laguna Truck, Anat psych SG JO, Ballin, walk it out SG, Hampton, tryouts, Jr Yr English, OHNYMSN Awkward, nite drvn, PP 06, Super Bowls, New Yrs 07. Future: Nursing.

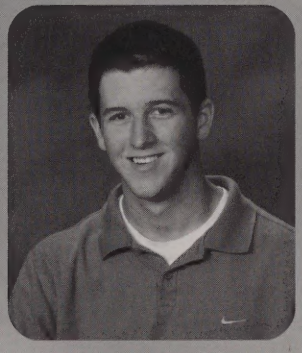
Caitlin Hanley

Nicknames: Cait, Barbie. Activities: Show Choir, Dance Captain, Dance Ensemble, Drama Club, Musicals, Tri-M. Memories: Show Choir Competitions, musical rehearsals, senior dance girls, Homecoming Dance, New York, Jr Harvest, Fergi, Downtown Dancewear w/Joe, Fine Arts Academy, Boston Fine Arts trips, Bubba Gump, Cast Parties, Rumors Rehearsals.

Ashly S. Heng

Nickname: Hyphy. Memories: My memories in Stockton, California & the Bay Area, when I first got here from Cali on Sept 28, 2006, making new friends, learning how to dance reggae, partying really hard with the funest guys in Mass & of course all of the hyphipst people in Californ-i-a. Future: Go back to California.

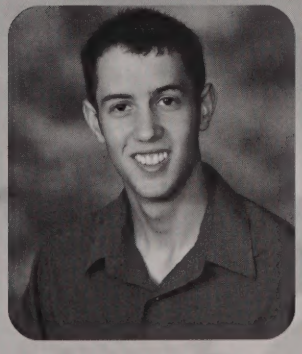
Brian Harty



Celismarie Hernandez

Nickname: Monkey. Activities: SCORE Mediation, Gearup, ILC. Memories: Thank God because if it wasnt 4 him I wouldn't be here, to my parents I am who I am because you raised me the right way, I love u so much, to my bebe Ricky, my bro Wes, Elia, I love u guys, Mr. Curry I'm gone miss u, to all my friends I will miss u all, Lex, Eli, PL Jays, SB we got more memories to go, JO RM SL LG EB MB Belvi Boys Future: Be a cop or a nurse, whateva gets me that paper.

James Harvey



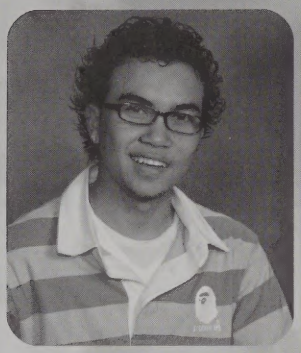
Franchesca Hernandez

Colleen Hicks

Nickname: Colleeny. Activities: Lax, Soccer, NHS, ILC, Pep Club. Memories: Yo waddup, Prom, Ppuff, TPing, Loco Coco, Furby, FB games, geach, Chili's NH, Kato, Fatty, Bio AC MT CG, French SM JB PA, FF 06, red saw, BJ concert, bacon, I cancel it, enchanted stairway, B by B w/EG, Gavin, BF, so emotional, Jingle Ball, my best friend SW, bus rides, peace and love. Future: College for Accounting.

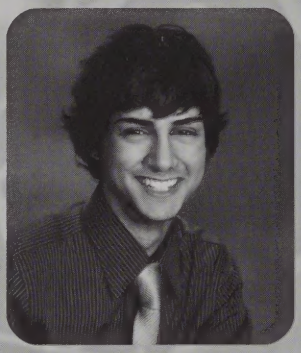
Alyssa Howe

Nickname: Howza. Activities: Fr Yr Sftbl, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Fr Yr Softball LJ MD AL AP, slush drive, FB games, car weekend LJ AP, Subway memories 05 MD LJ CG, Junior Harvest, Dr. Ws class LJ, Psych class AL OH SA, Mrs. Ham's class FC KF KB, the 100s Fr Yr Miranda DeBrum, Class of 2007 I'll never forget. Future: College.



Chanklahan Hoa

Nickname: Regan. Memories: I'll never forget all my teachers & my friends from Lowell High School. Future: College.



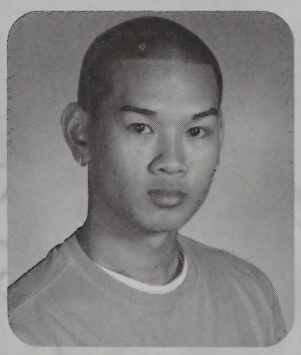
Zeeshan Hussain

Chanomporpich Hoa

Nickname: Pich. Memories: I would like to thank my teachers at Lowell High School, Dr. Green helped me with English, Ms. Perez helped me with writing & Ms. Akashian helped me improve in the MCAS program, they were the best and helped me make it through high school. Future: College.

Kim Sarith I

Nicknames: Ah Rityh, Kamao, Kababe, KimSarith da I. Memories: As I leave LHS, I wish the best to everyone & I'm glad that I am leaving, over the yrs, I have lost many good friends, but I have made alot of new ones, I have no memories of LHS, but just so happy to get out of here, I will miss everyone & hope everyone the best in everything, good bye Lowell High. Future: Be successful in everything, fulfill my dreams.

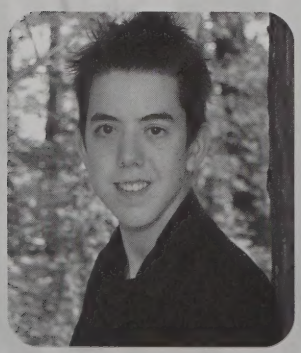


David Hok

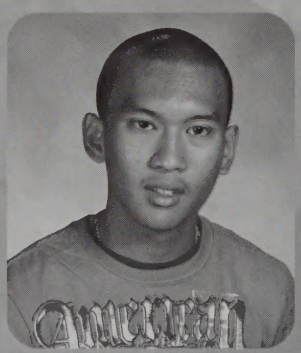
Nicknames: Hokman, Incredible, Hok, The Hokenator, Sergio. Acitivities: Science Club, ILC. Memories: Locker time 03, Khmer class w/CT RM TJ AY, my boys from the weight room, Mr. Diesel aka Mr. D, AI the best PE class Senior yr, Jr Yr English Ms. Connelly caww, Fr Yr lunch w/JS, fishing time w/RM, to anybody I forgot my bad, Class of 07! Future: College, then have 18 kids to make a football team.

Allen Iem

Activities: Technology Club, CS, Student Council, BUC, Indoor Track, weight room. Memories: Bfs, tip of the sword, B Kahare, M Munson, K le, T Korm, T Vann, V Tan, D savary, M Neov, C Ung, J Flynn, so for the 70 other friends who I couldnt fit, I'll never forget any of you. Future: A proud father.



Chase Howard



Brian Im

Nickname: Kimme Hed. Activities: Gymnastics. Memories: Hanging out with the homies. Future: Have 25 kids by the age of 30.

Laura Jalbert

Nickname: L-Dawg. Activities: Cheerleading. Memories AP since Pre-K, AH MD summer 05, Cheer girls ily, Sept 03 wknd, the 100s, Dunkino Donuto, Pip & Otis, Echo operation, nights at Shedd, I can't do it, Harvest, Track w/JO, MB summer 06, the dugouts, 05/06/05, 7/14/06, Fr Yr w/AL, Chi Chi lemondrop, AL KS SS JL DS KM TL SP MO AB ML JH CA JI love you all so much, Class of 07 you my boy blue. Future: Make that paper.

Diane Judge

Nickname: D Judge. Activities: Swim, Crew, Track. Memories: F. Sem KG PS, Azn nites, beach nites, camp 923 317, Harvest 05 MM, hobos RM, Spain, Target DD, NCommon JS AL BW JF, crunnchy slopz ca$hmoney Dspot, Daley, PSU, Slena Max, Blab MO IF, WFest 03, Gretchen, Adv ML KL AK KK JJ, it's so bad, PP 05 06, PP 07, Reech offroad, best 4 years.

Minorche Jean

Nickname: Tima. Activities: NHS, Sci Club, New Horizons, Environ Club, ETS, Black Unity. Memories: Thanks to the almighty God for guiding me on this journey, I am grateful for successfully completing this journey of life in high school, despite of all the struggles I encountered along the way, now I am full of enthusiasm & nervousness in starting on a new journey of life. Future: College for Nursing.

Isha Kabba

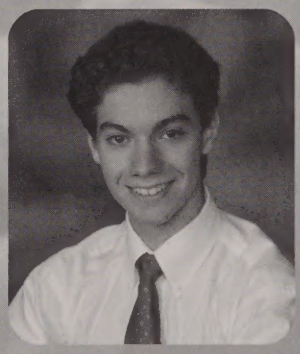
Nicknames: Kabbaba, AKs Twin. Activities: ILC, HAP, BUC, HC, Gear Up, Trio, StuCo. Memories: Fr Yr crew w/DF VR, summer 05 casa de Kabba w/JK SD DJ SJ NS AK & da boyz, LGH 06 w/my best lady SH, summer 05 w/AP, Gear Up w/LG AP all the good times in BUC, all the drama, I'll miss LHS, I'm happy it's all over w/powderpuff, Harvest 04, DN DB RR SA SW. Future: An OB/GYN.

Pascale Jean-Jacques

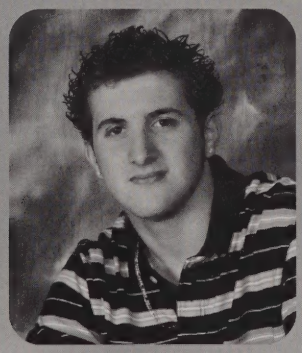
Nicknames: Shadoo, Shorty. Activities: SCORE, Women's Club, ETS Ambassador, Black Unity Club, ILC, Sci Club. Memories: Soph Social w/Dee Andrea, Jr Harvest w/JoeVicky Dee Alex, Military Ball w/Merry Dee, Soph History w/Mr. Martin, Photo w/Carolyn, Jr Yr Frch w/Ellen, Sr Yr lunch w/Matt, Gym w/Drea Zara, potluck w/Vicky, Vicky & MB & the lard said let there be light. Future: College.

George Kalivas

Activities: Environmental Club, Mock Trial. Memories: I'll always remember Health A w/Mr. McCarthy, motivation is the force that moves me to act, Whirlpool 2005 & 2006 both years of Computer Graphics, the all nighters & above all else the times spent with the group. Future: I don't know, it has not happened yet.



Derek Johnson



Fatu Kamara

Nickname: Mummy, Biolobes. Activities: Book Club, Science Club, Talent Search, BUC, DaVinci Society, Jr Achievement. Memories: I will miss all my teachers & friends, I love everyone, I will miss all my clubs especially Book Club. Future: College for Biology, then graduate medical school, to be an OB/GYN Doctor.

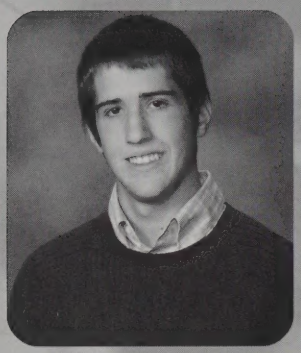
Kelsi Jones

Nickname: Indie McEmopants. Activities: Spindles Show Choir, Student Theatre Company, Musicals, Tri-M, New Age Club. Memories: TFGs, Show Chior bus rides, New York City, standing on the rooftop, Fine Arts Acad, flying chairs at musical practices, convos w/inanimate objects, MCR, Panic, AAR concerts, being a mall rat. Future: Unfortold.

Yeama Kamara

Nickname: Baby-Girl. Activities: Track, Sci Club. Memories: I will never forget the fun times I had with my friends, the hard time I went thought but luckily Wauflo was always there to give me support, Amanda Cresta was always there to put a smile on my face, but most of all I will never forget the fun times I had in the Health & BioScience Academy. Future: Be an OB/GYN Doctor.

Don't judge each day by the harvest you reap, but by the seeds you plant ~ Robert Louis Stevenson



Jeffrey W. Kandrotas

Nicknames: Kanman, Jeffrey Wayne, Kandrotar.Activities: Lacrosse, Skiing, XC. Memories: Skiing w/NCopp, rope swing, Reganfest. Future: Make cash money.

Sopheak Keo

Nickname: Mrs. Keo. Memories: Walking in the halls w/my husband & my big round belly, going through good & bad times, to Sokchhim Keo the one & only man in my life, I love you. Future: Be rich, raise all of my kids that I will have w/my husband.

Kristina Keegan

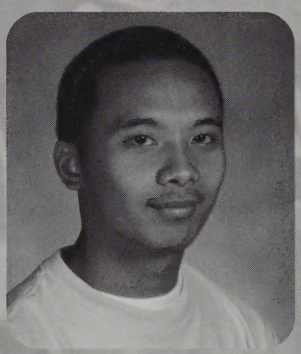
Nicknames: Keegs, Keegan, KK. Memories: TACKLE, Hollow's Eve w/22, Westview 04, Romo always, 67 place, New Yrs 05, bliz 05 marathon, B rads w/JF KF AR, FP07, FH, dune limbo, MP w/them, OAR x3, Sousa just sit back, B bus, DSF, PlwCse/CM, FHusc, PP 05, Frsh/Soph FB games, Btown brawl, blkstrip, BP06, BB w/them, brkn fence w/LK, flood 06, Margs w/CM, Blfest Romo's, FT w/DY, TBait MB, Dbike, GG nite w/KR, keeping me togethe AM.

Felix Keohavong

Nikename: Point 8. Memories: Chillen w/my friends, walking to school & after school ya'll know what I'm talking bout, going to miss all the parties & the Harvest 05 was the best dance I've been at, good luck to all the seniors, Class of 2007, Imma gonna miss everybody, peace. Future: Be a millionaire.

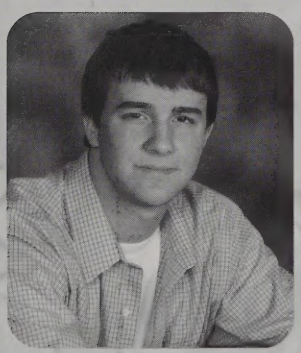
Keila Keene

Activities: Dance, Dance Ensemble, Fine Arts Academy. Memories: My dance girls KS SH CH MA DD JB, baking funfetti angel food cake & burning the pot holder, choreographing my dance piece, hanging out w/my girls Jenn, Kelsey Sloan. Future: Be successful.



Marittya Keu

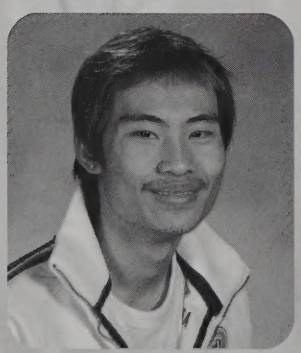
Nickname: Mike. Activities: VlyBall, Ftbl. Memories: Everyday Soph Yr, chilling w/the boys, acting a fool doing whatever to get by, much love to the grew ILLMATIC, my BFI Units, AP fam, can't forget the ladies Jayro Debo Lena, it wouldn't be the same w/o ya'll, real aggin stay aggin. Future: Be rich, sucessful & travel the world.



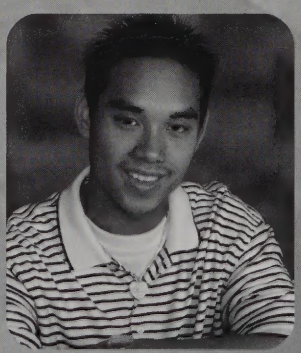
William Millett Kelleher

Activities: Ice Hockey, Lacrosse. Memories: It is alive, Special K, manwhich, Fork M, POM, G unit & Dubs, finks coffee, his cleats still in, Lamb Pabt 06, three tunes tonight, burndawg on top, wiffle, TTBNY, English, Marf, so emotional, first bus, TFG, biggie JJ & B, our restaurant, CMc needs a piece.

Lena Keung

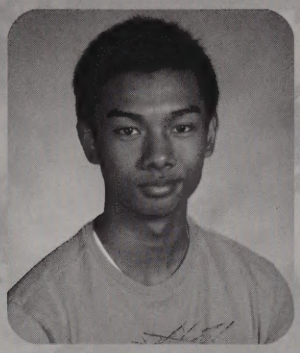


Chanthou Keo



Kenneth Kham

Carry Khin



Julie Kirschbaum

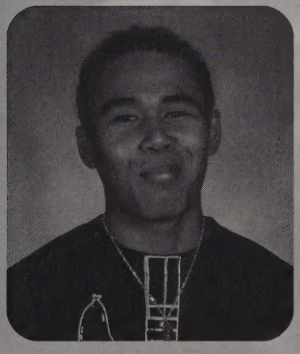
Nicknames: Jules, DMJ. Activities: Band, SM, Relms Club. Memories: Band, greatest friends ever FW KJ AB RB, my freshman EA CH, OH Canada, NYC, fb games, parades, pit band & paperbag, SM 06, movies nights, Anti-Harvest party, LOTR marathon, good times w/KW EB, MICCA, ex-concert, Playaton, JHandy, D&D hey baby, Jazz, 5 min white stripes, something what, DMA, UML band camp, Joshwah. Future: College.

Phat Khun

Deedee Ann Kiv

Nicknames: Msx, Day Day. Memories: No need for shoutouts, you know who you are, keep one thing in mind, memories last a lifetime, keep it simple, don't let anyone live your life for you. Future: MCC, UMass Dartmouth, travel the world, marry, have kids.

Jimmy Khuth



Jarrod Knapp

Nickname: JRod. Memories: Joining ROTC for the first time, being a Homeroom Rep. Future: Middlesex Community College.

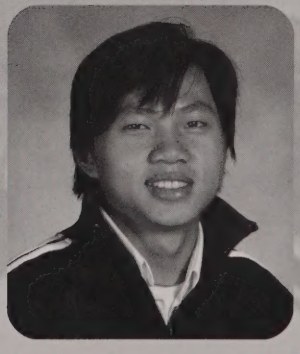
Amy Kiloski

Nicknames: Amsta, Ames. Activities: VlyBl, Bball, ILC, Pep Club. Memories: MKs, Beacon St, Harvest, tracks, dunes, Daley, FH, limes, Prom wknd, Frsh Fling, apt, castle, Ppuff 05 06, TPing w/grls, Motel 6, FFINN, Chutty AR143, Trig w/CM DH PS, BGolden, DG house, Duglet143, EDs Balln143, wassup, New Yrs w/MK PS, Berry's Azn parties. Future: Nurse.

Sany Kong

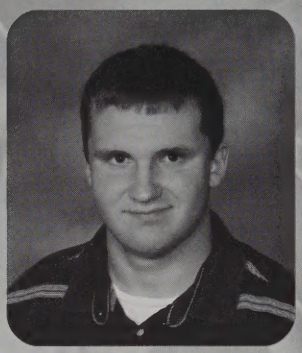
Elizabeth Kimchan

Sarann Kong



Yattah Konyon

Nickname: Yaya. Activities: BUC, Upward Bound, Sci Club, Women's Club. Memories: Walking to school & getting loud in the hallways w/Annmary, Aneilay, Josephane, Jeanie, Gregory, Lelia, Florance & Koly, thanks for the memories. Future: College for Nursing.

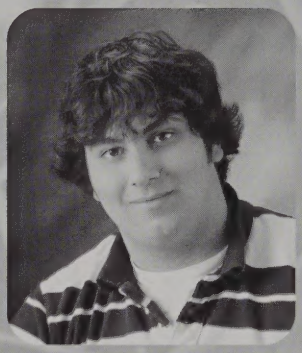


Andrew Basil Kulis

Nicknames: Baz, Andy, Kuli. Activities: Ftbl, In/Out Track. Memories: Ftbl, Fr Yr golden nuts, shot put to the ribs, Wendy's, Pep Club revenge, Sat nights w/RM JH, Boyle's sayings, BC game, lunchtime, Crazy Sandwiches, TP houses, Florence I'm always wrong, mentally ready, Andover mudslide, dump time w/Welch, Pats games, track w/Bob & Old Man, DS MM MW KD MS JH RM LK JK RM KC, Winaukee, Chuck B, MVC Co-Champions. Future: Success.

Tim Korm

Memories: Parachute Pants, Walk for Hunger, CoM w/BG, the drawings in 625, lost TC, KLs shirt, wall jumps, MS w/EX PL, BioGym w/LK VT AI, to everyone else & of course all the people who made senior the best year.



Lucas Kyriazidis

Nicknames: Sweet Lou, Federer. Activities: Tennis. Memories: Babs car, beach 06 JZ RG APP, blizzard 05, Milks house APP, B-Riders AP RG TM, Harvest Guard Rail, Romo's, BrkFnc, lawn ridin, barrel hunting, Toni's, 40 KD APP, FB KR AL NK, Sec 1gt, Mt Olympus, Long Meadows Puff Master, Castle, Chi's house, JZ. Future: Catch me at Wimbledon.

Alexander Kotarakos

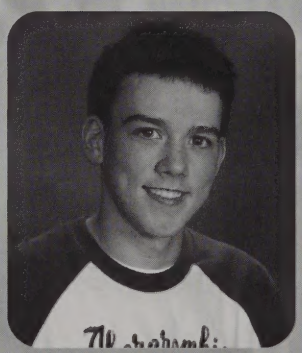
Memories: Lots of love & thanks to friends, classmates, Lyceum, Crew & Wrestling were a blast, thanks Leia for being my BFFL, I love you so much Papazao, I have a feeling we'll grow old together, best memories at LHS, good luck to you all. Future: Get my PhD, become a History professor, enjoy kickboxing.

Natalia E. Kyriazidis

Activities: Tennis, XC. Memories: TACKLE, Westview 04, XC Days CM LS, MB hideout, Barb's, Harvest 05, swamp LS CM, MYE 04 05, Bfest LR KK, PPuff 05, Ben's, blizzard marathon, Boston, beach, FL 04, SF w/LR, Nines, Daley, KKells, crazy nights w/KC, wild nights Spain 07, XCDC CM, pubs, CM AL EG KZ, 3 days in the slammer AL LK KR, 1st FtBl game, ROMOS always.

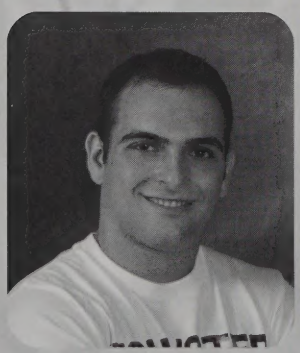
Somantarachel Koun

Nickname: Sammy. Activities: ILC, RAP, BioSci Acad. Memories: Yary Linda Treecy Julie Karon Sharon Channette, snocial 04, winter 05, New Yrs & summer 06, Castle Island, long drives at night. Future: Live life.



Nicholas Lagasse

Nickname: Nick. Activities: FEA, Track. Memories: Chillin & skipping w/friends, sitting at the same table in the AM for 3 yrs, getting as many girls as I possibly could, playing in the flag ftbl tournament & coming in 2nd, me & Joe Flynn chillin every Wed, Mr. Crowe's history class, having Mr. Ferri 3 times a day Jr Yr, most of all having a great time. Future: Be a Police Officer.



Elefterios Kretikos

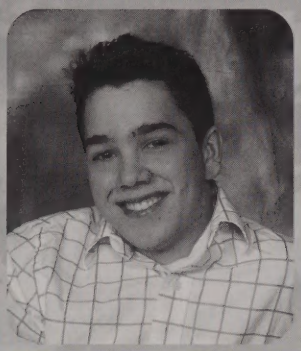
Nickname: Greek. Activities: Ftbl, Track, Gymnastics. Memories: First day of school, skipping & getting caught, Ftbl game versus Andover. Future: Be a Lawyer, work in the Criminal Justice system.

Alexandra Lamont

Nickname: C. Activities: Cheerleading, Track, HAP. Memories: Foursome w/GW JS BM, Cashmoney Dspot, Tiff my girl blue, cheer girls, crunchy wash up, JBrownie speak IM OSA, CDUB, North Common summer 06, powder puff, lake 317, M6, Ash Ralls still here, Andover game cheer off, LJ Fr Yr, Tripod CW JS, 6/10/06. Future: Make dat paper.

Mark Lamy

Nicknames: Lambchops, Lambskins, Lamycakes, Chuke. Activities: Soccer, ILC. Memories: Fr Clusters KL MB NW, Asilva Fallball Harvest HSS AF, Santiago, Subway w/AD LJ, need new choes, BP in VIP, PC Tech w/PD KD, So Geometry, Sr Eng w/AD MC JS CA, So Spanish w/MC AM, manwiches, candy shop, lambpants OG, Advisory w/KL DJ AK JJ, Ballin. Future: College, get a degree, have tons of money.



Phillip Le

Activities: UB, NHS, Swim, StuCo. Memories: Good times, the car rides, Penn, pork buns, early release, Boston, dimsum, waterfest, scary movie night, Bio, advisory, shoutouts to NM RB LT TK TV KL VT JV SP EX & MC, all you other people are important too, Rec Center, boo. Future: Friends, success.

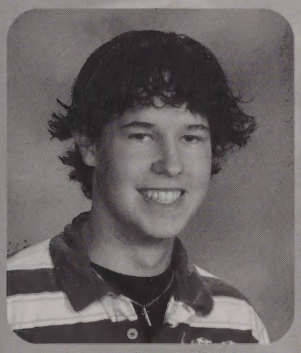
Kathryn Lanoue

Nickname: Kate The Great. Activities: Track & Field, Fr Ftbl, ILC. Memories: UPiP, track meets & practices, Fr Ftbl, people in the morning spot, putting miffins in AM hair, my adventures w/Belle, & can't forget being yelled at by security & police. Future: College, travel, have a family.

Amanda M. Leahy

Activities: XC, In/Out track, ILC, Sci Club, Women's Club, StuCo. Memories: TACKLE, FH glory days Fr Yr, NY trips, love shack w/KC LS hot tub nights, xmas music vid w/NH KC, New Yrs 04, DMB, PP 06 07, 1st Ftbl game, 3 days in the slammer w/KR NK LK, Boston, Romo's, bufanda, Lucky vid, wild Spanish nights, beach days, dude I'm getting SW tonight, deep convos w/KC, caught at Barb's, Alanis, sledding, lying under stars at Cawley, nines, Harvos, pubs.

Joshua LaPlante

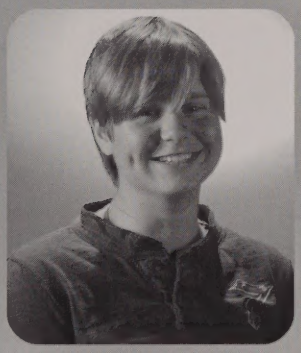


Andrew Leduc

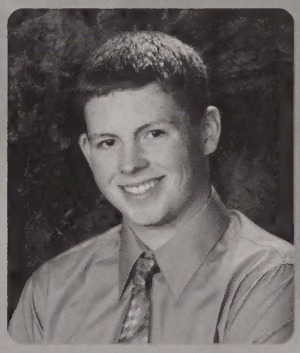
Nicknames: Ducky. Activities: Student Council, NEMASC President. Memories: Getting hit in the head w/a golf ball, massages at lunch, all of Jr & Sr Yr, Student Council conferences, Prom & Harvest. Future: Graphic Designer at West Virginia Wesleyan.

Lauren LaPointe

Nicknames: Lo, Dylan. Activities: Crew. Memories: Dominating Fall States NH & MA 06, Comm Acad JC RW JF DW MM JR JG, BW we like our imports, my boat changes daily, you know who you are, Ladies Man vs Lady-man, 4x Hall of Fame feels oh so good. Future: College, life, you know, the usual.



Joseph Lee

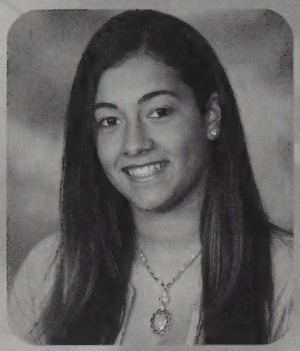


Kim Le

Nicknames: Kim Ber Le, Kimbo, Kammy. Activities: UB, NHS, FEA, TECH. Memories: Seminar SJ ZP, res, cookouts, kites at the beach, FB games, VTs awesome driving, MNs party 12/04, JL Takraw, MB w/JV JN MC SC streaking, UB trips NY PA w/LT JE CP PL, pork buns, Bubble T, BB w/AI, fireworks/Club West w/TV BK, Bos shopping w/PC ES, Sr Night, Walk 4 Hunger lost TC, La Catrina LK TK, My List. Future: Have the least regrets.

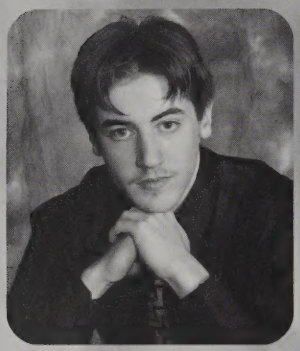
Amanda Lehman

Nickname: Manda. Memories: Fr Yr Softball w/MD AH LJ AP, the whole 100s hall, So Yr Spanish w/MD LJ, I can't do it, Lunch 9, Chem w/Stitches KG, Jr Yr Bio w/JD SM TR DD, Spanish w/LJ JC MB, all of Sr Yr Psych w/OH AH SA, all the Ftbl games, all 4y rs, Class of 2007 I'll never forget. Future: Social Worker or Child Psychologist.



Maxine Brittany Leite

Nicknames: Milk, Max Attack. Activities: Soc, Track, ILC, Pep Club, PSC. Memories: ChooChoo AM NF, Chocolate AM, AL JS CW ML BW Wendys JS TSG, GD States Soccer Girls, tasty cakes KG, WW G, JO AM MC, big guns LS, Drivers Ed LS KS TA BW KF, BB JZ, BBall girls, MC IP w/girls, 1/2 way AL, don't care JS, Mrs M, CT, Dumbo, CS, baby cakes KD, P Class AS AM JB, Powder Puff, Samois AF, LOML LS, 12 yrs ZR, Future: Successful & happy.



Vincent Lerow

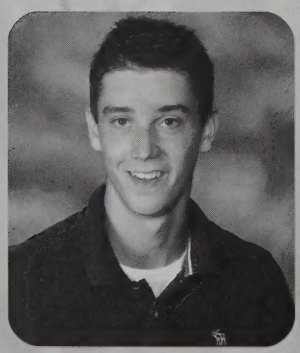
Activities: Band, Forgotten Realms Club, Stage Crew. Memories: I'm so happy that we finally went to a competition, the Band got the Beginners Bronze, but that's great for me, for you gamers, don't forget the Forgotten Realms, we started the club, let's not end it. Future: Watch out trumpets, I'll be back next year.

Shilo Lewis

Nicknames: Shy, Shizzle. Activities: Gear Up, ILC, Gymnastics, WGuard, Yrbk. Memories: So many great memories in these 4 yrs, thanks to all my friends for sticking by me through thick & thin, Thary, I love you man bffl, Celis you're awesome love ya, Shawn I love you so much, Mr Currie thanks for everything, I'm gonna miss you, FK EH JO SL AG LL LM DA JM BC HCK RC NS JM BM PB JG DL BS VO AM, Class of 2007 chyea. Future: Police Officer.

Sakona Linh

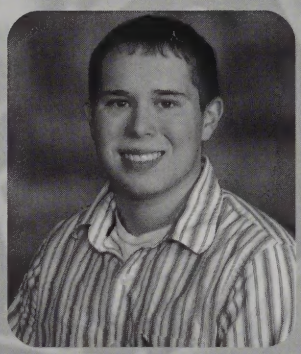
Nickname: Pattiya.



Andrew Locey

Julie Loeung

Nicknames: Hollywood, Juelz. Activities: NHS, RAP. Memories: Wild animalz, 09/02/05 Tony Tang x3, losing/gaining friends, Wilder St, Dover Pk, B St, 10/15/05 MCR, Callery Pk, Marey Pk, No Limitz, Jr Harvest 05, Bring it Boiz are cool, c/o 2007 baby. Future: Rule the world.



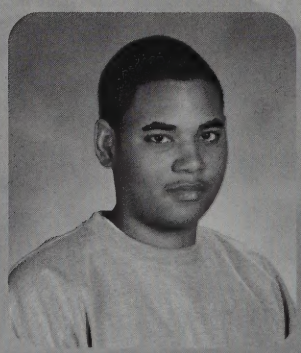
Kevin Lombard

Judy Long

Nicknames: Big Mama, Dee. Activities: Trio Gear Up, ILC Khmer Chapter. Memories: All the good times through my 4 years here, some bad times, but still got through them & laughed, shoutouts to CV DM JL JY MI KP SS RK BI AI JK & all the others, 06 Srs. I also want to thank my two closest friends RC & JH, thanks for looking out for me, I luv y'all, good luck in life. Future: Be successful, live a long, happy life.

Julie Long

Nickname: Ah-ing. Activities: Talent Search/Gear Up. Memories: I will never forget all the drama & good times we've been through, shout out to all the fine ladies & hot dudes I've known for so long. Future: CEO of Industry.



Ivan Lopez

Nickname: Q. Memories: Bomb threat Fr Yr, dice dice & more dice, lost a couple, won a lot, Yessir, and a whole bunch of things that can't be said, ya digg, shoutouts to SB SS ZH ST JR TB RD & all the others. Future: Dinero.

Weeldens Louis

Nicknames: Weedy, Wheats, Didi. Activities: In/Out Track, JV VB, Fr Bball, Sci Club, BUC, ROTC Drill, Sr Class VP. Memories: All my teammates, Ever, Work Hard, Play Hard, skipping down the tunnel, being a goofball w/L B L Lil sis Ally Tiptaps KDanger Angie C-money, friends A NS AD, G McQ S bst weird teachers, DEF miss CMS Alumni DFlight, Fr Yr Girls Team, Harvest 06 nnconformity always. Future: College, Mechanical/Architectural Engineer.

Judy T. Ly

Nickname: Da Viet Girl. Activities: Trio, SC. Memories: Embarassing moments w/the homies, all the laughter, tears, the good times & the bad times we had, friends that come & go, moving from cities to states every now & then, best wishes to Seniors of 07. Future: Own a business, live life w/no regrets, travel around the world, get rich.

Naychelle Lynn Lucas

Nicknames: NayNay, Naydizzle, Nayweezy, Blondie. Activities: Dance Ensemble. Memories: Family first, GG 4Eva, DHS AB MB BFFL, SND fl st, G's, Simple C, YWCA, UD, City Camp, UTEC, Dance, KO, Mrs. O, Ms. R, Mrs. P. Future: Inspire others with my writing.

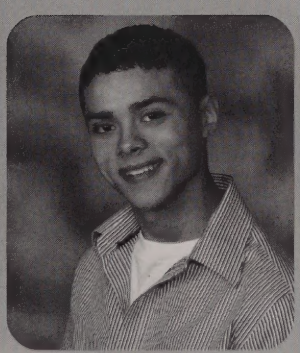
Meghan MacDonald

Nicknames: Megmac, Macca. Activities: Field Hockey. Memories: BAR, .5, tribe, DTC, DGG, binoculars, PP 05-06, FAF, Latin, MG, beach/lake, P2, animal, New Yrs, femurs, Adv w/Colls, late night cruising, SCUBA, Canada, witches hood, DEKAM.

Erica Lugo

Sean Maciejewski

Derrick Luna



Nickname: D Money Luna. Activities: Baseball. Memories: They say you're a lucky man if you have 1 true best friend in your lifetime, I consider myself the luckiest person in the world, BSB let the luck last forever, Operation Friday, M.O.B, JT, GUnit, I love you Ma, money does grow on trees, someday you will all sit back & analyze, because nothing moves faster than the hands of time. Future: To shock every person who ever doubted me.

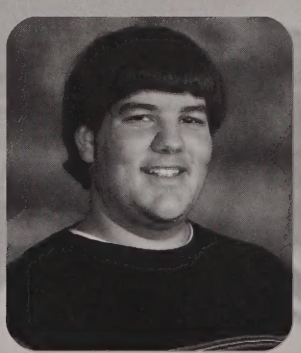
Kayleigh MacLean

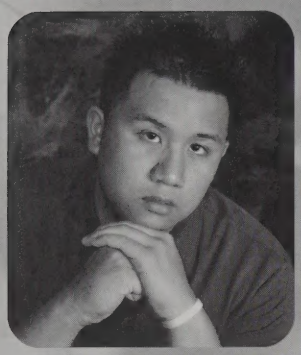
Nickname: Kaylz. Activities: Sci Club, NHS, Track. Memories: Fr Yr da crew, BW CB JD EC PG EC KL DB LF LO MCY, flip-a-do, chillin w/the crew at BWs, parties at my house, AP BW KS RM BFFL, Lake Sabego, Bonnie & Clyde, love is pain, Reggaeton, Talon, 3, 48 Spanish boys, Dang baby boi, 200s, McDougall's class, Poli Sci, Bio equals life, SG baby girl, D & P, dancing in the halls w/AP, high fives, PP06, Lunch 12 Fr Yr , Dane Cook in 655 life. Future: Nurse.

Tiffany Christine Luna

Nicknames: Chongo. Activities: Sr ARR, ILC, V Crew. Memories: Chongo what's good, ever since 6th grade, sledding at Shedd, long emails, our Xmas spirit, advent services, don't worry nothing's gonna happen, we've been through so much together, I love you, BCFL, AL DJ AL LJKS AR JG AB AB AK DY LF MS PB BC AC AF EG DH FC AC, I love you guys, Ray I wouldn't be where I am if it wasn't for you, I love you always forever. Future: Mrs. R R, Cosmo, San Diego, CA.

Christopher Macri



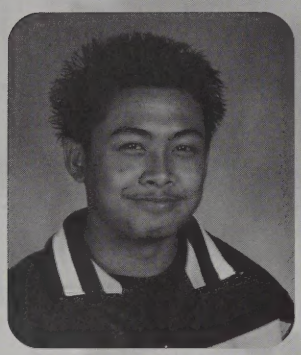


Ryan Mai

Nickname: Mr. Mai. Activities: Ftbl, Vlybl, Sci Club, ILC. Memories: Ftball paying back Pep Club, Adv w/CMs obnoxious laughs, SAT w/Chuckie MC JF MM, Joshings, prac against dog pd leader PG, crzy sandwiches, Camp Winaukee skits, ping pow ping, mad dog, pregame w/MM JH DS LK, prty nights w/Yappo Basil, rides w/MM JH DS LK, lckr rm DJ smart, cl w/big JS DJ, LHS Arch Scout King JM, Dick Dimore, get tight, TM 1956 2006 always remembered.

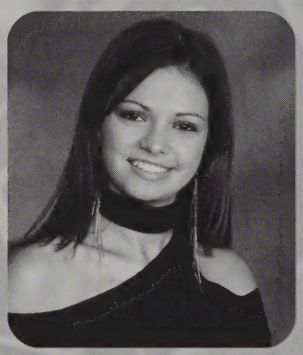
Kimsan Mao

Nickname: San. Memories: I will remember all of my teachers & friends. Future: College.



Naravuth Peou Mak

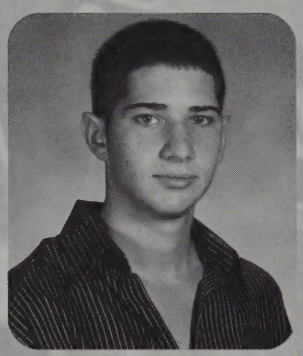
Nicknames: Nara, Mak, Vuthie, Ngow. Activities: Upward Bound, Sci Club, ILC Khmer Ch. Memories: Coming to LHS Soph Yr & meeting new friends throughout the years, high school sweetheart 10/8/04 RBB, benches during showtime, snow angels, w/her, enduring pain & hardships w/friends, JN JL JI JV BI HL PB VB Rusty PL RY AD EL JR CO.



Jessica Marin

Victoria Makumbi

Nickname: Vicky. Activities: NHS, Chrldg, Track, XC, Poet Soc, Sci Club. Memories: Mbabe, chestnut, Swthrt Semi Harvest 05, 10 min run, Victooorious, mad fundraisers, winning 1st at Chrldng Comp 05 I know that I think that I know, but I think that I'll think that what I know is only what I thought I knew, but in the end, I'll look back & say, that was, interesting. Future: Live well, learn plenty, laugh often, love much.



Mark Marquis

Nickname: Fade. Activities: School Store. Memories: Having fun talking w/Amanda & JJ, my friends Danny, Ana, Emily, Tina, Maria, Eddy, Steven, Fancy, Amanda, JJ, Philipe, Ratha & Jessica.

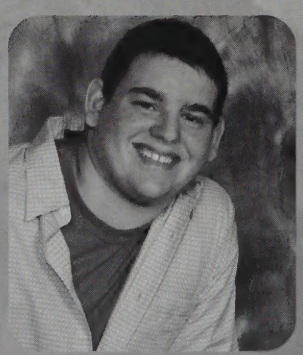
Lucille Manisy

Sarah Marquis

Activities: Soccer, ILC, NHS. Memories: TR CH SW RB AH JD BK CG JB, loves, Kato, fatty, 57, being saran wrapped, baycon, enchanted stairway, furby, sandwich punching, span accents, red gatorade, I cancel it, smack that, Chem w/Sox Wanda & Beamer, all or nothing, BAs, thats what she said, Wendy's, pretzel bracelet, TPing w/my grls, ftball gms, best uniforms, Harvest, French, Mexicans, best friends, mad love, going to miss them. Future: College.

Alexander Manousos

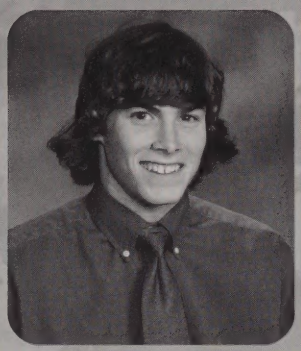
Nickname: Bear. Activities: HR Rep, Book Club, FtBall, New Age Club, Sci Club, Spindle Yearbook, GSA. Memories: Soph Yr Eng w/RM, WestCiv w/BH, best friends JM KB KG RB AB CM JC MB KJ LL AF KM CT, Fling, Snocial, Harvest, Leader of the Pack, Broadway Alley. Future: English Teacher, Novelist, Writer.



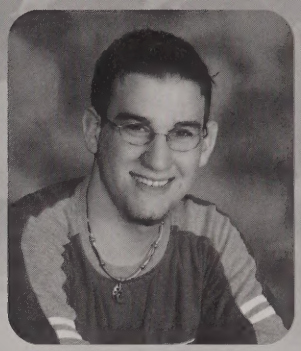
Antonio Martin

Robert Martin

Nicknames: Robbie, Maverick. Activities: Bsbl, Ftbl, Track, Lyceum. Memories: Lowell Football, Lowell Bandits, 06 mud bowl, Co-MVC Champs, LHS Baseball, JV 22-0, Lowell Legion, Maine wknd, the count, .400 is still better, the BA heater, beach 06, all the parties, all my friends.

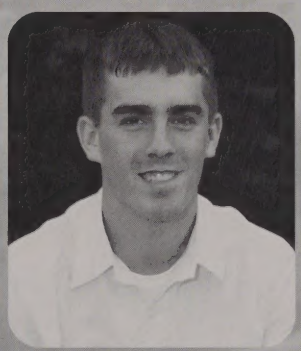


Handley McDonald



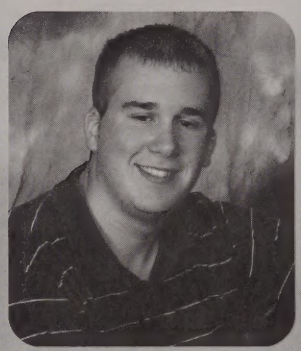
Matt Mastas

Nickname: Mastas. Activities: Ftball, Baseball. Memories: Treefort 05, WAMP, LDs w/MC, shower w/AD, Harvest w/DJ, whiffle tourneys, fun times at FH, Daley, CTs house, beach, movies, 1 sec w/JM, getting the Pep club back w/RM JZ JH CS KD LK MS CW, Prom wkend06, Donny, fat chickens, Joshings, working w/MrB, ftball camp Mad dog, ping pang pow ping, KD you want a ruckus, dimare rep it, CSs lckr rm music, re place mai, TM 1956 2006 miss you always. Future: College.



Bryan McKeon

Nickname: McKeon. Activities: Crew, Bowling Club, EVC. Memories: No regrets, Soph Yr Chem, the group AY CG JF MB GK KD BK MT AJ SC, bowling w/AM DD EW VG, cake Thursday, AP lunch & gym, rowing was my life, NJ, HOC 2006, Crew kids, Ultimate Frisbee, the M2, Spain 07, Jr Yr Trig JN BW, Dodge Neon, worms 2, graphics, Sr Yr, 2Ks, 6Ks, Katie Durand, AJ Locey. Future: College, have fun, join an over 40 softball league.



Colleen McCarron

Nickname: Colls. Activities: Health/BioSci Acad, Sci Club, LAX, Fld Hcky. Memories: Hglove, Spain w/ACK, LAX & FH creeps, the girls CO KD LN KR, white houses, Chi's secret, New Yrs 06, Adv w/Megmac, LPW AC AF, Jessy, Knees, Jewel, Hudson, Flood Possible, friends life God, Smellville, HBS, CKYidr570, ballin, Annex w/money. Future: College.

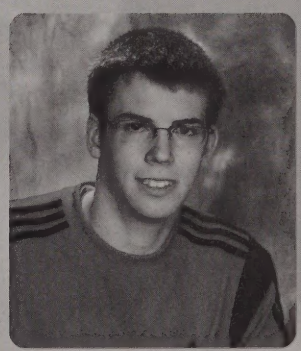
Christine McCall

Nicknames: McTall, Stretch. Activities: XC, Bball, Track, ILC, HAP. Memories: TACKLE, Bufanda 3, Bebe, Friendlys, XCDC, XC days LS NK, blonde bomb, the nines, dance party, slapfest 03 LR, hunnies, sprinkler runs, pubs AL EG NK KZ NC SG, brat pack, PP 05 06, Chi's, Romos, New Years 06, faftf, Coffee Mill runs KZ, GA 3, SP4 SW JB AM, Nacho & Beatriz.

Jen A. McCullough

Activities: Gymnastics. Memories: MM beach, movies, uh 1 sec, KG Que, Red Sox, Dartmouth guy, TA bffl, sewing for fun, RM bff, love notes, JL our classes, AP prom date, Eng 3, JL the phone call, chicken wings, gymnastics practice in the hallways. Future: College, get married, have children, live a happy & successful life.

Arthur McDermott



Ashley McDermott

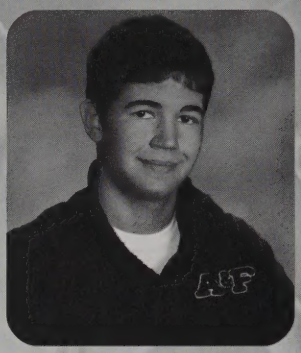
Nickname: McDerm. Activities: FH, Softball, Bball, ILC, PepClub, NHS. Memories: FrBball, Pville girls, KR CM 9x KL, bbgs hair JR, baby boy JB SW, AAA kings wack staples car pool platanos w/AD, cemetary AD MD, nice six, nice shoes MC, broom calls JS, halloween 06 JS, Pool balls HR CS, Fr Gym CS HR AF Rudy CS, azn party, tracks, Bcrew, Prom 05 JM, Harvest 05, battlin JR, Hampton, TPing, PP 05 & 06, ballin. Future: College.

Adam McLaughlin

Nickname: Bob. Activities: Crew, Sci League, Bowling Club, Swim. Memories: Long you live & high you fly & smiles you'll give & tears you'll cry, & all you touch & all you see is all your life will ever be Pink Floyd, Viet Tai, TRR gold, Head of the Charles, Sat morning bowling, spaghetti supper, Dante, Psych, Bushisms, MT cars, RAP, 2Ks, arwe, AP Bio, Calc, ONeil Bob, tent, hawkey, BFs JD HP AP BM DD EW KO RB CD IS AI LF PP CM ZH. Future: Engineer/Author.

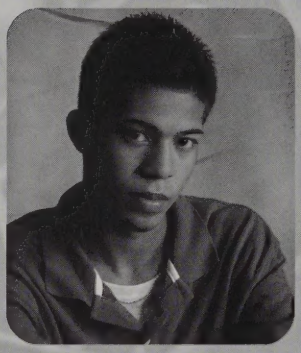
Daniel McPhillips

Memories: St. Patty's Day 06. Future: College.



Andrew Mendonca

Luz Mejia



Esteban Mendoza

Nickname: Teban. Activities: Soccer. Memories: New friends on soccer team, Mrs. Gonzales, Ms. Ainsworth, Mrs. Yavarow, shoutouts to Caria & Francisco, even though we been through alot we always had each others back, I love you Cisco, Tuki Tuki. Future: Boston, Graphic Design, College.

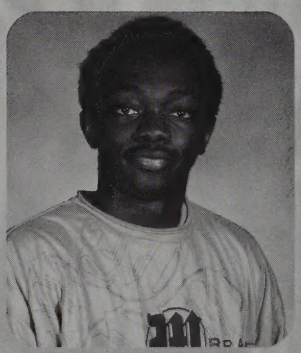
Cheryl Melendez

Karissa Menella

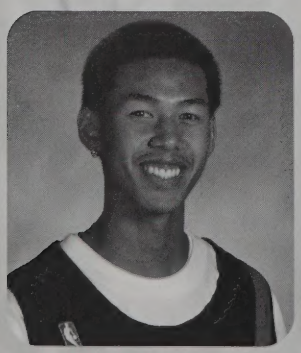
Nicknames: Smelly Menelli, Rissa, Munchkin. Activities: XC, Ice Hcky, Lax. Memories: McDonalds b4 hcky prac w/MG, KL, putting muffin in AMs hair, Ftbl games, KL MG JC AF DL SB KQ Health w/JO TA, Jr Hrvst, 4 am hcky tryouts, lunch w/KL JC AB MD MNB GS JI, spaghetti suppers, hcky bus rides.

Steven Melville

Nickname: Smellville. Activities: Wrestling. Memories: Tracks, Azn's, Tree Fort, castle, Loms & Babs, Lutehs, don't care, 06-07 State Champs, Panera, Mr. Stone, Daley, MC JM NC BC SH CT DG KL CM AC KF DD MM AF FAF TTB, 12/27.



Emmanuel Mensah



Ackerly Men

Nickname: Hood. Activities: Talent Search. Memories: Going out w/the boys, shoutouts to all my ghetto childz, big ups to y'all, ballin, freestyling on a boring day, me & Kimsan on a lonely night, thanks to all of you guys for being there for me. Future: Be a rap star, mechanic, hit up college.

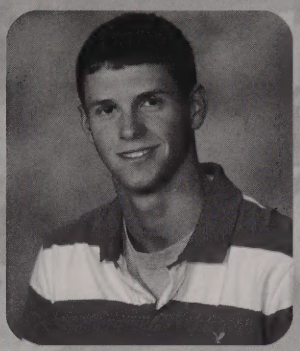
Lizzette Marie Mercado

Nickname: Lizzy. Activities: ILC, GSA, New Age Club, Broadway Alley, Adv Rm Rep, Student Theatre Company. Memories: Cast party at Fergie's, late rehearsals, chillin at Gary's w/cast, the Big Apple, . JW=BFF, BW, JB, CK. Future: Broadway.

Nothing is predestined: the obstacles of your past can become the gateways that lead to new beginnings ~ Ralph Blum

Daniel Michalczyk

Nickname: Dan. Activities: Lax, Fr Football. Memories: Phil's back yard, OF, the Daley, School of Hard Knocks, quarries. Future: College, play Lax.



Kyla Mone

Nicknames: Grace, Maureen, Diva. Activities: Musicals, Drama Club, Show Choir. Memories: Fun times on the roof, musical family, Broadway Alley, playing Maureen, rehearsals, performances, FAA, NY Trips, Broadway, Fergi, D awards/looks, adoptees, hangin out, I Object. Future: College, study musical theater, Broadway.

Khalilia Tiffany Mickey

Nickname: Tiffany. Activities: DECA, BPA, Forgotten Realms Club. Memories: Eating lunch while working in the school store, afternoons w/Forgotten Realms Club. Future: Owner of an Internet Cafe.

Andrea Gomes Monteiro

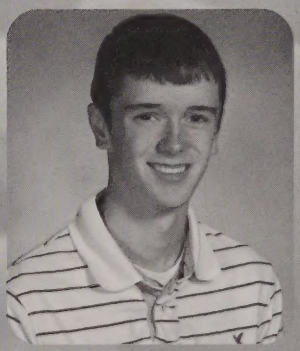
Nicknames: Dea, Drea, Shakira. Activities: Vlybl, Track, Portuguese Speakers Club. Memories: VBall Team, Team Brazil, Hizia & Nessa, Trig w/Matheus Nikita PS, Gym w/Chade Zara, Tiquen & Lala, Isaque, Camila, Mrs. Volante's, Pri N on HR, Cila, Sarah, Sheyla, Pamella on Mr. Craigue's & Marcela, ballin w/Diana, Suzane & Angelique, Philippe, Luis & Alex. Future: College, Brazil.

Caroline Miller

Activities: Ski, Fld Hcky, ILC, Pep Club, NHS. Memories: TACKLE, Pwdpff, Hrvst, Romo's, Daley, 311, chairlifts, Canobie, Barb's, blizzard KRKKNK, stoop grl, Babs swamp, Paige, SMS, UNH, OAR Trip, Canada 06, Spain 07, Hilndsball, spoons, rollerblading champ, SR, hcky games, Sledding MP, tping, Beacon, ninja, ASEGTD Trip 07. Future: College.

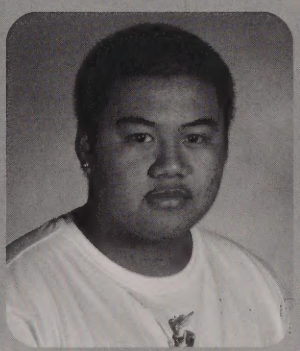
Michael Moore

Nicknames: Mike, Mo for Sho. Memories: Canada, New Years 05 06, Callahan's, Hadley night Sesh, Cinco de Mayo Hadley, KB, Dad, castle, TTB, Treefort, FF, clammin, Shaneequa go home, kicked out senior picture, Darkness, Papi, PG, GT, Melon Prom weekend, Azn parties, Cville ride, FH, dunes, Daley, tracks, Concord, Ftbl games, hotboxin, ridin dirty, bumpin, Hrvst 05, ballin, the crew, area 55 alumni. Future: BFI.



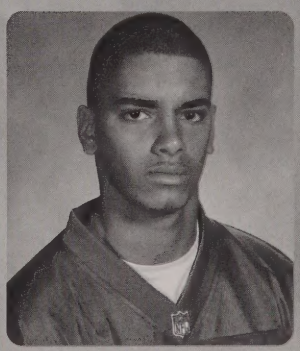
Rich Mingboupha

Activities: Volleyball. Memories: Playing takraw outside in front of flagpole. Future: Pro Takraw Player.



Joshua J. Morales

Activities: Ftbl, Indoor/Outdoor Track, Yrbk. Memories: Halloween 03, surgery, 4 yrs Ftbl, chillin w/MS JH, Bball at Stok, lifting comps, lifting w/ST AR CT RP CB EM AI AP, lunch 10 Fr Yr, Jr Harvest, summer 06, no lies no regrets, DMs house, Mith's party, weekends w/AM, UTEC, Mr Ms summer school class, Photo w/Mrs C & Ms A, JSs Kool Aid. Future: College, USMC, Ftbl Coach, be a great father & big brother.



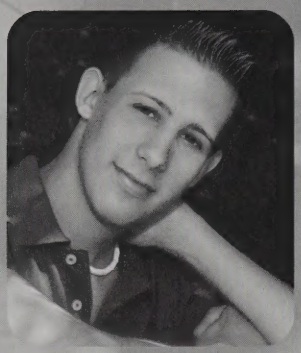
Joseph T. Moloney

Nickname: Joe Mo. Activities: Band, Yrbk. Memories: DDs FrYr, Panera, Pville Crew, DG SG MC SM BB Bubs, JrYr April vaca, KF Panda Joe Pa Block, Alg2 w/StevStev, Stamas, New Yrs 06, Sub challenge Jeffy & Burndawg, Montreal, Cleveland, Trashy, the Rolla, camp 3/17, Lumburgs, Steinroller vs Smellville, wiffle Lowell 5, Daywalker, SP. Future: College.

Andrew J. Morel

Nicknames: Andy, Androsius. Activities: Band, Art Club. Memories: Studio Art, Fine Arts, English & History class, Band, friends, raps about brkfst & lunch.

There is only one success,
to be able to spend your life in your own way ~ Christopher Morley

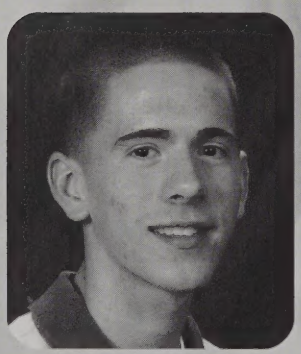


Joel Morel

Nickname: Mr. Miami Beach. Activities: Show Choir, Marching Band, Concert Band, Musical, Winter Guard, Concert Chorus, Dance Ensemble. Memories: Beaver, Mr. Miami, guard this, marching experience, Show Choir trips, band football games & parades, concerts, dances, club Joel, ballroom dancing, summer band camp, band movie night, friends, TC CM NM. Future: Music Teacher.

Christine Morin

Nicknames: Chrissy, Blonde, Laguna. Memories: PK 5/17/04 ily, good times w/CD BG MC OH, dances & football games, Prom 07, swimming w/AD, French class w/Liv & extra credit, car rides w/MC show stoppers, driving w/BG, Rock Lobster & Miss Cleo, finally getting to graduate. Future: College, business owner.



Timonthy Morris

Ashley Morris

Activities: ILC, Student Book Club. Memories : DSTG IEVA +A squared + peaches Patricia, AP & AM = BFFLS for 8 yrs.

Cassandra Alycia Mortimer

Nickname: Cassy. Activities: Show Choir, New Age Club, Newspaper. Memories: Red leader to blue leader, refrigerator, Age of Aquarius, omg I'm on fire, Igonmakechili, 6 min rice, horizontal, go to your garden & think about what you did, McD Coheed, Panic, poor Jesus, Katie Couric, pepper spray, the Rock, Bealz, cabin fever, chews, Chem tables. Future: Lots of books.

Dany Mot

Nickname: Nina. Activities: ILC Khmer. Memories: I'm happy 2 have studied 2 great yrs at LHS, it's been a wonderful time, hanging out w/friends, enjoying the field trips w/teachers, thanks to my parents, brothers & sisters who have supported me over these past 2 years, I am also grateful to the teachers who helped improve my English skills during this time of change & growth, especially Mr. Croes, Mrs. Morgenstern, Mrs. Barranco, Mrs. Allen.

Courtney E. Motard

Nicknames: Babz, babygirl, sparks. Activities: Courtyard Restaurant. Memories: Kiki throwing into lockers full force, laughing during & afterwards, Crystal Hawkins is my best friend, we grow closer everyday I'm glad I was able to count on you with my problems, I will always be here for you. Future: College for Psychology.

Maya J. Munson

Nicknames: Hoofus, Mydersmunders, Joy, Mayo. Activities: Crew, Genuine. Memories: Narfa, Comm Acad, GV8 Fall 06 2 st chmps, Fr Annex, BRT win hills mtrix, syatp ohmy, jeeze, ntionls, hall, dnkin dbrs, ficky stngrs, car int, dancing, LFC, my friend, JNLD, 00 lb old lady, CSRR poodle, mmbagels, Wendy's, yllwktrips, Mtrip, 4ks, prks, cncsn, MJZdwntwn, Calvery revival, 3juck hands muscles, lot mill tlks, fancy, jote k fried chkn.

Vera Mutembei

Activities: GearUp Mass, Science Club. Memories: College field trip we went with Miss Mullavey, most memorable was the Bates College trip in Maine. Future: Study Criminal Justice.

Jennifer Sopharon Muth

Nicknames: Jen, Kiwi. Memories: I'll always will remember my best year in high school Soph Yr, skipping class, parties, I will always remember many those who supported me CS Cs KS NS CV EK LS, my sweetheart Chanthrea Srey, good/bad times, congratulations to us Class of 2007. Future: Whatever happens, happens, we'll find out at our reunion.

The talent of success is nothing more than doing what you can do, well ~ Henry W. Longfellow

SusanJoy Namugayi

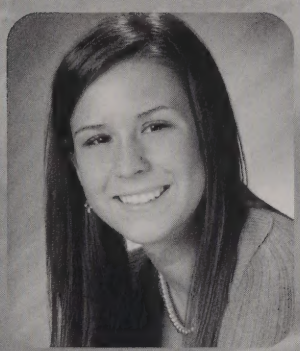
Activities: ILC, BUC, Sci Club, Women's Club. Memories: It was fun meeting people from all over the world & making friends, thanks to all my teachers & my friends I love you & I am gonna miss you a lot, lots of love & shoutouts to all my friends, take care, God bless. Future: College, Pediatrician.

Yisbel Vidot Negron

Nickname: Yibi. Memories: I want to thank every teacher that believed in me & taught me everything that I know now, to my friends, I want to say thank you for being such good friends & I hope that you can reach all your goals. Future: Be a Veterinarian, reach my goals.

Lindsay Nangle

Nicknames: Linds, Linny. Activities: Soccer, Lax, Pep Club, NHS, ILC. Memories: 146, BLLACK, superstars, OAR, Kenny, PP 05, Toms, fiesta Doyle, my house, OD fest, Bens, JBs, Harv 05, Sr limes, summer 06, hockey fan, Britapalooza, Prom 06, UML, camping, CO BP partner 4ever, BD sisters psycho, KD just chillen, AF roomie 05, superfans, LC tonight, IHOP, Mmop, lifesaver, Drews, Starbucks, beach, our boys, 4 am swim w/CO, Floods, Myles KN EN Triple.



Mary S. Neov

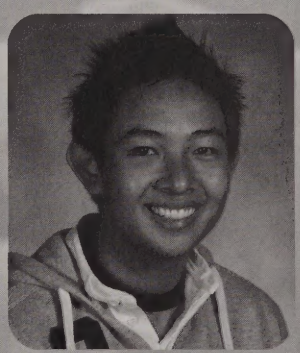
Nicknames: Mair-Dogg, hey Neov. Activities: Field Hockey, Softball, FEA, HAP, Adv Rep, ETS Ambassador. Memories: My Christmas party in my basement, Vannary's surprise birthday party, girl's night out on the town, meeting all my friends, Field Hockey's spaghetti dinners, Jason's & I race. Future: To be a Veterinarian, have my own veterinary clinic.

Zachary C. Nartiff

Nicknames: Zach, Zachariah. Memories: Fun in the Annex, O'Hare for Art, Mr. McCarthy for Gym, Mr. Coutris for Seminar, fighting w/SH, noises w/ MS, Spanish w/AM, Wenesday crew, MCR concert, Chuck Norris. Future: Art College.

Jimmy Nguyen

Nicknames: Nguyen, Jeem. Activities: NHS, Science Club, FEA. Memories:12/01/05 of course, going to the res everyday, JV JL VT MN NS, buying fish in -2 degree weather, learning how to unicycle, all those trips to Boston. Future: Chemical Engineer, father of 8 kids, duplex mansion.



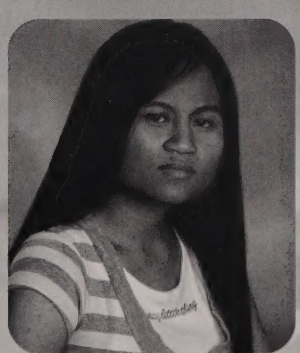
Hizia Nascimento

Activities: VB, ROTC, NHS, ILC. Memories: Volleyball 05 season beating Lawrence, all the drill meets,all the girls from the ladies team, my BFF PN EI, track meets, sleepovers at Pri's house, trip to DC, I am also going to miss AN, Noodles, AM, Pri S, Shexe, these 4 yrs went by really fast, but I'm sure the memories will last forever. Future: College.

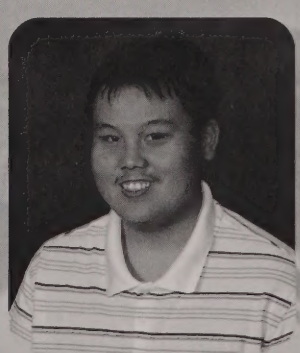
Truc Thi Nguyen

Nickname: Treecy. Activities: Gymnastics. Memories: KS, BI, WA, Porkey's/Wilder 04, movies every week 04, Fr Fling 04, Frog Pond 05, NY NJ PA 05, red rose 05, Morey night 05, miracle jump 05, Manch 05, Fat Dip'n 06, TX 06, Jin Garden 06, Melon 06, never forget Pleasure Bay/ Castle Island & summer nights. Future: Own Boardwalk.

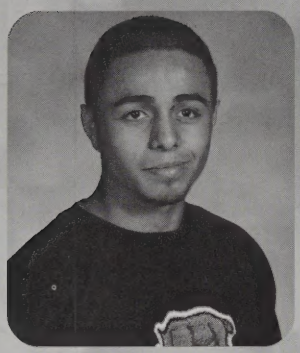
Chandra Neang



Andy Nguyen



Thary Nin



Angel Nino

Zara Nizami

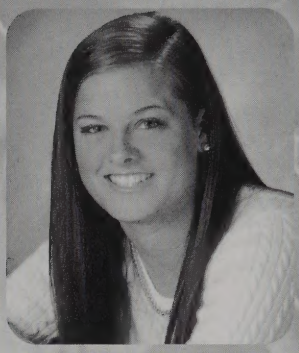
Nicknames: Z, Zarri, Little One, CB, Mrs. Araz. Activities: ILC, AFROTC, Science Club, South Asian Club. Memories: D Flight girls Fr Yr, welcome to the group, I want some chocolate, Ouiga from the grave yard, never have I ever, Sir Mix-A-Lot in Washington boys floor, sandwich punch game, Shantilal-Kantilal, kajrare. Future: Forensic Psychologist.

Linda A. Nsoah

Nickname: Sunshine. Memories: All my friends from the 80s & the 90s two yrs of LHS has been great, all my girlfriends & all the teachers I love you all so much, I am going to miss being w/my homies, we did it Class of 2007 good luck. Future: Be what I want to be, travel around the world, get rich.

Priscilla Nunes

Nickname: Pri.

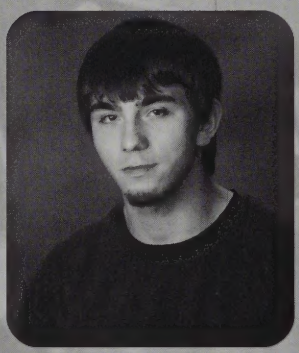


Courtney O'Malley

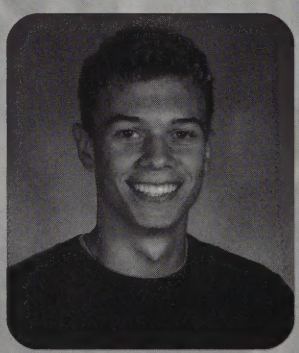
Nickname: Court. Activities: Lax, Soccer, YrBk, Pep Club, NHS. Memories: Life saver, 146, bllack, 12/28 rebels, night of cosoco, Tom's, Lindsay's accident, big blue, OAR at KDs, LN partner for life, 3rd Ave, put your hands up, Kenny concert, 4 am swims, IHOP, late night menu, OD fest, Harvest 05, JBs aka 99, walking the connector, UML trips, freak/dork, PPuff 05, Ben's, inmate #12, limes, brittapalooza, our boys, summer 06, just chillen, cold floors. Future: College, be happy.

Lizzy Ochs

Nicknames: Liz, Loompa, Skippy, Baby Ruth, Lizzytish. Memories: Bffl Elyse, 12 yrs love you, Kevin love ya alot, shoutouts DD DP MM MV AM SK JC LP SA GB TS MM RB DS BM TC JE, oompa & loompa twins for life, shake it like a salt shaka DP, mom & da thanks for everything I love you, Mandy Chris Melissa love you guys.



Matthew O'Dowd



Manny Oliveira

Nickname: Manny. Activities: Volleyball, Science Club, ILC. Memories: Every soccer game w/AF, FB the one game w/AH LJ SS VR AP AL TF SH, Soph Yr good times, cracking up w/HG PS IF CR, I'm talking here, grao HG, Manol, my baby girl ML, Doggy show LJ, unforgettable memories w/LF, turn down the nonsense generator HG, oh sweet, my best bud IF, hotties DJ BW JS AM AD ML, love at first sight KL, water drops w/AM EF, my boys IS PC IF MC.

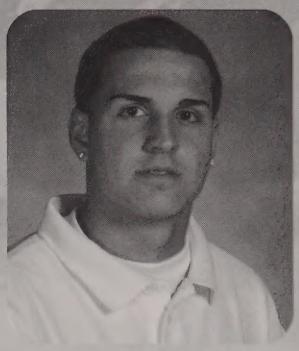
Kendrea Renea Oliver

Nickname: Banks. Activities: Basketball. Memories: Bird & Juggz, stripping for Ashley & twin towers, learing how to be black w/Isha & Nay, hi Dina, Corey & Kendrea mode I love, Joey Ryan Prince song, Olivia fashion talk.

Jaitsa Olivo

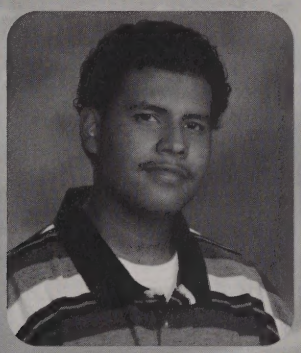
Nicknames: Jai, Jetza. Activities: Cheerleading, Sci Club, YrBk. Memories: Thanks to everyone who believed in me, to my bestest friends in the world Angie & Izzy I love you guys, PPuff 06 my house, Beaton its ok if you can never say my name right, much love to the Lady Raiders, shoutouts to FR JH CS RR LJ MC NT JA GS, my lunch table SK GK MR AS CR SO FL. Future: Be successful in life.

Ramiro A. Palacio

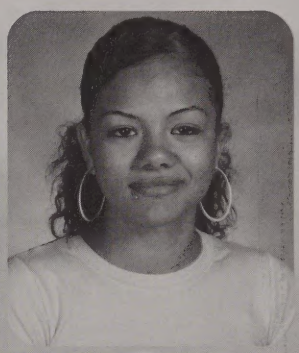


Nickname: Nito. Activities: Soccer. Memories: I want to thank all of those who helped me get here, teachers, coaches, friends & family, Poffy, Cali, Chuckie, Miche, Nene, Sasha, Fra, & all of those I didn't mention, I also want to thank God for everything, to the boys soccer team gracias por todo. Future: College for Pre-Med, continue to play soccer.

Nelson Ortiz



Laidy Paredes



Nickname: Fatty. Memories: Thanks to all my friends, I love you guys, the vip crew, Ady, Jonathan, Joe, and to the homeroom crew, Caterine, Jasmine, Victor, Andy, JJ, hey Patrick, what's up, what it is lol, Edelyn & Angy you know what's up, I love you, Laura let's go eat, Tecato klok, 100 platano Dominican for life.

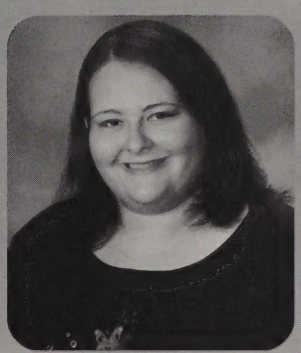
Channatra Oun

Nickname: Channa. Activities: DECA, Science Club, FEA, Yearbook, ILC. Memories: Fr Yr, movie night JU on 2, Boston w/RB NY, Sophmore Snocial, Mary's Christmas party, MV Double C, the best time ever summer 05, ski trip w/VT JL, winter 06, going out for coffee w/DPerez, David's Halloween Party, Christmas party, New Yrs party, Texas 06. Future: Earn a degree in Fashion Design.

Alek Parker

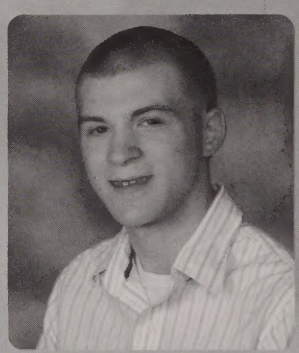
Nickname: Parker. Activities: Softball. Memories: 200s, Bio=life, McDougall's class, baby bois, life is pain, lifetime of knowledge, 3, busting a move w/KM, goomba, PP 06, reaggeaton, Espanol, new school new baby boo, KM LJ my very best, dabs, dugnuts, 7-14, echo op, Dane Cook in 655, GH=life, to the left to the left, damn baby boi, 985 45 paper plates, freak show, AH, slush, SS, cosmo, I fear the wind, Fr SB 04, fresh kicks, flip flops & nasty falls. Future: Physical Therapist.

Ashley Paige



Memories: AP AM= Ashley squared AM is my bffl, Rebek Easya are to cool, Hist corner & h2oproof shirts, CP no, member of best table L3, Pville bus w/AB BS KS for 4 yrs, SM the python, & bobo, AP AP muphs fav group, looking like pikachu after encounter w/birdie, PS gets angry for me, peaches, J the Junior, forget regret or life is yours to miss. Future: Cleaning your teeth.

Joseph Partyka



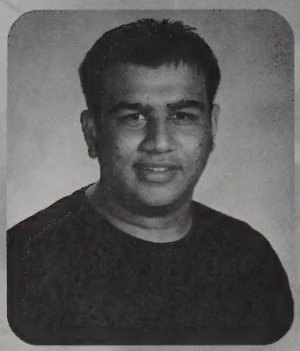
Nickname: Joe Pa. Activities: Hockey, ILC, NHS, Yrbk. Memories: North Champs, Chi's, honesty is the best policy, rides, castle, free week, TTB, treeforts, box van, coned, PGs minivan, teach, trips, bisco, Phil w/Trey, Mlands, Calli, Tom bombs, forest fire, New Yrs 06, camping 06, Sarku, snowboard trips & all those who made them possible. Future: Enjoy every day.

Khassandra Paiva

Bhavin M. Patel

Nickname: Mr. P. Activities: Indian Club. Memories: Jr Yr had fun in HR w/Satyen, it was fun talking to Jessica & Dennis in last mod, we talked about what happened in school, I would fall asleep in HR & Satyen would fill me in w/what I missed, I had much fun in History w/Satyen Chirag Romal Minal, I hang out w/Chirag after school, both my Jr Yr & Sr Yr we had fun. Future: Business/Electric.

Memories are only as good as the friends you can laugh about them with ~ Unknown

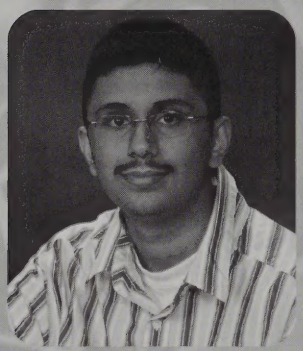


Chirag Patel

Minal Patel

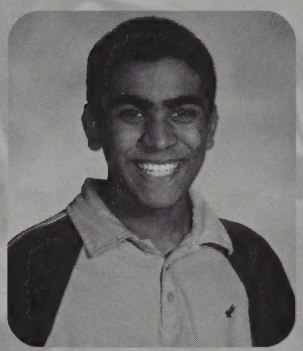
Nickname: Minu. Activities: Sci Club, South Asian Club. Memories: Thanks to God & everyone who has helped me through high school, joking around w/Sandy & Mayara in English, sitting in the library w/my friends every morning, practicing for the cultural show, I love you all & will miss you, don't forget me, be happy. There is always something to miss no matter where you are. Future: Nursing.

Bhumisha Patel



Nikul Patel

Karan Patel

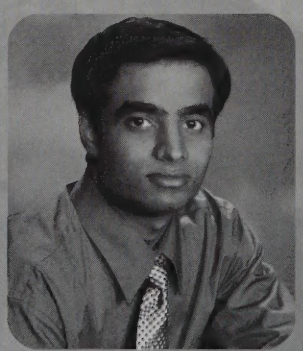


Palak Patel

Khushbu Patel

Priti Patel

Komal Patel

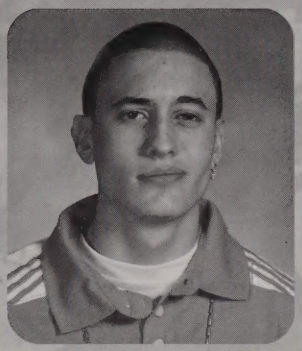


Satyen S. Patel

Nickname: Mr. Patel. Activities: Sci Club, ARR, SAC, Engineering Club. Memories: Fr Yr real fun w/Kinal Vinita Neil, So Yr Adv w/Parth, Jr Yr rocked w/Snehal Kinjal Vinita Minal Komal, Masti in Lib w/Kinju & Snehal, Sr Yr rocking w/Chirag Komal Minal & Bhavin, the last three years I've had fun w/my friends & went to garba w/them, I'll miss you guys & high school. Future: College, Masters degree in Civil Engineering.

Patrick Payelian

Nickname: Pat. Memories: HR Crew Ay Victor Laidy Catherine Johnathan had them for years, holla at my boi Luis wit that come up aha, Spydaman, peace to all the Tali crew: Mo Miguel Junior wuz good, props to all my MCY boys, Eddy Charron Eric Brian Frankie Joe Irish Jose Macho, mad beef but still young in n mourn, l last 2 years wit my wifey Nelli, even though she wasn't here you were part of this. Future: Firefighter.



Diana Marie Perez

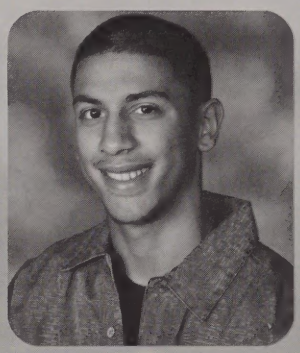
Nicknames: Dee, DPerez, BuckBuck. Activities: ETS, Pep, SCORE. Memories: HComing, Jr Yr Hist, SP con w/SJJ, Sweet 16, parties, TABU w/JHeg & ST, Dunkin Donuts w/Co Skipper, thru it all Alex F, BFF Linda N, JHeg, Merry, CP BuckBuck my cuz fun FTs, AR summer 06, FBG w/LO KR, dances w/CC YM JD, ballin w/A, PS I love you, Sr Yr JayB best thing to ever happen to me. Future: Fashion Major, with Jay.

Edelyn K. Pena

Nickname: Eve. Memories: All the great times w/my friends at lunch & all the new people I've met, it's been fun these past 4 years, I am going to miss you all. Future: Be a Psychologist, make alot of money.

Johnathan Perez

Nickname: JJ. Activities: Tech Club, Hispanic Club, ROTC, Trio, GearUp. Memories: ROTC Drill Team & Honor Guard for all for years, Jr Yr w/Gear Up Lowell & UMass. Future: Be a computer technician, become a boxer.

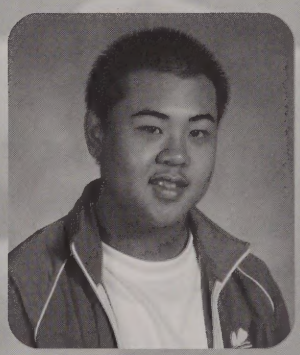


Carolyn M. Pena

Nicknames: Caroline, BuckBuck. Memories: Sade fromPhotography class to locker chats, I'm glad to have such a great friend like you, Adrian crazy outbursts from dadada el gato to hey girl, Yisbel fun in homeroom, glad that I met you, as funniest Ashley's I have ever met, BuckBuck we had a crazy time from NU, lunch & confetti to these new moments we'll share, glad to have spent w/my cousin, to everyone else, thanks for making great memories with me.

Thanauanh T. Phachansiry

Nicknames: Tyson, Poptart. Activities: Fr Ftbl, Sci Club, ILC. Memories: Waiting for that 2:30 bell to ring especially on Friday so I can get out & party, remember skipping the morning just for some breakfast, and basically just living the high school life, Class of 07.



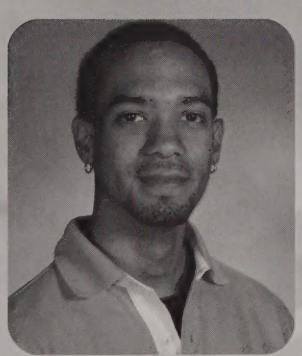
Jennita Peou

Memories: Bio love, our winter basketball games DP LK CS, Thursdays around downtown ES CK DP PP, she's not even that pretty she doesn't even wear A&F CP CK, wow your armpits smell like chicken CK, days at Super Walmart & the fireman DP.

Chanra Phal

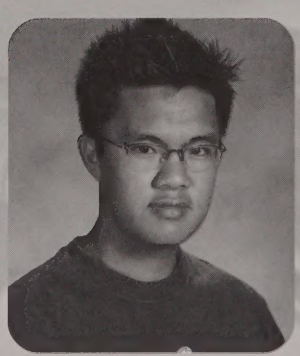
Anthony Perez

Nickname: Pumperjam. Activities: Black Unity, ILC, Hispanic Club, Weightlifting. Memories: Fo Sheezy, My Neezy, wat's da deelio, Lowell High was a great experience I've had fun, big ups to my fellow classmates & teachers, shoutouts to my peeps LG TTP JS AR AI, too many to remember, 8/26/06 forever, love you.

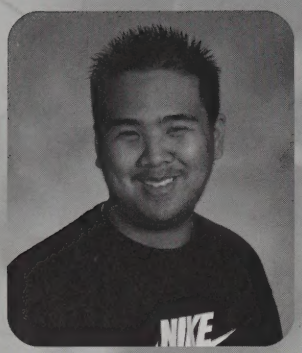


Hung Phan

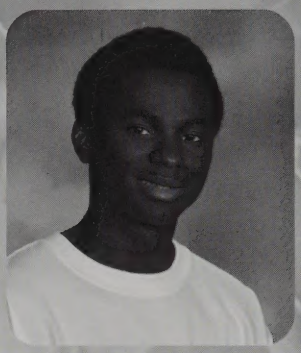
Activities: Science League, New Age Club, Latin Lyceum. Memories: BFs JD AM RB AP KD JM P2, Viking power, Viet Tai, engraving calculator, UML Stats. Future: Engineer.



Nobody can go back and start a new beginning,
but anyone can start today and make a new ending ~ Maria Robinson



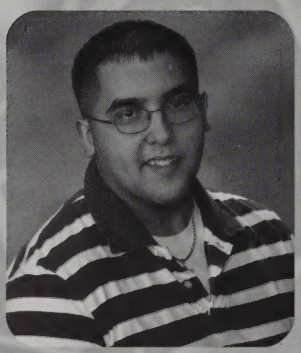
Samuel Phat



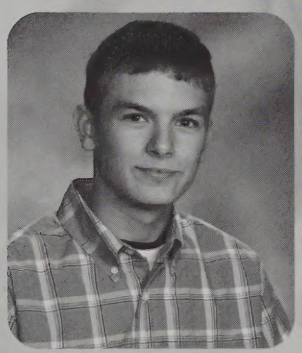
Peter Poku

Channara Phauk

Nicknames: Cha-nay-nay, Shaniqua. Activities: ILC, Sci Club, UB. Memories: Being myself, getting through the good & bad times, my family, lunch buddies, friends GS EK JP CK MN CC everyone else, UB w/RB JE, MFOJ luv, listening to NM sing you should really stop lol, my afro days, boottmills, being late to school everyday, going to Subway JK, Veda & Jack you guys are awesome. Future: Grow old & happy, own a business, be successful.



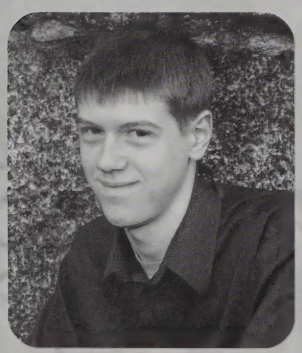
Steven Ponte



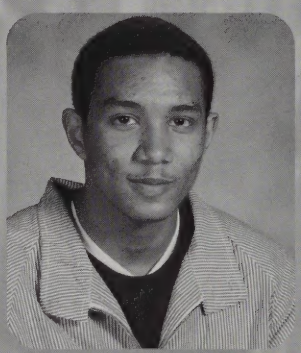
Andrew Phelps

Darny Poul

Activities: Science Club, RAP, Student Council. Memories: Thurz, X3CK JP LK PP ES, Xmas shopping at Wallyworld til 3 am w/JP, slacking in class w/LK, 6 whistles, Mambo, sharing boyfriend w/friends, MFOJ luv. Future: College for International Business.

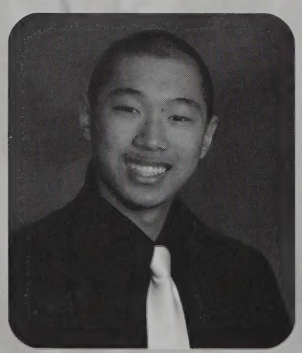


Justin Peikos



James Powell

Activities: Art Club. Memories: A lot has happened this past year, it's really unfortunate that I didn't graduate with my friends last year, shoutouts to my crew. Future: Looks bright.



Christopher Poirier

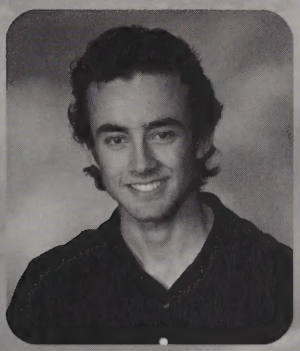
Paula Preap

Activities: DaVinci Society, Student Council, DECA, NHS. Memories: I will miss hanging out in the morning & eating at Mambo w/friends, AD meet, English & History class, Jr Bio, MFOJ luv, I heart Shinwa 1TYM YG Se7en PC ES DP CM LK JP Aja Aja fighting. Future: Be a successful person, Japan International, CEO.

Yarn Preap

Jennifer Ray

Joseph Prieto



Samantha Reardon

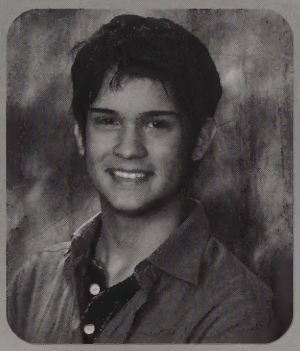
Ashley Ralls

Nicknames: AshRalls, Rallin. Activities: Cheerleading. Memories: Brads w/KF JF KK, Aznites, AGs, heffalove, 100s MS, cheer 3, PA AL I'm still here, Hmrm, beach 06, Harvest, PP06, booga Rallin, AK47, lehday, the trcks, hcky gmes, DR WKZ, Eng 4 w/KS TL JG, lake house, evrythng w/the girls, LHS finest, 5/30/06. Future: College.

Amanda Reid

Memories: Good times in English w/MM JJ M, Bio w/B W, Corey B, ROTC w/PP JJ WL AB PW JR WM & JH, I will miss Jr year in Bio w/Amy Andy Manny & my cuz Trav, senior year w/Derrick I love you, best times. Future: Culinary.

Genaro Ramirez



Meghan Reilly

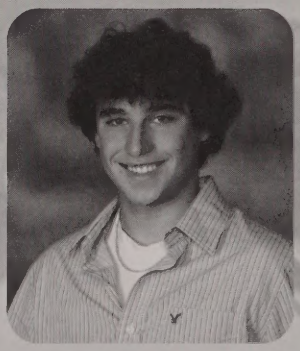
Nicknames: Megz, Meg-Pie, Megzama. Activities: Fine Arts Academy, Band. Memories: Sammie, TJ, Jak, Mills, Tenessy, Rockstars, all my boys, the Molloy, Pigeon Palace, I Beams, C House, skipping class, Ohio trip, the Leblanc, just walking around LHS. Future: Be a teacher.

Cindy Rassachak

Activities: Indoor Track, NHS, Women's Club, Black Unity Club, ILC. Memories: Friends WA CC CN PS & others you know who you are. Future: Continue my education, enjoy life.

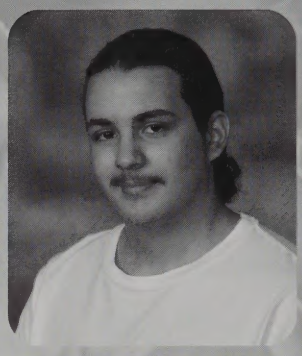
Anthony Reppucci

Nicknames: Pooch, Tony. Activities: Soccer, Indoor/Outdoor Track, NHS, Science Club. Memories: That's what she said, saran wrapping SM room w/JD, late night bball w/BG JD RB, going to Wendy's after soccer & football games, the groups enough said, no parents, gage & rice cakes, it's the inside that counts, exit ball, frosty chugging, bacon & the wave w/EX. Future: College.

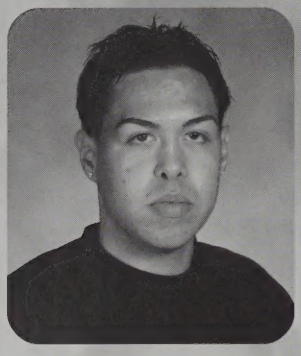


Ronnie Rith

Nicknames: Chicago, Chi-town. Activities: JV Track. Memories: Shoutouts to Tipsey & Culona ya'll kept it real from day 1 stay down ya'll, oh I can't forget my G9 girls stay up ya'll, to all the little motivaters, keep hating, cuz I'm gone always get mines, so I'm out see ya'll on da red carpet, git at me tho, keep in touch ya'll. Future: Criminal Justice, gettin money.



Johnathan Rodriguez

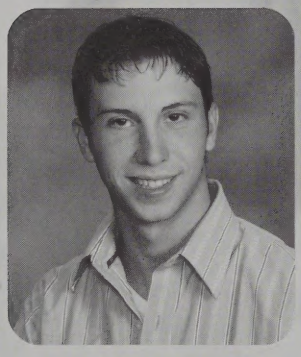


Reinaldo Rivera

Nicknames: Josue, Ray. Activities: Weight Room. Memories: I am out. Future: Enjoying & living it up.

Kelley Rogers

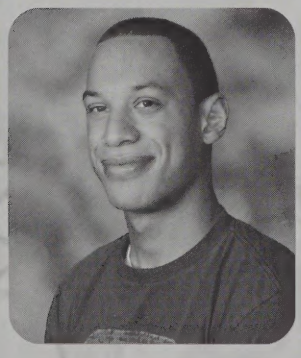
Nickname: Kelhoops. Activities: Bball, Soccer, Track, NHS, Sci Club, Pep Club. Memories: TACKLE, blizzard 05 w/NK CM KK, put your hands up 3rd ave, Westview 04, Leas, inhouse w/NK AL LK, Chi's, pound it, MB hide out, PP 05, Fleet Center 06, banana, Harvest 05, cubby hole love, blading camp 06, stoop girl, crazy nights w/NK LS, sledding MP, 9s, Barbs, Bens, Daley, creep TD, tping, chone, Chuckies, limes, Btown, MS. Future: College.



Harry Roberge

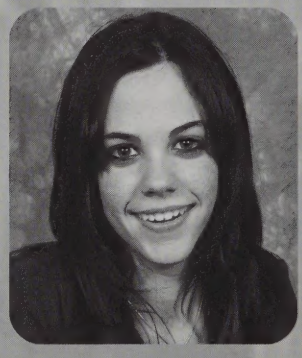
Kimberly Rogers

Nickname: Kim. Activities: XCntry, Pep Club. Memories: FH, Daley, Prom 06, Mary's shed, Deerfield, Jacks, Harvest 05, Toms, White House, PP 05, AC Soph Yr, Conroys, beach 06, ballin, Chi's, summer 06, god..dad, New Yrs 05, my house, MC CG BH Kim2 mad love, sneak outs, limes holla, my boys143, Myles, Brides, spice girls, hockey, dunes, MKs, FB, Jeramiah, cemetary, NR, moster, pick em up, drag queen. Future: Be happy & successful.



Andrew Bell Robertson

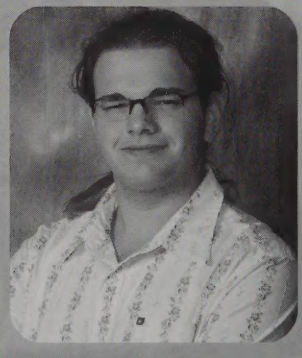
Activities: BUC, Sci Club, ROTC Drill Team, Honor Guard, Sea Cadets, Swim Team. Memories: Dances, parties, Sat morning pt w/Marines, winning drill meets, losing swim meets, discussions in Silks ELA class, jokes in Meyers Trig class, Harris, Sandoval, Perez, Noodles, Sasha, Nunes, Hizia. Future: Officer in the Marines, marriage, teacher if I survive the Marines oo rah.



Meghan Pauline Rogers

Nickname: Meg. Memories: HC my sis, eitwaiefh, saboola, Koakis, ugtosisarama, holidays w/Plymouth boys, FL 05, Josh Phili, test track, Wolfgang Puck, bus exp, FARM, George, SM LM Mcrogers, secret, CA, RB, HC 3/17/06 tiaras, mm 1003, double m, Harvest 05 w/HC KD CA, Ground Round, MG KG, ELA History buds, PC library pal, end of summer 06 w/HC RB JF JL, mad bonfires w/HC BB GB JS. Future: College, a successful life.

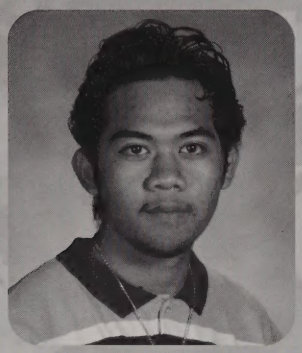
Daniel Rodriguez



Seth Rohrer

There is only one success--to be able to spend your life in your own way ~ Christopher Morley

Jimmy Rom



Kathleen Ryan

Nicknames: KatRy, Kat. Activities: FH, SftBl, Track, ILC, Pep Club. Memories: OAR, SOTTVC, cameras w/JR, fishing pole, best nite w/KF, bones JF, UNH, soulm8s, CT basement, Bcrew, TPetty 2x, Judy, MKs, shout, ACK, Spain, YBR, annex grls, dunes, bfires, Jamaicin me crzy, PV girls & boys, binoculars, BYOboat, scuba, humps, frk fingz, Harvest, coop, ME05, AD car, DRoad, Chem, CA07, winter 05/06. Future: Plus Size Model.

Lea Romanowsky

Nicknames: Romo, Lee Lee. Activities: Tennis, bball. Memories: Slapfest 03, Kel's, Chi's, Nashoba w/CM EG KD TD TD NK AS KK LS, New Yrs 05, blizzard marathon, Rich's, w/AS CM EG MC, chipndales dancers w/KR AL, dance party 04, 73 Raven, Oct Fest in Germany w/NK, NYC w/CM KR, kicking butt on ping pong pro-circuit, Sat night dance fever, stationary bull riding. Future: Be happy, cruizen down the street in my 6-4.

Phearee J. Sak

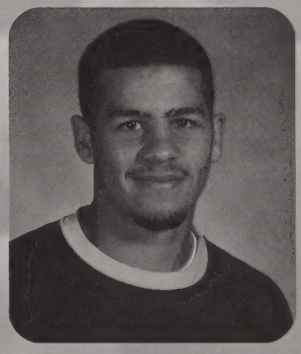
Nickname: Piglet. Activities: Sec of ILC Khmer Chapter. Memories: Unreplacable moments w/MK RIP girl, see you soon, thank God for having my true friends stick by my side from the start, I love all you guys to the fullest, spending time w/the love of my life, I wish all of you guys the best of luck, see me make it to the top baby, muahs. Future: College grad, travel the world, mother of 2, see my babies graduate.

Jenny Lee Rorn

Nicknames: Jayro, Jr. Memories: Lunch Bunch 12, DB bffl, Jr 8302, TH ML SK LH IK MK AD NC CT SH, Mrs V Ela 05 06, the only reason I look forward to school, Thursdays, parties in my garage, Swt 16, reuniting w/the Daley MS saggin, bowling on Monday for 1.50, good luck future grads, peace. Future: Richer than Donalt Trump so I can rub it in his face.

Miguel Salaman

Nicknames: Deuce, Miggy. Activities: Ftbl, Bball, Track, NHS. Memories: CMP, Akashians class, Bio w/LR, Lady Wallace, Fling, Snocial, Harvest, PI, 99, AR EG CM AS DD AF Khoops, TD PA LS CM KZipps MM TRex JSum SW Norm Yappo JR, Chuckie, Bstnm MVC Champs.



Stephanie Rosario

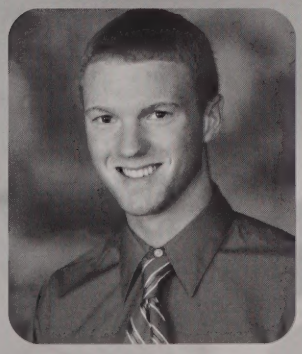
Nicknames: Phanie, Stephan. Memories: Coheed & Cambria, lost in Boston, FFTG, wake & stake, Belvi bus, James, Harvest, Geometry w/JG, Hadley & puppies, leap, leap, fall, tutu w/Shawna & Sarah, Riverwalk, IHOP explodes. Future: To be better than you.

Laura Sam

Nickname: Shorty 18. Activities: GSA, New Age Club, SADD, CAPAY. Memories: Girls Camp 06, Church of Jesus Christ of LDS. Future: Be a writer, serve God.

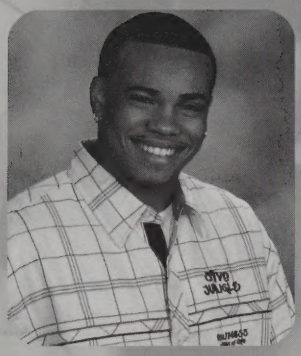
Frederick J. Ryan III

Nicknames: Joey, JRyan. Activities: DECA, BPA, ILC, Pep Club, XC, Indoor/Outdoor Track. Memories: Prom 06, MBC, dance party 04 w/LR KR KK SM ADV RM, GTS, OH 17th, field trips, purple pants, mimisiky, Dennys, PJs, Fab 2, Dtown trips, Juay Ray, CCGs, KR, potted petunias w/CC CK LB, tutoring, elavators & cameras, KR, Canada 06, BPA nats 06 valentine, Nile River, Jill, midnight swims w/MT, Brizzys & Limon, Dudley. Future: Donald J. Trump.



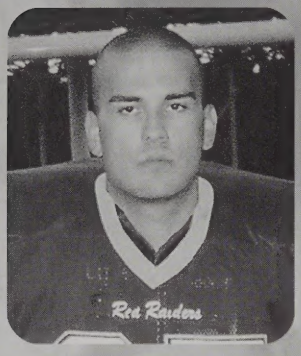
Priscila Samuel

Nickname: Pri. Activities: PSC, WC, FEA, ILC. Memories: Thanks to Mom, Dad & Patty for HS yrs, VD HG MO HN CR IF SJ, DC 02-07 w/VD, Mon night Bachelors w/HG, Mon skip days w/HG MO IF, FB & Soc games w/HG MO, Physics w/HN JP KK AS MG, FrYr w/DJ KG, JrYr w/AR, summer 06, 18th Bday, NP staff w/SJ, Fr & Jr breakfast w/MV, PS club w/HN BC PN, yeah ok maybe, just for the record, that's that what I'm saying. Future: College, marry, kids.



Juan Javier Sandoval

Nicknames: Miami, J Rod. Activities: Ftbl, Track, GearUp, BUC, Sci Club, Swim. Memories: My boys AR AP JR, ftbl camp, Harvest 05, Social 05, class w/JS, parties at Chi's, Berry's, getting advice from Becky & picking fights w/Joe Harris, 1 last shout out to a brother that moved away, Prince, also one to Tony Mastas & Matt Mastas, ooorahh. Future: US Marine, Lawyer, husband, father.



David Santana

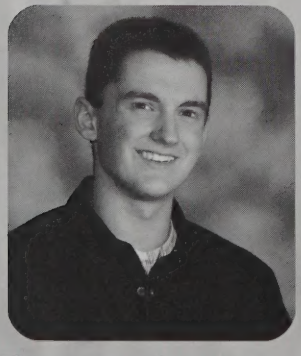
Activities: Ftbl, Track. Memories: Ftbl camp, Boyle's crazy sandwiches, broken nose & back, MVC Champs Ftbl, drive thru in reverse w/MM JH LK, powder puff. Future: USMC, college.

Kimtha Sao

Nicknames: Kim, Kimmy Activities: ILC, Sci Club, Club for Asian Pacific American Youth. Memories: Hanging out w/my friends, I'm glad that they are graduating w/me, I'm proud of ya'll, I hope the best of luck to you guys in the future, Lowell High rocks, Class of 2007.

Catherine Sargent

Nickname: KSarge. Activities: Sftbl, XC, Track, HAP, ILC, Dance. Memories: Halloween FrYr, 3Ts, 343w w/JG, Luteh's, M Street, the stew & Miss Fitness, Prom wknd Jr Yr, race for HC Queen, the puff, tombombs, OAR 6x, StevieDs, Psychos, being part of the unstoppable sftbl team, State Championship 2005. Future: Working with deaf students.

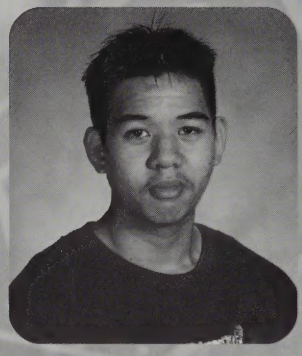


Aaron Sawyer

Activities: Crew, Band. Memories: Mr. Dunham playing Resident Evil in the middle of a lecture, stage diving at the Elks Club, Rowing Regional Championships in New Jersey, starting the Kunai Project w/my homies, office supply paper sculptures, playing with my friend Asian John.

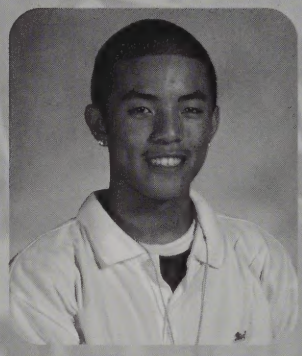
Ellen V. Sea

Nicknames: Hellen, ETan, L. Activities: ETS, STC, Musicals, CAPAY, FEA, StuCo. Memories: MFOJ luv, Jr Thursdays, musicals, French w/Sade, dances, first concert AAR, kites at beach, Vannary's cook outs, ice skating in RI, Boston trips, Walk 4 Hunger 06, first driving experience, Winterfest 06, Sr nights, musical dinner breaks, movies w/SA, Brian, Cheatra. Future: Be successful in everything I do.



Johnson Verak Sea

Nickname: Big Johnson. Activities: AF JrROTC, Sci Club, Drill Team, Honor Guard, Weightlifting competition. Memories: My memories would be meeting good people & walking in the crowded halls of LHS. Future: US Marine Corps, college, experience life.

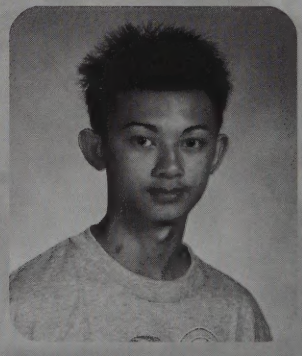


Christopher Vichet Khy Segni

Nicknames: Lightning, Crazzle, Big Head, Mongoloid. Activities: Sci Club, StuCo Memories: 03/27/06, who pooped on Blacc's door, nights at Jason's, Niketown campouts, bring it boys, Azzle Crew, skipping on the bus to the train station, Shaw St. egg tag, JSK is wack, Chhornna Sem loves me cuz I'm cool & I love her too. Future: Marry Chhornna, name our kid Dinosaur, own Nike.

Chhornna S. Sem

Nickname: Nana. Activities: SC President, YrBk, TRIO, ILC, CAPAY, FEA, UML NH. Memories: Big ups to my parents, without them I wouldn't have made it this far & my baby sis CSS, a brat but you're still my little one for always, my friends are fabulous, going to miss them all, esp. my best friends DH & DE, last but definitely not least, my love/other half CVKS, 03/27/06 I love you. Future: College, marry CVKS, own a beautiful home, live a beautiful life.



Vannara Seng

Memories: Shoutouts to my boyz DS AM DR CV & ghetto childz, hope to see all you guys in college & making big money. Future: College, make big money.

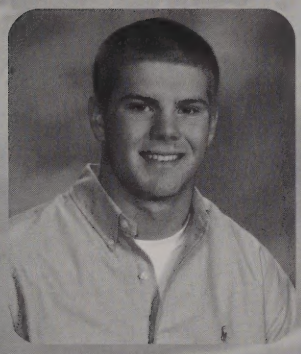
If you can imagine it, you can achieve it;
if you can dream it, you can become it ~ William Arthur Ward

Helen Sequeira

Cynthia Silvasha

Nickname: Kinthia, Cynthee Otis. Activities: Art Club, Spindle, GearUp, Welcome Wall. Memories: Summer 06, the lake, Halloween 06, Virginia, T rides, 3-day, Jenny's, YM. OHN. 2-0, Harvest 05, Viet&Thai, Blvd, Boardwalk, Portland, mom, Ayden, Jason, AG ST JH TC JC AH KS JR JO AV KG. Thanks to all that have helped me in any way over the last four years. Future: Fashion Editor

Leo Sheridan



Patricia Sin

Nickname: Pattiecakes. Activities: Sci Club, Poetry Society. Memories: Everlasting memories, never will be forgotten, family and friends, my kodak moments. DP LS SN AP AM CV JK EL CP WA CK EF JM LS ES JE PT ET AN AL LT JD MA RB NM

Kristy Shockley

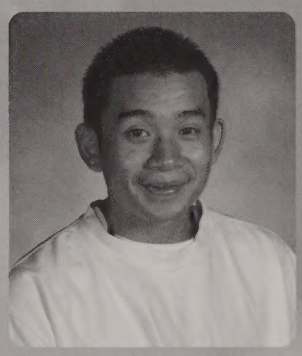
Nickname: Little Shockley. Activities: AF Jr ROTC. Memories: D Flight girls, math buddy BS, Bio the Reason & ocho Nuevo OVMI JB ST DW, WA boys floor ZN, Ouiga & never have I ever DS ST ZN, welcome to the group.

Saron Sin

Alexander Silva

Sunny Sin

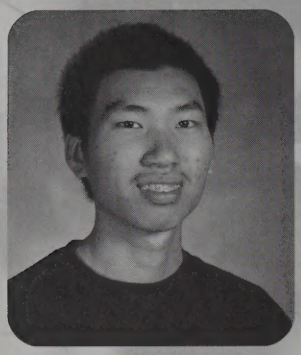
Nickname: XOBile. Memories: Shoutout to all the home slices that are still in school, Thida S is an awsome girl, rock out dudes. Future: Be famous.



Margarita Silva

Karon Siphanthone

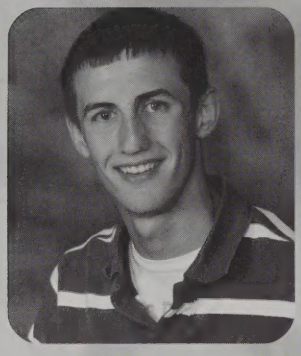
Activities: Gymnastics, NHS, ILC. Memories: Saroeub Cheap 10/16/05, first kiss 5/27/05, I will never forget Truc Nguyen, NKS EAB KI WA, Porky's 04, Redrose, Fresho, Cali CHS, Toot toot. Blackstone, Manchester 11/05, Bio love, frostbites at practices, worst day of my life Jan 06, party at my house 08/26/06, SMC. RubieWitDaOozie, RIP Evo 8.



Vanna Siv

Nancy S. Sok

Nickname: Nan. Activities: FEA, Sci Club, CAPAY, ILC, GearUp. Memories: Halloween 03, Swt 16, Mrs. Peter's Geometry Class, going 2 the rez, Boston, ILY 12/01/05, Vannary's cookout, photography class, shoutouts to JN VT MN JV JL LS ES SC LT WL MC JP DP JH KS NM RB AN AO JM CV, Class of 2007 best of luck to everyone. Future: Live in Boston, become a Pharmacist, have two kids.



Christopher Smart

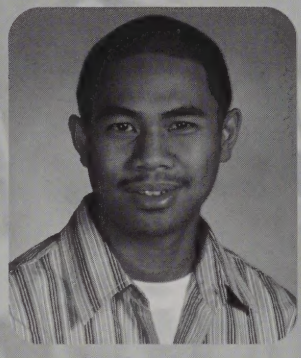
Nicknames: Smart, Party boy. Activities: Football, Wrestling, Bsbl. Memories: April & Dreamer, Pep Club pay back, night before Chelm game w/KD MW JZ MM DS, party animal, did you eat those crazy sandwiches, wamp, warewolfs, sing w/KC, would you rather, Hooters $300 bill w/Ftbl team, Joshing, KZ ripping my pants, Debo, all nighter w/AC & her mom, Sullivan crew. Future: College.

Gina Sokhom

Activities: Science Club. Memories: I'm back, awesome Chum, JVo the Great, CP my mom hit me, SC DS always, my 4 sisters love them, Ezy cuts, KE PK HS MH SH, the fam helping me through high school, 3/1/89 w/Jessy, the crazy move to Florida.

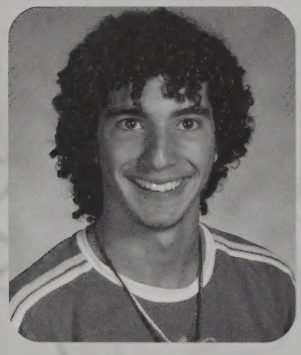
Lauren Smith

Activities: Sr Class Sec, Pep Club, ILC, Sci Club, NHS. Memories: TACKLE, put your hands up 3rd Ave, pound it, fenced in w/EG, lifesaver, Barbapalooza, Westview 04, Ben's, Chi's, MB hide out, crazy nights w/KR NK, Harvest, blading champ 06, New Yrs 04,lLove shack w/KC AL, SBF-D, XC w/NK CM, stoop girl, cubby hole, BB cm, NC w/KC, Boston, beach, nines, m liz, Spain, K Kel's, limes. Future: Success, happiness



David Som

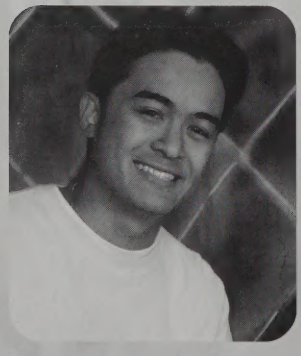
Nickname: Lazie. Memories: Kickin it with the boys GCZ, shout out to GKidd, GBee, GhettoV, hood, limit, big ups to TPZ for looking out for me. Future: Be famous.



Ivan Soares

Laury Sophia Som

Nickname: Thumper. Activities: Pep Club, Env Club, SCORE, DaVinci Soc, Poetry Soc, HR Rep, Trauc, Crew, Sci Club, SADD, SHEP, ILC, Student Theatre Company. Memories: Long lasting memories, never die, even though we are all apart, it will always be a picture-perfect moment, Broadway Alley, caution when rowing, the boat may rock, keep in touch CC VG PS CW KB JC AS KR SS WL JV DP JP EL VT, Helen & Tina. Future: Never give up what you love!



Moral Sok

Leakena Som

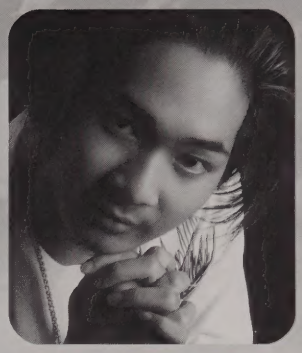
Nickname: Lucky. Activities: Science Club, Yrbk, Artbotics. Memories: Going to the rez for the first time, Jr Harvest, being stupid in Photography class 04, shoutouts to JM CS CV LK NS JN. Future: Travel the world, become a superstar.

Chanlida Sorn

Nicknames: Challupa, Hippo. Memories: On the first day of school in 10th grade, my friends & I got suspended for stupid reasons, all the dances I went to, making a teacher mad, talking smack everyday about WalMart. Future: Be a chef, a hot bartender, or marry a rich man.

Chanthrea Srey

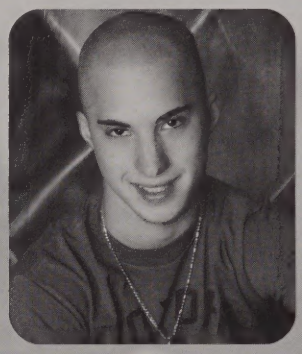
Nickname: Threa. Activities: CAPAY, Sci Club, Women's Club, Yrbk. Memories: Playin basketball, rockin the jerseys in Fr Yr, I'll never forget Soph Yr when I met a whole new crowd, I'll remember all the activities I've done, the dances, clubs & parties. Meeting people & making friends was the best part of high school, Sr Yr is the best so far, I'll always remember my high school sweetheart Jennifer Muth. Future: Live life.



Thydia Sorn

Nickname: Tahida. Memories: My friends are what make my memories, I can't thank you Vanna P enough for all you've done, rock on dude, Linna C Danet C Emily P Melinda S you guys are the BOFs anyone can ever have, my lil sis Leakena & Chanlida, I'll always be here for you, my hero & also BF, love you for putting up with all my whinning & complaints, you still stood beside me, best of luck for everyone. Future: Win a Nobel Prize dude!

Joseph St. Jean



Samantha Soroken

Memories: I had so much fun these past four years, football games w/KL AH JA JC, UPIP- D!DN, powderpuff 05 & 06, JR & DP always helping me, mornings at the mall, getting caught at Andrew's house, my obsessions, exsypoc w/JC, the Harvest with everyone. Future: Be a Vet.

Richard St. Pierre

Kelsey Sorota

Nicknames: Kels, Etta, crazy white girl. Activities: Dance Ensemble, SADD, ETS, Fine Arts Academy. Memories: JD BFFL, JB 7/23/05, dancegrls KK JB SH DD MA CH, funfetti w/the girls, crazy sleepovers TD JD, my crazy asian CC, my boys RC AO DA AM, my girls CH SIV, KS. Future: Be successful, own my own boutique.

Scott Stangle

Nickname: Scoot. Activities: Lyceum. Memories: FAF, treefort gigs, New Yrs show, donuts in the box, the spot, Colls584, the man, BA, Heuter, driving in the backyard, S-Move, what are you doing, all of my friends. Future: Law School.

Ashley Sousa

Activities: NHS, Sci Club, ILC, Pep Club, Portuguese Speakers Club. Memories: TACKLE, EG, TD nug, CM spons, PP 05, Daley, Sousapalooza, Rich's, 311, treefort, Harvest, WS, limes, dance party, Chi's, 3rd ave get down, chairlift, boat tow, banana, NW SG DG MC, Portugal w/EG JB, backin' that thang up, Sully, Romo's, Barbs, July 4th MC, 9s, Tping, KK Nancy's, my boo, bclap, Fab 4, stoopgirl. Future: College for Interior Design.

Jessica Summering

Nickname: Jessy. Activities: Crew, ILC. Memories: 4some JS BW AL GW, Chongo whats good, since 6th grade baby, ca$h money, crunchy, summer 06, NCommon, CW roadtrips, Subway w/EG Fargo, BK broom CM, Sullivan crew, 3 goats AF AC, BW Gretchin, HC w/AM AD MC, Wendy's, ML, Harvest 05, powder puff, FB games, Halloween 06, love the crew team, EN LS ocg, 7/7/06.

Age is an issue of mind over matter. If you don't mind, it doesn't matter ~ Mark Twain

Brittney Swindells

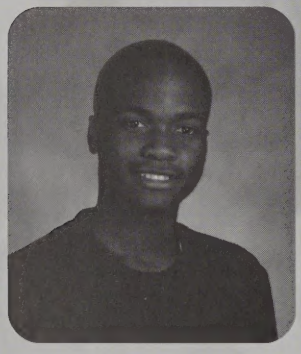
Sara Tessier

Vannary Tan

Nicknames: Van, Rizzo. Activities: StuCo, FEA, CAPAY, ETS, NHS. Memories: Swt 16, Mary's Xmas party, Rez, Pet Store, Jr Harvest, MASC, Driver's Ed, RMD, lunch 8, SC streaking, Senior Nights, summer cookouts, HCOP, MV double C, universoul, Azn nights, headlock BP, Boston walks, Mrs Peter's class, CS JV JL JN KL TC LT ES TK NS. Future: Engineer.

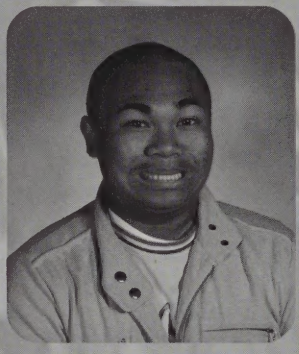
Esther Mercy Tetteh

Activities: ILC, Sci Club, BUC, NHS, Dual Enrollment. Memories: Fr Yr w/AM RC as the 3 Ms, all for 1 & 1 for all guys, So Yr when I met my other half Fatu, we've been through a lot 2gether, you're my sis, my BFF always & 4ever, I luv you & I will always have a place 4u in my heart, roomies in UMD most def, AW LW DT FK MF SJ DP A&RB, 2 my ghonian grls M & M BA A1 A2 Amy EB L CU PC, luv you. Future: Bio/Pre-Med.



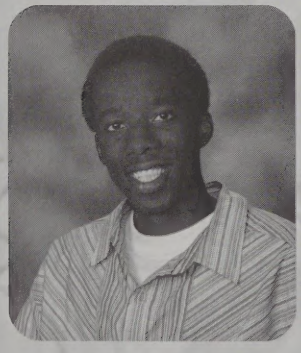
Chi Tashi

Nicknames: Chi Chi, Darkness. MBer, bedos, berdy blend, cumpy, belly worm, TTB, tree fort, New Yrs Eve 06, noob, nub, noobian crown, the spot, Salem, Sept 11 04, 1 day bowl, St Patricks Day 06, 4 course meal, car crash, Bos, PGs van, glass cat, Harv 06, LJ Truscott 03, running away TM, cp blackout, dude I thought I finished it, breaking into BHs house to play 360, the civille br, castle, SBP w/CM MC. Future: Money, cars & clothes.



Berry Thach

Nickname: Dingle. Activities: ETS, Weightlifting. Memories: Going to the dunes, parties, hanging out w/friends, making & meeting new friends, meeting new teachers, having all out fun but learning & maturing at the same time, shoutouts to Thieu Egg Willus Pete Skeet Karl RR Chan Fernie & the whole gang. Future: US Marine.



Stephan Tchety

Nicknames: Tiffy, Big L. Activities: BUC, ILC, Track. Memories: I'll remember my teachers throughout my 4 yrs, I'll miss lifting w/my homies Josue Eddie Sharron Christian Richard Allen, everyone else who I didn't mention, I'll always remember Lowell High everytime I say the phase heaaa, the student who roams with no destination shall reside in detention.

Sakhoun Thach

Stephanie Dahvy Tep

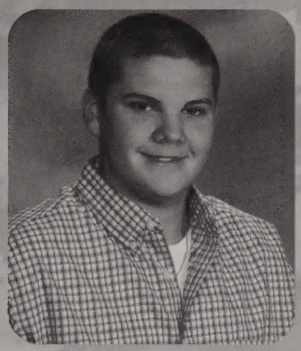
Nicknames: Miss Tep, Tall, Slow, Cinnamin Toast. Activities: RAP, ILC, Sci Club, STC, Mock Trial, The Review, Trio. Memories: Viet Thai 03, Pheap Circle 04, no limit chicks 03-07, my ride & die chickas SYou, Vilay, Susan, Calavry Park w/No Limits, crackin on Wal-Mart w/SS TS CS Lina, suspend w/SS FrYr 03, walking buddy 06-07 w/KV, Dunkin Donuts. Future: Broadcast Journalism, Temporary Bartender.

Sara N. Thanongsinh

Nicknames: Noodles, Eskimo, Tanonskeetskeet, Buk Lao. Activities: ROTC, NHS, YrBk, ILC. Memories: Bio w/MC KS JB DW, USMC parties w/AR HN PN, Psych w/JD JH MB RD, lunches, sandwich punching, rumbles w/E in Mr Bs, GH & falling off roofs w/JH KS DB, Wendys, MADE, gettin left at HC, El futbol es para luzers, JB 06, summa 05&06, tabu, PPG, FAF, EVAN, McDonough. Future: College, get married, be successful.

Brian Therriault

Nickname: Bubba. Memories: Sleeping, chillin. Future: Being rich from the circus.

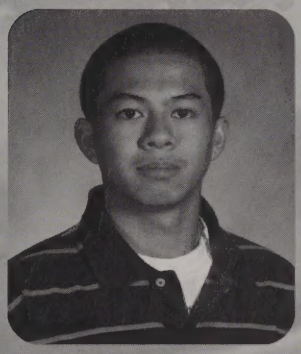


Michelle Toomey

Nicknames: Chief, Shelly, Piggy, Givit. Activities: Crew, Latin Lyceum, DECA, BPA. Memories: Tribal love, Psquared, cacoo DJ, Iam POB, Jill & Niles Fl.06 JR, Bio CG AC CH, Yee & Freschetta EW, notes w/AY, pork fried rice JS DJ, jellowrestling 2k4 & pancake LF, PP06, crazy boots, reeech, foggy specs, offroading, Dominos w/ GK JF BK BM KD CG AY AC. Future: College, get rich, be happy.

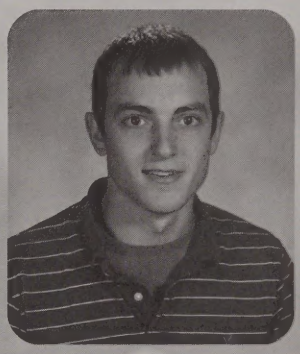
Chhaylee Thong

Activities: Gymnastics, New Horizons, ILC, NHS, Sci Club. Memories: The good times w/ my dudes. Shoutouts to DH JR MK AD CS RY RM DE MA AH and to others whom I forgot. Future: Go to college & make the best out of life.



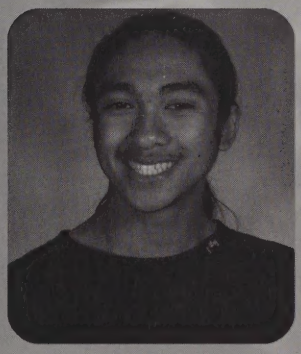
Zaven Torigian

Nickname: Z. Memories: Kristen, True Boys- JB SG AD, Boys- PG AA DM KD AP, nights w/Joey, clammin at UV, cowboy hat, Bucks 18th, Harvest Night, Phils house, T-Bone, lunch w/John, KD<3

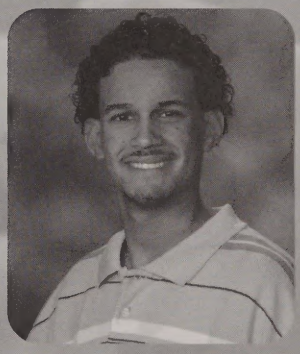


Alan Thou

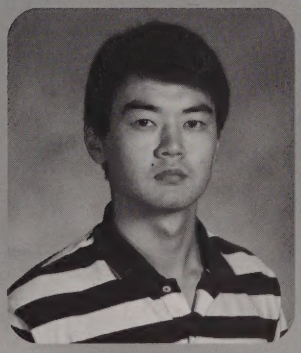
Memories: I used to be a loner not knowing anyone but then I met someone cool, he introduced me to people, they showed me around school, the good times and bad times I had with them. Future: Rich living in Japan.



Alex Torres



Ye Tian



Linda Anne Tran

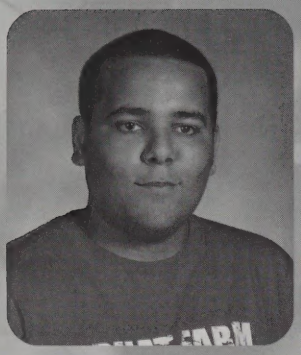
Activities: FEA, NHS, StuCo, HAP, ROTC, Drill Team/Honor Guard, Sci Club, ILC, UB.

Laura Tong

Nicknames: Lauri, Shorty. Activities: Chess Club, Sci Club, ILC, UB, Badminton. Memories: Being w/my friends & family is what kept my memories alive, also a time I would never forget would be everything that I had done throughout the school year & the teachers that I had were pretty cool to bring some fun to class.

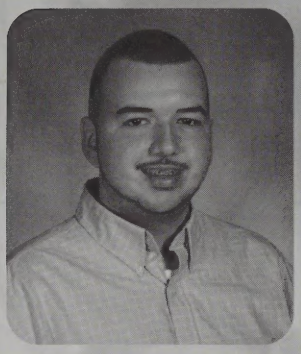
Phan Trieu

Activities: CAPAY, Womens Club, BUC, NHS, TRIO, Adv Rep, FEA, ILC, Sci Club. Memories: Veterans night w/ ME ET AW MH and all the BUC, hahaha it was fun, Thanksgiving potluck dinner, omg, it was so funny, we won 2 turkeys, yay! I will miss all my friends, and I hope we will keep in touch. Future: Get a master degree & become successful/rich.



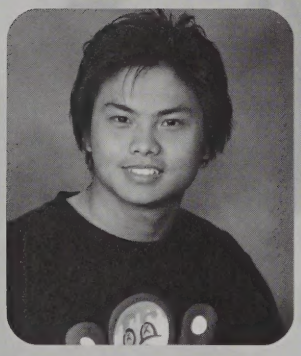
Josue Trinidad

Memories: I remember Bball with my friends, especially when I shot over and crossed up Jason Vo, Cindy rules. Future: To cross up JV and shoot in his face.



Christian Uran

Nicknames: Paul Wall, Colombia. Activities: ILC. Memories: Relajando con mis amigos cuando podia, y llendo a todas los partidos de futbol de LHS. Future: Physical Therapy/Pediatrician.



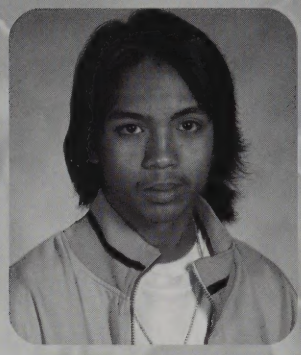
Sophanna Uth

Nickname: S.B. Memories: I will never forget my friends from LHS. Future: Go to college.

Angel Valentin

Cindy Vann

Nicknames: Midget, Leprechaun. LHS Activities: Gymnastics, ILC, Women's Club, New Horizon, Science Club, Black Unity Club, Indoor Track. Memories: During these four years I've lost and gained so many friends and have changed dramatically. I'll always remember the good and bad times i've had at LHS. I love you Lawrence. Future : To be 6 feet tall.

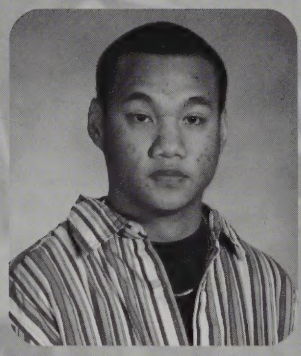


Kannarith Vann

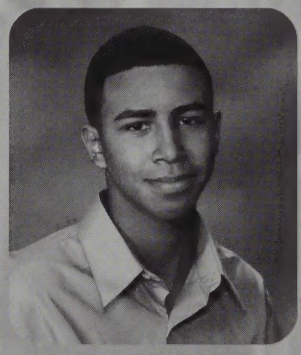
Nickname: Kan Kan. LHS Activities: ILC, Science Club. Memories: Walking down the hall with this one girl and finally holding hands with her, we suprised everyone. Meeting all my friends and creating the best team ever, SNIPPLES. Future: Greatness.

Tito Vann

Nicknames: Tator Tot, Tee. LHS Activities: Tennis Team, Chess Club, Science Club, Math Club, Academic Decathalon, National Honor Society,Biolove. Memories: 05 Billerrica tennis match winning 5-7, 6-4, 6-2, received MVP for tennis at the 05, 05-06 chess champion, 1st Academic Decathlon meet, "I wonder what tomorrow has in store for little Tito Vann". Future: Biological Engineer, Scientist, Musician, Teacher.



Tom Vannabuathong



Emmanuel Vazquez

Chanra Vieng

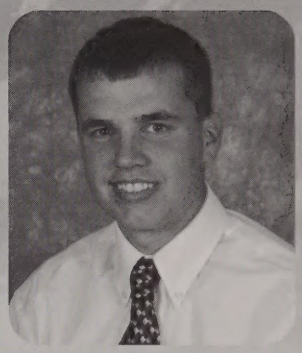
Memories: I would like to thank my friends and family for not giving up on me, especially Sothan for being by my side through thick and thin. I love you! Future: College, a good job and a wonderful family.

Marcela Vilela

LHS Activities: Swim Team, AFJROTC, NHS. Memories: Swimming, French class, Sweet 15, trips to Washington D.C. and Florida, ILC. Future: A long life filled with happiness and success.

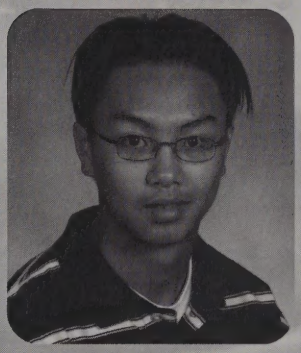
Eric Walkup

LHS Activities: Crew, Deca, Indoor Track, Football, Baseball. Memories: Crew meets, Bowling with AM BM DD, Thursday nights with MT.

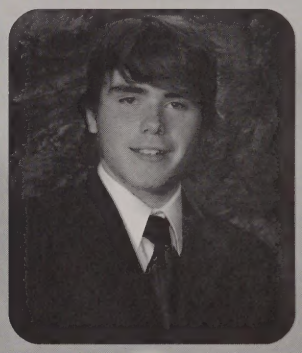


Jason Vo

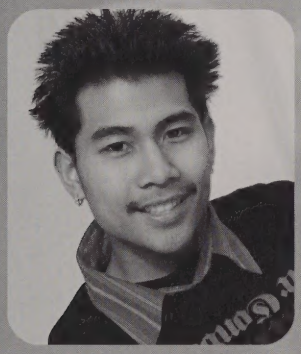
Nicknames: J.Vo, Ah-map, Vo. LHS Activities: Student Council, Science Club, FEA, Math Club, ILC, Capay. Memories: Hanging out with all my friends at the reservoir. Future: Be successful in whatever path i choose to follow.



Robert Wall



David Von



Christine Wallace

Nicknames: Lady, Christiny, C-Dub. LHS Activities: Cheerleading. Memories: Cheer girls, Jessy road trips, SD, Alex, T-P-ing w/ the FB team, Plum island '06, Maggie, Eng w/ Sam, Red Sox '06, FB game at Andover '06, Paige, Asha Balls, Miguel Salaman 2/28/04. Future: College, Be successful in life.

Gary Voraboutvongsa

LHS Activities: ILC, GEAR UP, Talent Search. Memories: Hanging out with JN, JL, BP, BT and MC, Jr Yr English, Bootmills, Movies. Future: Computer Science.

Rebecca Walsh

Nickname: Becky. Activities: StuCo, HAP, Crew 05-07, ILC, Sci Club, NHS. Memories: Gretchen, pool hopping, my favorite imports, Espana, Stats talks, NJ bus rides, bowling w/my Viets, Harvest, camp nights, shweetie & slops, rock paper scissors, Dins Camara & Resolute love, North common summers w/JS DJ AL Sal JF, Bio, English, my HS sweetheart Sam, my best friend, thanks for 4 great years. Future: Happiness.

Lucy Charless Kapche Wafo

Nickname: Charlene. Indoor/Outdoor track, Science Club, ILC, Welcome Wall, Book Club. Memories: Being part of LHS was a great experience, I've met wonderful people. I am very thankful for my family, friends, classmates, teachers, coaches, and teammates for making this jouney easy. All the best to class of '07. Future: OB/GYN.

Caley Walton

Those who get lost on the way to school will never find their way through life ~ German Proverb

Shantia L. Washington

Nickname: Skittlez. Activities: SCORE Mediation, Track, Hispanic Club, BUC. Memories: G9 I love you, you know who you are, JR MS AA much love thanks for coming to DDs, EG & KR MK SS AV IK I love you too, all my homecoming court I showed up late, but I looked good, no more talent shows sorry, GE I forgive you, but I'll never forget, Harvest it was fun, DJ keep dancing, SY stay ouy of trouble, ABs ya'll made me stronger, Class of 2007 you know we rock.

Paula Winer

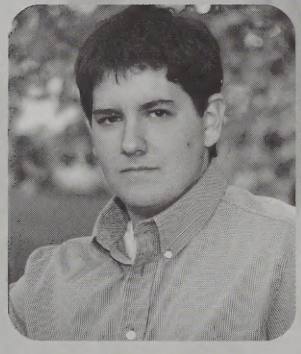
Activities: Color guard, Winter guard, Dance, concert band, S.A.D.D. Memories: The Gang, Latin or Japanese, Seminar, Montre'as, Club Joel, Blue Flip Flops, Mr. Miami Beach, Barbie Dream house & lip gloss. Future: Whatever comes along.

Nicholas Wasileuskas

Nickname: Nick. Activities: Fr fFtbl, JV Ftbl, Lax. Memories: Get on the ground you knuckleheads, BOS, Chris, runnin at Long Meadow, New Yrs 06, PPuff 05 06, ftball games, Prom wknd 06, Donny Lax next morn, Harvest 05, Wazzy f Baby, Seniors rule, Kanye, the bruiser, 311, Canada RFTTI, fat chickens, BG girls, Economics class, York, Dale Yellow bus, Patron. dragon, WTBWYT-JZ, crayfish, Bio class, Treefort, Chi's.

Sarah Wisniewski

Nickname: Hippie Activities: Crew, Field Hockey, ILC Memories: Sara T. Shawna H. Steph R. Kaye, Nick L. Happy Time. Lost in Boston 2 times. Tutus with Steph and Shawna; River walk. Belvie Bus. Evil popcorn of the apocalypse. The Mafia/ Nick is the Mafia. Future: I be better then you. giggle*



Kevin Webb

Nickname: KWebb. Activities: Marching Band, Jazz Band, Concert Band, Pit Band. Memories: Good times w/band, Spartans DBC w/JF KG BM MB AF AR JW, EJB w/the bowling shoes, 4, FB games, do it for BooBoo, lunch box ocarina jams, shindigs, FMode, great success, how much, duct tape, Bohemian Rhapsody, beach groves, S H AF AMA LC, MM TOAC WAMLAW, WS IDAD ATEOTD, MMT S CBML Adent Rising, tarot, Jeffypoo & dupie. Future: Music Educ.

Aneilay Wisseh

Nickname: Nelly. Activities: Sci Club, Student Book Club, DaVinci Soc, Ambassador, ILC, Newspaper, BUC, Women's Club, Christian Club. Memories: I have had so many important memories at this school, memories such as Lucy's "say to my eyes" statement & my punching Britney's face accidentally while putting on my jacket, the important quality about this school is not the only the subjects, but the teachers & athletics.

Deanna Welch

Nickname: Dee. Activities: Crew, Track & Field, ILC. Memories: Jr Yr Bio w/JB KS ST, bow w/ST BR MM, runs & ME w/AL, Adv w/EW, PSA w/JC, wknds w/KJ LT DB, NJ 06, 2-12 w/AC, wp w/MM AC BS, CA w/RW JC JF JG MM SR McD's AM & JM. Future: College, get out of Lowell.

Samantha Wonson

Nickname: Sam. Activities: ILC, Pep Club, Yrbk, FH, Lax. Memories: Peace & love, Quebec, Hvst, Prom, Ppuff, Fb games, Soph Chem, Jr History, beach, Chilis NH w/CH AH, TPing, Jingleball, Halloween 06, car paint, Span4 CM, JB, AM, Babyboy, Furby, BF, Mexicans SM CH AH, flying car JB, BJ concert, FL w/NT, soccer games & Eng w/CW, Gavin, shake n bake baby, friends & my best friend CH. Future: College, family, happiness.

Melissa Wilbur

Phylicia Wood

Activities: ROTC, GSA, ILC, Broadway Alley Musical, Chorus. Memories: Good times with my friends, you know who you are I love you guys, ROTC is something I would go back & do in a heartbeat, I had some really great times in GSA, Rainbow Pride. Future: Army Reserves, then active duty.

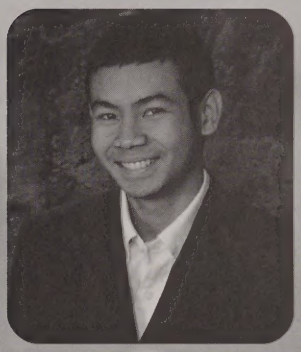
Britney Wright

Sereysovannary Yauk

Falicia Wyman

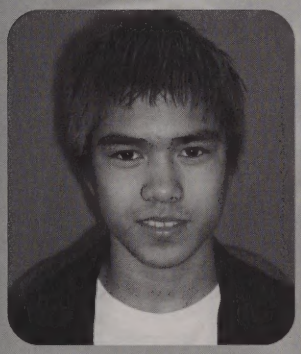
Activities: color guard, Forgotten realms club Memories:Fb Games w/ DMJ, "i'm sleeping!" Fr. yr. SC. Phantom, H*R, Wicked, Sleepovers at 3A.M, flip- flops, "you have a wife?", Waltham, Easton, Metown, Cats, and so much more. :)

Sovannara Yauk



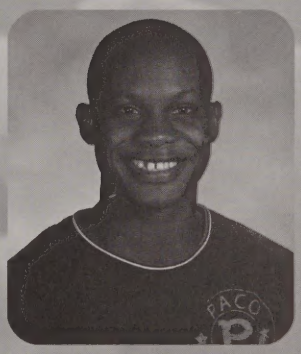
Daniel Xayachak

Nickname: Turbo Activities: Freshmen track, ice- hockey, Forgotten Realms Club Memories: Senior year- dyed my hair red. Dressed up as Reno from Final Fantasy 7 for Halloween, T.V production class, the best class ever. halo Wars with Kenneth Kham, Alec Oum , Joe Prieto and Andy Nguyen. Farewell to all my friends. Future: Making video games for Square Enix



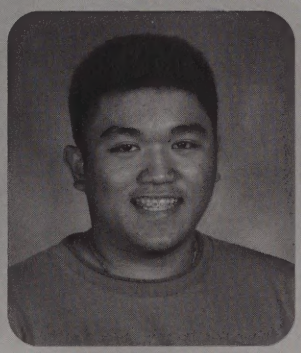
Gabriel Yeboah

Nickname: Gabby Activities: Boys soccer, Sci Club, BUC, Talent Search Memories: From the first time I set foot on LHS campus, I thought things were going to be hard for me. Thanks to God. I have came out successfully. All the experience I have from this school will be remembered all the time. To all my friends both Juniors and seniors I wish you good luck in everything you do. Hope to meet agian. Peace! Fture: Go to college to read medicine.

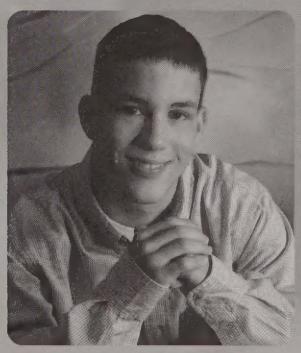


Eddie Xaysongkham

Nickname: Ping-Pong, Watermelon Activities: Score mediation Memories: T.R M.N P.L J.M S.S T.K S.C S.C N.C T.V J.L. J.E L.S L.M, L.K Sleeping in all my science classes, Mr. Callahan, Ms. Silk -_- French class! Calculater games, DS battles, " The Wave", Trivia in physics, GK, Bat mobile, Laffy Taffy, Wii-Diculuous, Arthur's, AM, Sandwich Punch Future: College

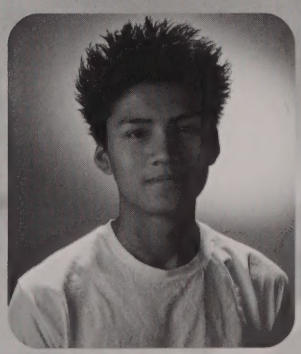


Daniel Yeomans



Riedanak Yan

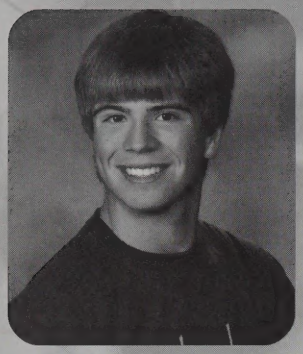
Nickname: Nak , Nik Nak, Nak Attack Activities: Did nothing for school except attend it. Memories: Meeting B.T and cracking my head trying to do a back tuck. Future: Become the first asian president.



Sopheap You

Nickname: Queen Pheap Activities: JROTC, ILC/SCI club Memories: MB#19 rules! Hey exclusive! Remember freshman year there was so much drama. seems to be one after another. And Mariah Carey has been good to me at times. Just kidding BFFL I Love you. Akon and young Jeezy will always be alive. oh man.. dude.. the times we had in those buildings good and bad. Ratboi is god. Future: Be part of our government and then be president.

Education helps one case cease being intimidated by strange situations ~ Maya Angelou

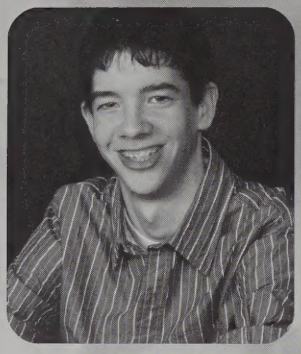


Adam Youngblood

Activities: Crew, MT, AD, Environ Club. Memories: Fr Eng w/CB SP BW JD LT ZN, So Chem w/DW HM, 16 bday in Galapagos, cake Thurs, Spain 07, JF GK MF ND BK MB KD BM MT AC MG SC CG, crew, Tennis 05, Harvest, Eng, high council, tomato, beach, pavillian, notes w/MT, trysts w/Katie, books & tennis w/LF, how'd u like them apples, FTFW, pictionary, monopoly, if any1 asks tell them I had to go see about a grl Catherine. Future: Live it.

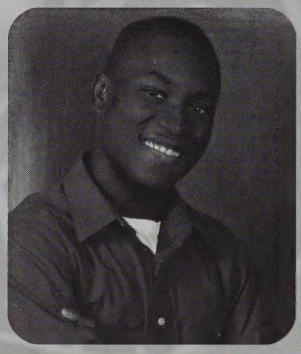
Kathryn Zipps

Nicknames: Katie, KayZ, Zipps. Activities: Softball, BPA. Memories: DJC, stay down, stay brown, Meggles, Brat Pack, CMill w/Dekam, Foleypalooza, Scary Mary, Julio, troll crossing, Tribe, drag queen, witches hood, meds, DTBT w/MB DD Emofo DG, where's Mrs Eddy, hum c, hotbod, dar, Powderpuff 05 06, nice weave, Chrissypoo, Hilly, PSquared. Future: College.



Matthew Zier

Nicknames: Matty in the Morning, Zier. Activities: Indoor Track, Sci Club, ILC, BPA, Fr Bsball. Memories: AL SF SM SC KB, when AL got hit in the head w/a golfball, fb games, Fr Yr Sci, CC always getting mad at me for no reason during Indoor Track, ST you haven't changed, Mr Bs SAT class, MB Psych, the SGs, Spooky World 06. Future: College, be successful.



Joseph Zorokong

Nickname: Joe Z. Activities: Football, Indoor/Outdoor Track. Memories: Chi's house, BG girls NW DG MC RB SG. football camp, fat chickens, Harvest, FNC CM, long medal, beach 06, LK RG APP, Bab's car, Romo's house, barrel hunting, tp nights, Toni's house, forty, Daley, security light, dragon. Future: College.

Class of 2007

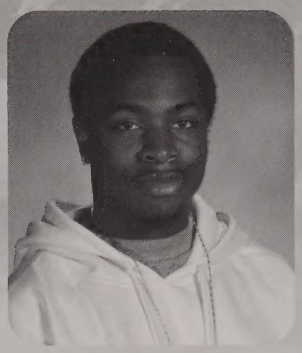
Camera Shy Seniors

See Page 213

There are only two mistakes one can make along the road to truth; not going all the way, and not starting ~ Buddha

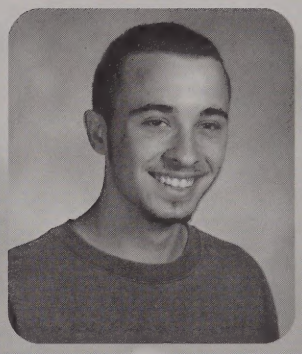
Luz Viviana Acevedo

Augustus Bailey



Brandie Allen

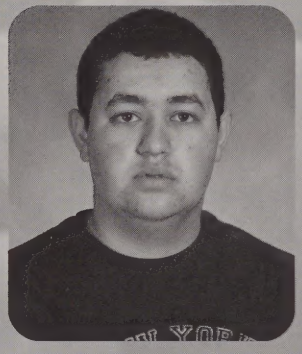
Eric Barden



Mya Amos

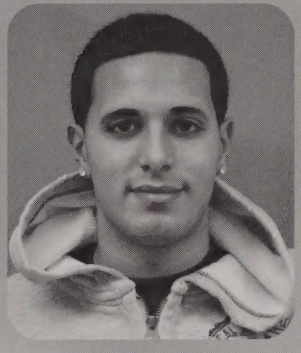
Jose Bertolucci

Memories: Thank you to my parents, teachers & friends who helped me get here.



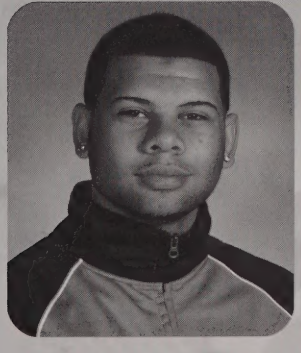
Victor Caesar Aponte

Nicknames: Vic, Slater.



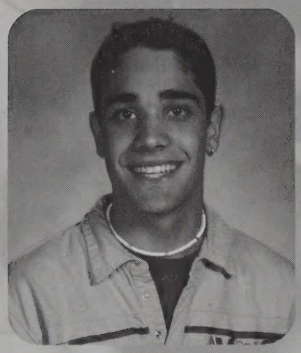
Sonam Bhagat

Ney Aybar



Max Glazer Bisantz

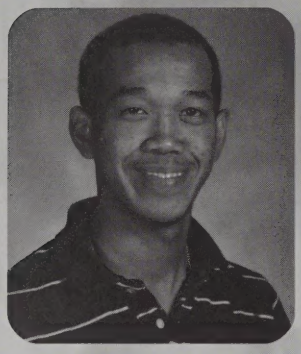
Nickname: Tyra. Activities: NHS, Show Choir, Mock Trial, Tri M. Memories: Locked up w/Muffin, ps Emily Joan Foley was obliterated by a row of lockers but it happened after she turned in her memories so I had to include it, also I apologize for how hideous this picture is, I had a bomb picture with some sweet aviators but it wasn't allowed, in conclusion, Katie Zipps, RIP Selena Quintanella Perez. Future: Elitist.



Frank Bueno

Laura V. Ceballos

Activities: Yearbook Journalism. Memories: Thanx to my family for supporting me, muchas gracias Mr. Stamas Fr Yr class w/WA, Jr Yr Bio w/CC fun times, Sr Yr class w/RG best friend I could've ever asked for, meeting Monkey 06022K6 143 lots, my brother in law RIP AC 121506 you'll be missed. Future: Be a Doctor.

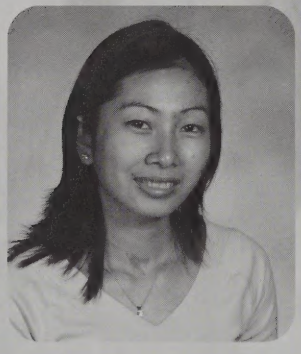


Dinel Bun

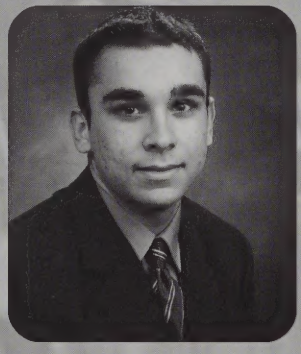
Nicknames: D-Boi, D-Kahop, Danny. Activities: Wrestling, Gymnastics, Vlybl, Football, Cross Country, ILC Khmer Chap, Soccer, Science Club. Memories: Had a fight with a teacher everyday Fr Yr, to all the Gs who know me, stay safe brothers & sisters. Future: Entertainer, FBI or Janitor.

Sophap Chan

Memories: Skipping classes Freshman Year, now look at me, I'm a senior. Future: Buy a house & a car.



Limmoch Bun

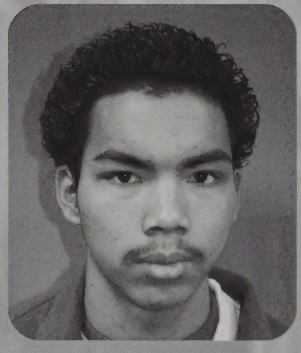


Nicholas Charron

Nickname: Nick. Activities: Tech Club, ROTC, Computer Forensics. Memories: Not Much. Future: UMass Lowell, Military.

Randel Carkin

Nickname: Darnel. Activities: Band, Forgotten Realms Club, Jazz Band Winter Percussion. Memories: Flaming heads hanging out in Forgotten Realms, no you don't, yes I do, no you don't, yes I do, Band Camp, Rusty, Magic at the Brazilian. Future: Video Game Programmer.

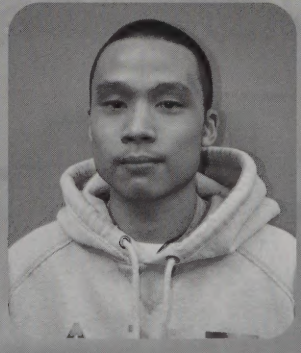


Bora Chau

Memories: Kick back with all the homies, props for everyone who passed senior year, the things I will always remember is all the homies who stood by me through the good times & bad times especially the SNIPPLEZ & my high school love Linda Eve. Future: Marines , get away from Lowell.

Christina Carrasquillo

Nicknames: Kiki. Memories: Fondest memories are my friends, my best years So & Sr Yr, Jr Harvest & Freshman Social, all other school dances. Future: Business.

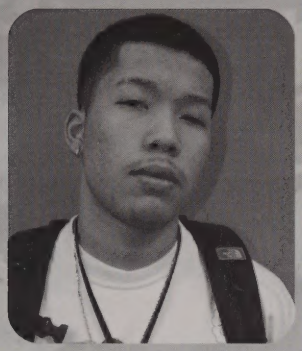


Chhat Chea

Nicknames: Chizzy, Chhatler-Bing, Stripes. Activities: AFJROTC, Dance Ensemble, Fine Arts Academy, Comm Acad, Upward Bound. Memories: Late nights at Hampton Beach, skinny dipping in freezing cold water, ice cream w/MA DD. All nighters w/ the guys, they egged my house, I egged their car, sticking Vito in the trunk b/c there was no room, being one of the few to go to college with braces, climbing the catwalk & the roof. Future: California, adopt a kid, be a single dad.

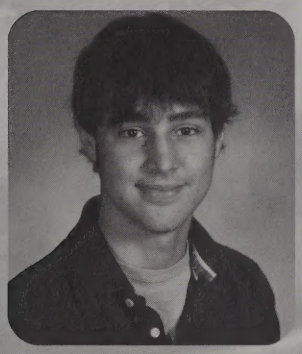
Education is simply the soul of a society as it passes from one generation to another ~ Gilbert K. Chesterton

Andy Chhim

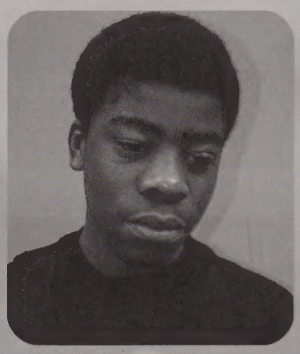


Adriana D'Amato

Brian Clark



Edward Davies



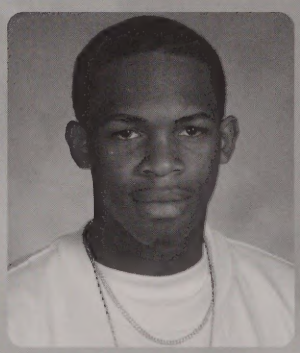
Kristen Cognac

Amanda Derwinis

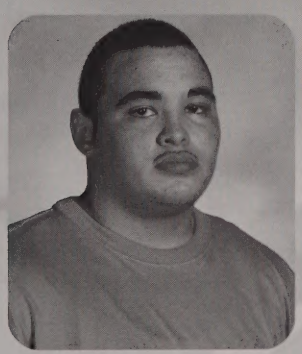
Jaklyn Conway

Nickname: Jak. Activities: Gear Up, Talent Search. Memories: Meeting so many new people & all the fun times I've had. Future: Make money.

Alieu Dumuya

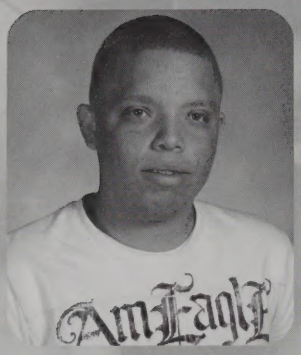


Eric Correa



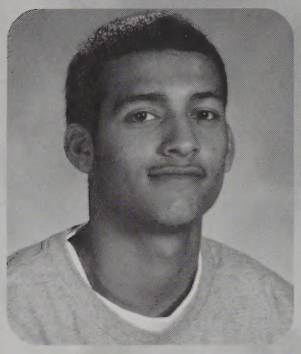
Jennifer Echevarria

Education aims to give you a boost up the ladder of knowledge.
Too often, it just gives you a cramp on one of its rungs ~ Martin H. Fischer



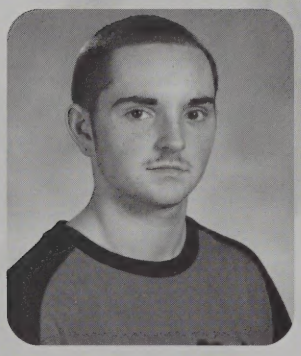
Christhian Omar Figueroa

Nickname: Chris. Activities: Spanish Club. Memories: Culinary, I enjoyed eating lunch w/friends & walking around school, I want to thank Ms. Decker for helping me alot & to my other teachers I enjoyed being in Lowell High School for 4 yrs, it was fun. Future: Attend McIntosh College or Johnson & Wales, be a Chef.



Roberto Garcia

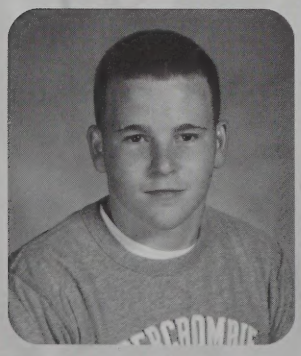
Memories: Cutting classes w friends, going from the Voke to LHS, back to the Voke, then back to LHS & last yr at Molloy Alternative. Future: Own a small business, get rich.



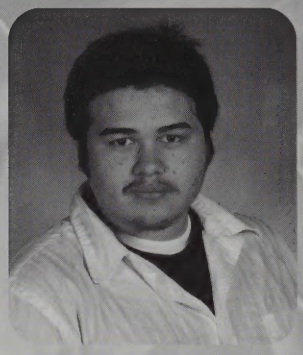
Travis R. Gentzel

Activities: Football. Memories: Getting in trouble. Future: Be in the Army or be a Police Officer.

Damaris Gitahi



Timothy Greenhalge

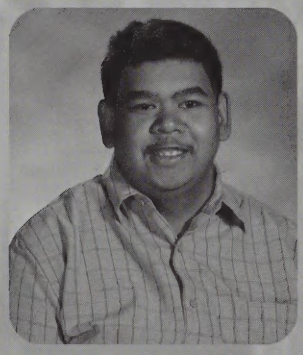


John Griffin

Amber Guimond

Memories: Good time at PA miss you all, can't believe we made it, congrats, Jr Prom & hanging out w/good friends, I love you Nick thanks for everything, I'm so proud of you, I'm so glad to finally be out of here.

Judie Heang



Man Heng

Activities: Cleaning cafe tables & gym class. Memories: Thank you to my teachers, I liked the work, playing games in school was fun. Future: Work.

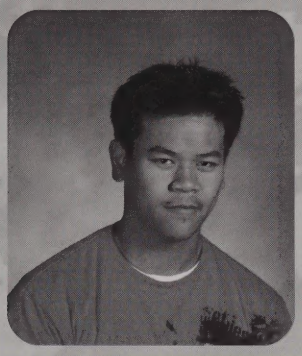
Mollyfa E. Heron

Nickname: Molly. Activities: ILC, Talent Search, Trio, Science Club. Memories: Classes w/PP CO CW SC DD ST & JG tyvm. Future: Bio-Technology at UML, travel.

The object of education is to prepare the young
to educate themselves throughout their lives ~ Robert M. Hutchins

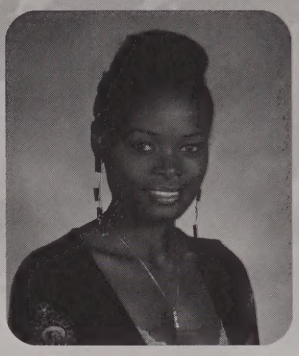
Jimmy Hor

Nickname: Hor. Future: Get rich, own a business, get married, have 2 or 4 kids.



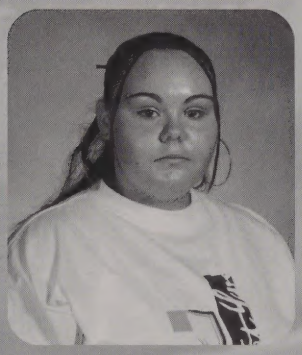
Euphrasie Inangorore

Nickname: E Crazy. Activities: Varsity In/Out Track & Field, SHIP, BUC, ROTC, Sci Club, Talent Search, ROTC Drill & Honor Guard. Memories: Missed ROTC D/G Team, thanks to all instructors, lots of love to my best friends, sisters PN HN, couldn't have made it w/out them, miss 05 Jr Harvest, the unforgetable Var.

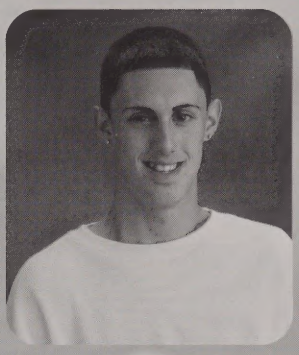


Ashley Howard

Nickname: Hayze. Memories: Drama High aka Molloy, we don't want no drama, Fr So Yr, messed up Jr Yr & Sr Yr all business, Mel balls, cuzzin Travis, Haydee aka Pinky, Kaila friends for now, recess & activities in LHS, first A since naptime, can't nobody do it like me, Sonny & Hayze true love, smile. Future: Money, money, money.

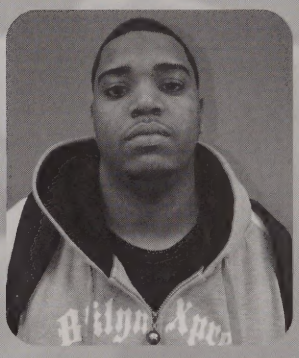


Christopher Jacques



Elizabeth Huertas

Tyler Jones

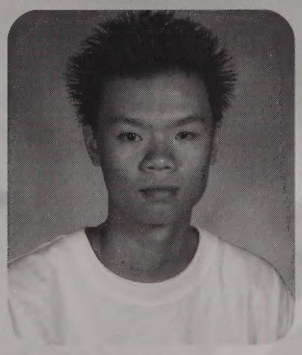


Kalyath Iek

Nicknames: Batman, Darkness, Blacky. Activities: Drama Club, Chess Club, Yearbook. Memories: Freezing at the Pallidium w/Kaddy Sunny Eric & Eddie, Warp Tour, Taste of Chaos, lighting Pat on fire, going to Boston w/Fatty, playing Football with the team, skating w/Peter Kris Alex Tri Johnny TJ, hanging out w/Linda & Maly on SandraP wedding, meeting Tiffany Tep for the first time, Christopher Sem (1990-2007) RIP. Future: Skate my whole life.

Lilian Kimotho

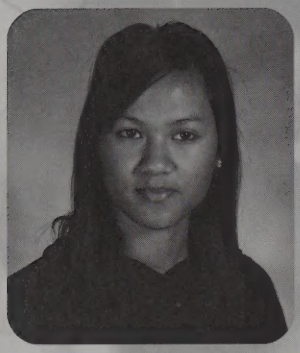
Danny Nguyen



Malinda Koy

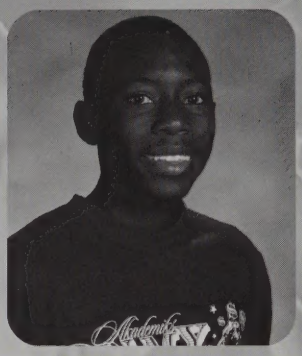
Nicknames: Fatty B, Fatty, Mal. Activities: Science Club, RAP, International Language Club. Memories: Chicken Little aka Kevin Chan, Dumbo Kalyath Iek Hartys class w Chhatsy, Skitso, Boston w/Kalyath, Viet Thai w/Juicy, summer 06 w/the old group, meeting the new, the old & the bad friends, a night at the Morey w/Mr Duckie, Stephenson class w/Chanra. Future: Become successful, settle down.

There is fate, but it only takes you so far
because once you're there, it's up to you to make it happen ~ Jenna Elfman



Sodany Krouch

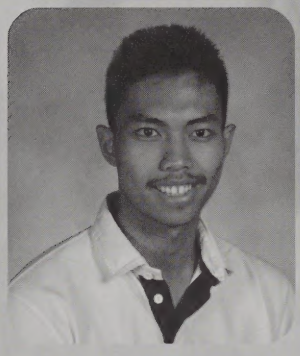
Nickname: Sodandan. Activities: Adv Rm Rep, Sci Club, ILC, Yrbk. Memories: Fr Yr Lunch Bunch, Emphatic Force, 1st Place in Lip Sync, late night hangout, the Retro Funk fashion show modeling w/my DeVeth models. Future: Be successful.



Wesley McCants

Trang Lam

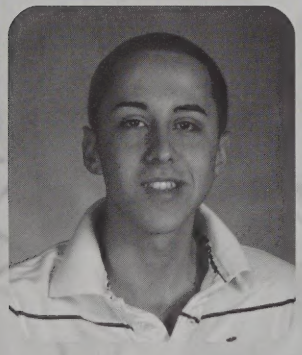
Zully Monsalve



Jimmy Le

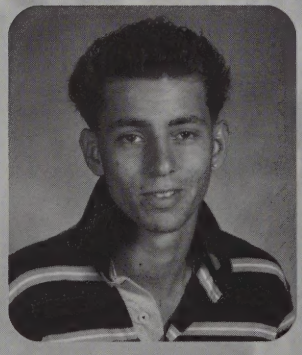
Lee Ann Morales

Memories: Being in the restaurant & hanging out with my friends.

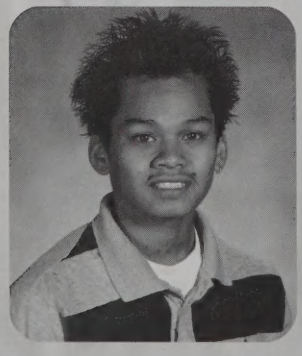


Justin Michael Lipomi

Activities: Varsity Tennis. Memories: Lunch w/HC in the library, walking to & from school w/JE, getting hit by the little theater door. Future: President of the US.



Halysson Navarro



Rathnaa C. Mao

Nicknames: Ratty, Ratboi. Activities: Boys Gymnastics, Sci Club, Chess Club. Memories: While performing on the high bar in gymnastics, my shirt got caught on the bar, so I got stuck, Beware of Wild Animalz, here comes the Animal Patrol.

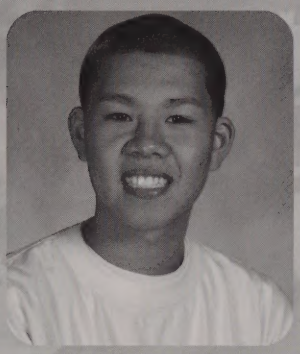
Ashley Newton

Nickname: Leeland. Memories: Hate it or love it, the underdog's on top, and I'm gonna shine til my heart stops, go ahead, envy me, I'm LHS MVP, love you Mom, Dad & Ryan, I made it. Future: I'll take the road less traveled by and that will make the difference.

Beginnings are scary and endings are usually sad,
but it's the middle that counts the most ~ Sandra Bullock

Billy Nguyen

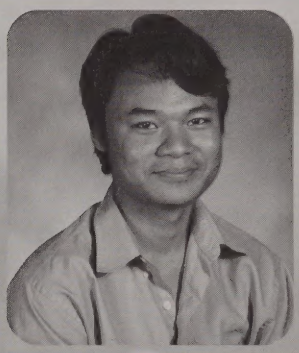
Nicknames: Billy the Kid, Bills, Vietnamese. Memories: ADAM Project fellas, NY NC JC RM AD MK JI TP E, hearts to CT 123105, all the ladies KS, DB, KH, SK, JR, to the Stay Fresh fellas SK & SM, camping 06, GT family, camping out for shoes, prom 06, Lunch 7 crew, D4P, MC, Tony's garage, if I forgot anyone my mistake, 07. Future: Be a cash money millionaire.



Jasmine Perez

Mai Thao Nguyen

Panharatha Phath

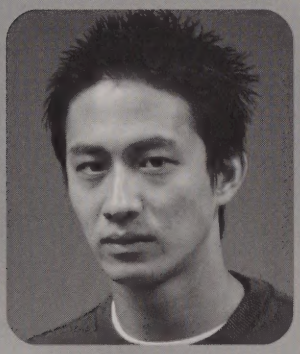


Narath Nuth

Kanika Pheng

Nickname: Neeka. Activities: New Horizons, CAPAY, Sci Club, ILC. Memories: High school went by so fast, I'm happy I finally did it, thanks to my high school sweetheart Suvatha Sor for being there for me, I love you. Future: College & open my own business.

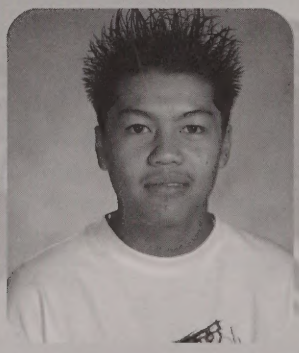
Borang Ouk



Phaneth Phirom

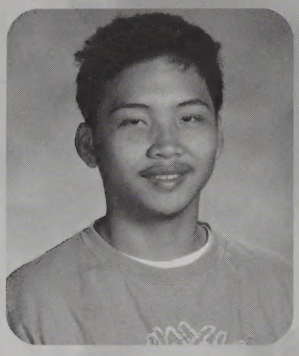
Chantevy Oun

Bobby Phouthakhio

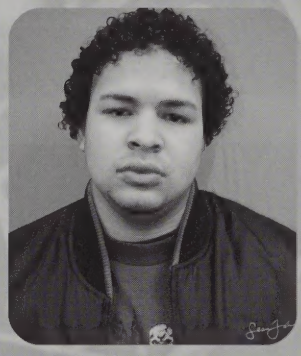


Naras Phung

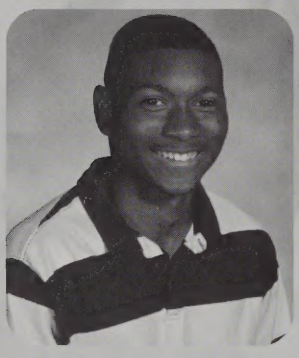
Lourdes Rodriguez



Thavalong Prum



Rafael Rodriguez



Jonathan Quinones

Nicknames: Jonny, Speedy. Activities: Soccer, Track. Memories: Scoring the winning goal vs. Dracut, scoring two goals against Andover, winning Most Improved Player, being voted to the MVC All Star Team. Future: College, soccer, possibly work for ESPN.

Adrianna Rosembert

Nickname: Adrizzle. Activities: StuCo, STC, Show Choir, GSA. Memories: AVOMO, NYC, lunch w/EB DF, blackateers, summer w/DP AF MG, FFTG, breakfast at Brew'd, anaira si dam ylf, snack wrap, hvst, MA Drama Guild Festival, oh come on Benny, Intern w/LJ SP, period 3 love cult, Sopheap is cool, Six Flags, writing a book, I have to laugh or else I will cry, best friends EB DF DP CP Oliviqua CL AC SP SR ND AO MB JG. Future: College.

Madelane Ramos

Nicknames: Maddy, Cookie. Activities: ROTC, ILC. Memories: Freshman Yr in the Annex building, hanging out w/friends, football games. Future: Doctor.

Sophanna Sam

Memories: Working in the cafe, B House intern, my friend Judy, Mr. Lawrenson's class, lunch, my friend Mrs. Worden, working for Mr. Freeley. Future: Work.

Alibelis Rodriguez

Nicknames: Gatis, Ally. Memories: Ashley I don't know her like that but she is a good friend, Kaila she is my best friend always together especially in school, Sherinet she is very funny & chill, Noralis that's my home girl she is always chill w/me & we work together in class, I love my teachers. Future: College, have a big family.

Bianca Santana

Nickname: Gringa. Activities: Jr Hmrm Rep, Latino Connections, ILC, Cheer. Memories: Meeting my best friend Janitza & after that we went to all the parties & got into some trouble, high school memories were just parties & having the time of my life, one last memory would be my boyfriend Kevin. Future: Be an Anesthesiologist after college.

Chindy Sen

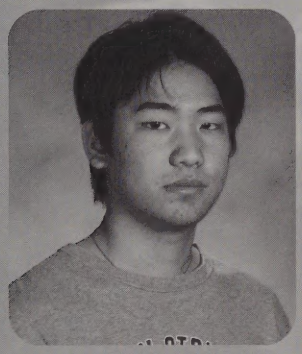
Phearun Sophin

Jeanna S. Seng

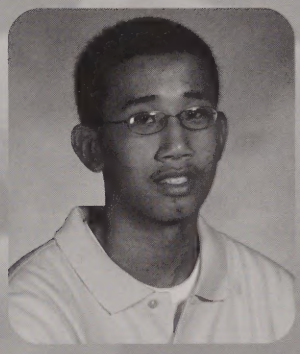
Activities: ILC, SC, BioSci Academy. Memories: Late nights at the beach, Pats Parade 04, lunch w/DH, Jr Hrvst, 143 Thomas Bo 111904, HB Academy w/LH, pool hall, good times DH LH RM LK JP, trio dates, Mr LHS 06, Prom 06, congrats 2007. Future: College, Radiologist.

Derrick Steele

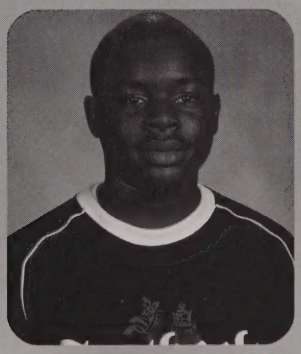
Guang Shi



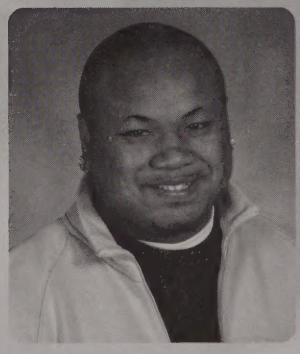
Tang Tang



Scarnell Similien

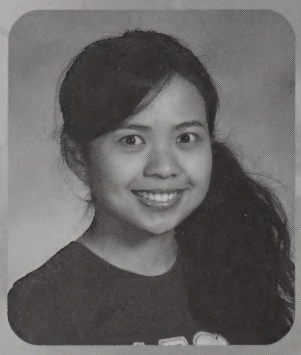


Ravy Than



Lisa Soares

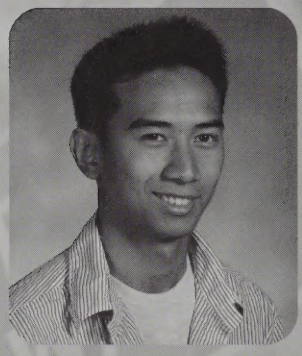
Yesenia Torres



Dannie Tran

Kristine Abreu

Tony Tran



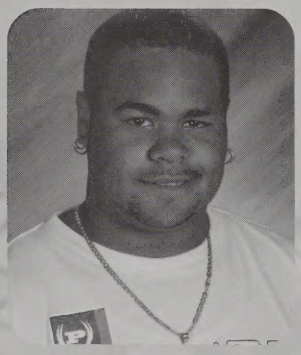
Leang Haut Chhor

Nicknames: Le-ang, Lanestar. Activities: Indoor/Outdoor Track. Memories: Thanks to my mom for taking care of me throughout my life, my brother & sister for supporting me, basically to my family & friends for having great laughs together.

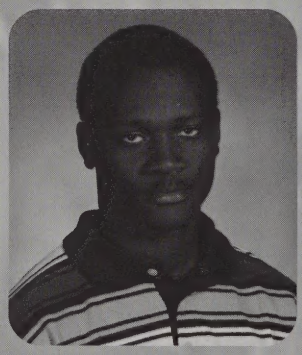
Xavier Vargas

Nickname: W. Activities: Dances in the cafe. Memories: My mom waking me up everyday, all my friends that were with me in good times & bad times, they always were with me, I also won't forget the was my parents encouraged me to finish high school, also all my teachers. Future: College.

Rachel Elmore



Rafael Vazquez



Joseph Harris Jr.

Nickname: Yapo. Activities: Ftbl, Track, Bball, ROTC. Memories: Many great memories throughout my 4 years, 4 years on football especially the time spent at Camp Winaukee, all the Joshings were great, there were some great times in ROTC too, bball & track were fun, to my boys thanks for the good times. Future: Good luck to all of you, see you in 10 years.

Solid Yary

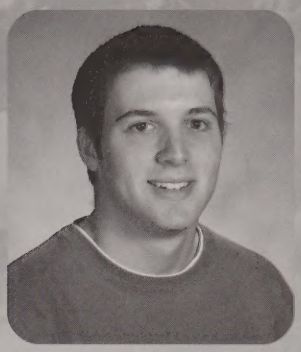
Sokkhuna A. Horn

Nickname: Khunna. Activities: Spring/Fall Crew. Memories: Coming to school everyday Fr Yr, parties, summer 06, Boston, beaches, late nite talks w/the girls Angela Roy Steen Donna & their best friends, getting through rough times w/Terry, Dunkins' after midnight, skateboarding w/rainboots & lunch w/the cool kids, Anatomy w/JR DB JI CS. Future: Make a lot of money so I can share it.

Olivia C. Horne

Nickname: Liv. Memories: Mean girls KS BD, field trips,17th bday, Laguna, Easton, ftbl games, fab2, mimisikoo, purple pants, prom 06 07, bonfires, Lee's hill, St Pats Day, 90 acres lost, vandals, Dudley Rd, NYC, tanorexic, unwritten, driving w/CH JR, French class, xtra credit w/CM, keep my toes, Dennys, PJs extensions, Halloween, swedish fish, vi chi fooday su a biscatchi, panther, nah nah nah, Amanda's bday. Future: Be successful, live large.

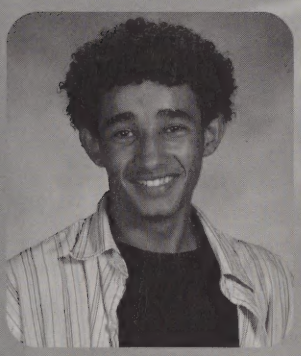
Aaron Patterson



Angel Marcano

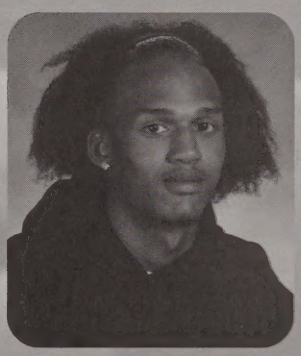
Jocelyn Rosado

Maicol Monsalve



Yeison Santana

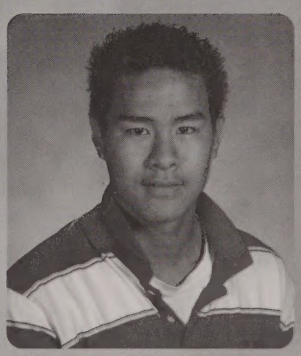
Activities: Detentions & suspensions. Memories: Skipping school w/the girls & going home to chill with my friends & girls, making fun of teachers but being nice to them at the same time. Future: Live in a big house in the caribbean, be rich.



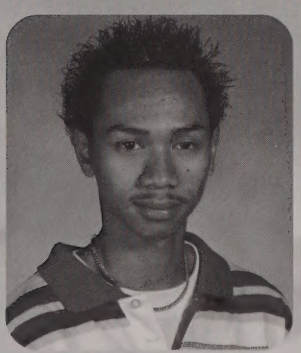
Jamie Ogden

Khavy Song

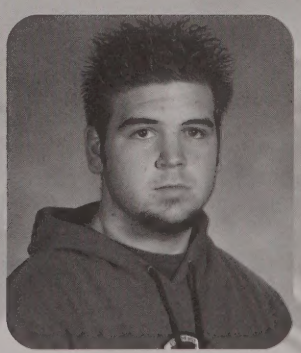
Activities: Upward Bound, Vball, Chess Club, ILC. Memories: During my attendance at LHS I have interacted with many students & staff, what I am going to miss the most is playing volleyball & working out in the weight room & the events I've participated in w/UB, I will miss all my friends that I've connected with. Future: Become a Phys Ed Teacher or Fitness Instructor.



David Suy



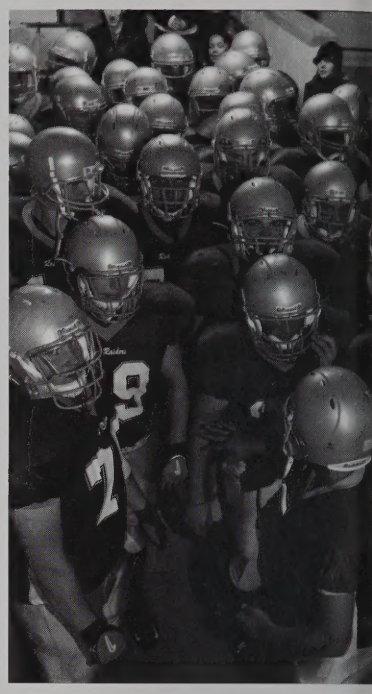
Daniel Savary



Camera Shy Seniors can be found on Page 213

ALL IN A ROW
Members of the Boys Varsity Eight take a run down the Merrimack.

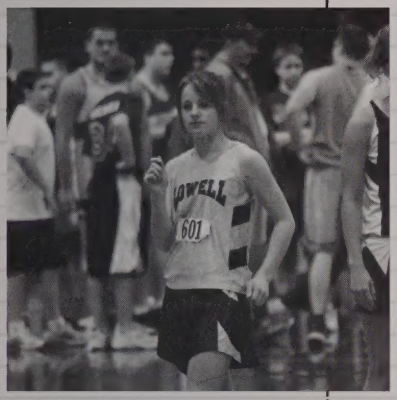
READY FOR ACTION
The football team listen to a pep talk before taking the field at Cawley.

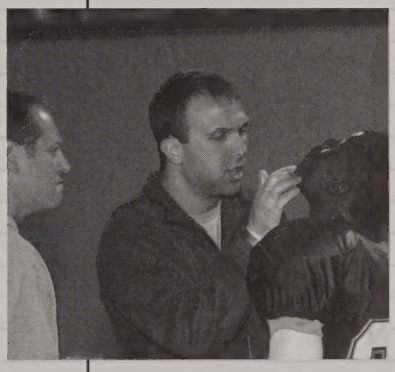


LEAPS & BOUNDS
Senior gymnast Jen McCullough eyes the 4 inches of beam below for a safe landing.

CHEERING ON A RED RAIDER
Friends of Chris Polsi show their support for their favorite competitor.

WIN...
What's Important Now...Lou Holtz





Crew...110
Cross Country...112
Field Hockey...114
Football...116
Golf...120
Girls Soccer...122
Boys Soccer...124
Girls Volleyball...126
Cheerleading...128
Swimming...130
Girls Basketball...132
Boys Basketball...134
Gymnastics...136
Ice Hockey...138
Indoor Track...140
Skiing...142
Wrestling...144

READY FOR ANYTHING
Student athletes give blood, sweat & tears for their team with the support of the Athletic Department, trainers, or fans. No doubt LHS athletes are the best in the MVC.

Crew is Life... Everything else is just details.

Girls Varsity Eight Win Gold at the Massachusetts State Crew Championships

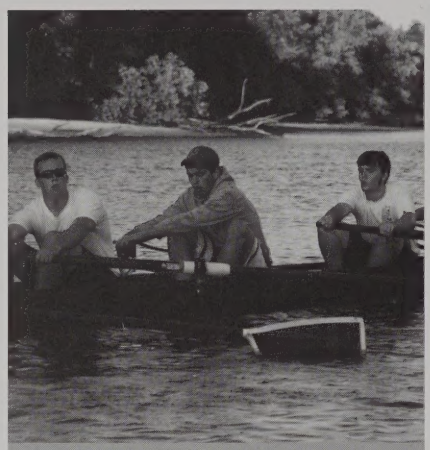
Highlights of a Successful Season

Making their place in history, the fall crew team entered the Textile River Regatta with 9 boats and 81 athletes competing. The Boys Varsity Lightweight Eight took home a gold medal. In addition, the Boys 1st Heavyweight Varsity Eight placed 5th out of 31 crews from across while the Girls1st Varsity Eight placed 7th out of 31 boats.

For the second race of the season, the varsity team traveled to Connecticut for the Head of the Housatonic where the Girls 1st Varsity Eight placed 5th out of 39 boats. The Boys 1st & 2nd Varsity Eights placed 15th & 19th respectively from 47 other crews in the Northeast.

Traveling to the New Hampshire Championships, the Girls 1st Varsity Eight took home the gold medal while the Boys 1st Varsity took home silver and the 2nd Varsity Eight placed 5th overall.

For the first time in history, an LHS boat raced in the Head of the Charles. The Boys 1st Varsity Eight finished 69th out of 81 other crews from around the world.

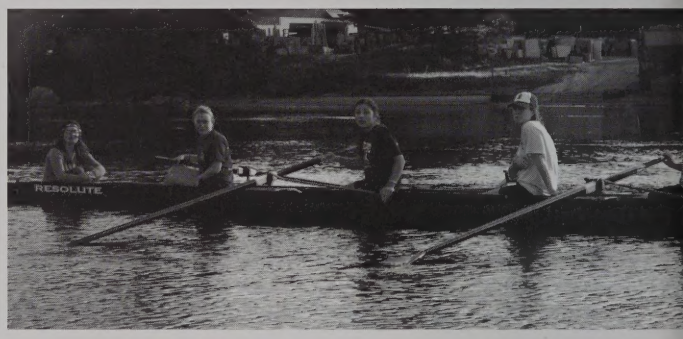


Practice Makes Perfect

PULL, PULL Varsity rowers Brian McKeon, Eddie Crockett & Rob Wall practice for the upcoming Textile River Regatta.

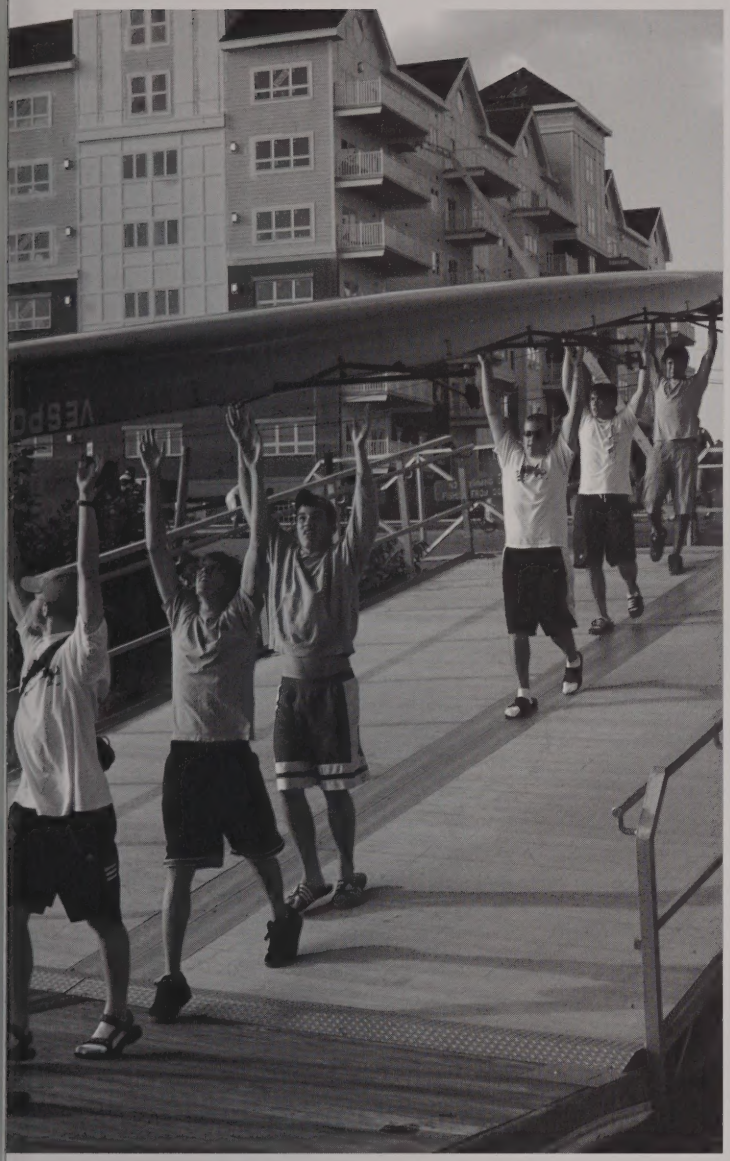
ON THE WATER Stretching out after a run, seniors Michelle Toomey & Lauren LaPointe Kay Geary & Katy Nowoswiat.

MANNING THE RESOLUTE Listening to coxswain Krystal Vezina, rowers Becky Walsh, Jessy Summering & Michelle Toomey prepare for a long practice on the Merrimack.



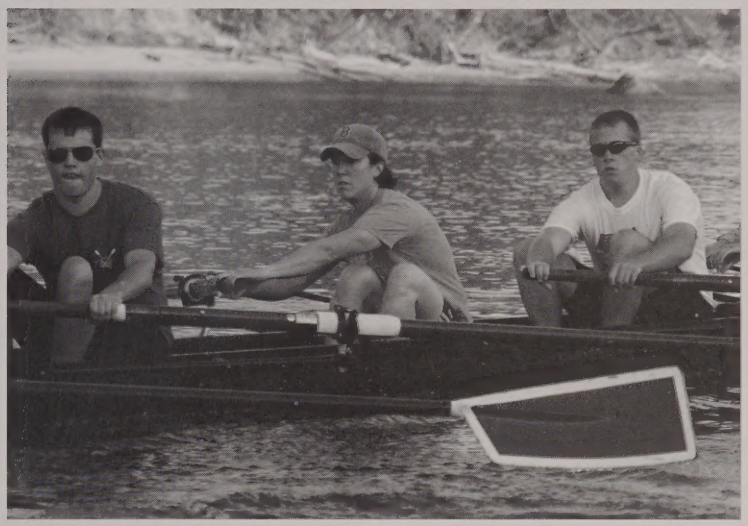
TEAM CAPTAINS Keeping a large team in check, captains (Front L-R) Jesse Summering, Michelle Toomey, Kay Geary (Back (L-R) David Dean, Eric Walkup & Adam McLaughlin tackle the challenges with ease. Other notable accomplishments for the season: Lauren LaPointe Girls Varsity Heavyweight-4000m erg piece: 15:35.2; Bryan McKeon Boys Varsity Heavyweight-6000m erg piece: 21:55.6; Neil Coppinger Boys Novice Heavyweight-6000m erg piece: 21:46.0 & 200m erg piece: 6:49.0.

VARSITY SENIORS (Front L-R) Katie Durand, Maya Munson, Shawna Hawes, Lauren LaPointe, Amanda Dupont, Helen Sequeria (Middle L-R) John Garabedian, Rob Wall, Rebecca Walsh, Jesse Summering, Michelle Toomey, Kay Geary, Jeff Furtado, Jon Edlund (Back L-R) Aaron Sawyer, Deanna Welch, Sara Tessier, David Dean, Eric Walkup, Adam McLaughlin, Brian McKeon, Brian Castano



HEAVE HO
Moving from the Bellegarde Boathouse, the Boys First Varsity Eight carry their boat to the water down the new docks.

IN THE THICK OF THINGS
Filling the boat, Coach Jen Campbell joins the Boys Varsity Eight Boat with Eric Walkup & Brian McKeon.

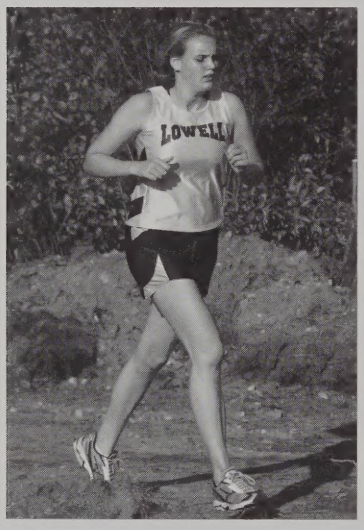


ALL TOGETHER NOW
Practing on their home river, seniors David Dean & Jeff Furtado take direction from coxen Mike McKeon in the Boys Second Varsity Eight Boat on the Merrimack.

VARSITY CREW TEAM (Front L-R) Katie Durand, Kathy Lopez, Maya Munson, Kevin Jarvis, Chelsi Coyle, Caleb Valdez, Dan Burke, Shawna Hawes, Lauren LaPointe, Amanda Dupont, Jessica Burke, Krystal Vezina, Britney Reardon, Helen Sequeria, Jon Edlund (Middle L-R) Mike McKeon, Shaundra Shattuck, John Gannon, Pat McInerney, Dan Newell, Rob Wall, Becky Walsh, Jessy Summering, Michelle Toomey, Kay Geary, Jon Geary, Mary Silk, Brian Castano, Eddie Crockett, Leo Tannheimer, Wayne Dean, Coach Kate (Back L-R) Head Coach Jen Campbell, Vishnu Gollakota, Jon Garabedian, Aaron Sawyer, Aaron Caunter, Deanna Welch, Sara Tessier, David Dean, Eric Walkup, Adam McLaughlin, Brian McKeon, Katy Nowaswiat, Elizabeth Newell, Katie MacKenzie, Jeff Furtado, Colin Creegan, Asst. Coach Kendra Bauer.

Crossing the Great Divide--Shedd Park

TWO BY ONE
Running past their Tewksbury opponent, Erica LeBranche & Chelsea Lessard keep in step together.



ALONG THE ROUTE
Striding her way past the second mile mark, senior Christine McCall paces herself for the remaining mile. Christine had a great season running as the 7th runner for the Lady Red Raiders.

SENIOR ADVANTAGE Leading the way, seniors (Back L-R) Peter Chhoy, Chankrisna Chim, Ryan Brousseau, Jeff Kandrotas, Joe Flynn, (Front L-R) Matt Coulliard, Colin Dougherty, Norman Charette & Mike Carnevale helped Lowell place in the Top 25 in Massachusetts out of 297 teams.

VARSITY CROSS COUNTRY (Front L-R) Chankrisna Chim, Jeff Kandrotas, Matt Couillard, Colin Dougherty, Norman Charette, Mike Carnevale, Peter Chhoy, Joe Flynn, Ryan Brousseau (Middle L-R) Mike Vaughan, Matt Gendron, Joshua Faulkner, Greg Demetriou, Will Driscoll, Stephen Costello, Pablo Maguire, Corey Nolet, Tim Bergeron, Matthew Goyette (Back L-R) Nicholas Mullen, Jose Negron Jr, Sean Boyle, Brandon Coombes, Sean Quinlan, Matt Harty, Kevin O'Neil, Matt Kelleher, Ryan O'Shaughnessy, Michael Messina, Dominic Gonzalez, Bunkeath Meng, Terrance Shepherd, James Rindo, Thomas Vandy, Head Coach Philip Maia

Scoreboard

	Them	Us
Central Cath	32	24
Tewksbury	32	23
Andover	39	18
Methuen	18	40
Dracut	32	26
Lawrence	43	20
Chelmsford	15	49
Haverhill	15	42
Billerica	27	28

Catholic Memorial
Fifth Place

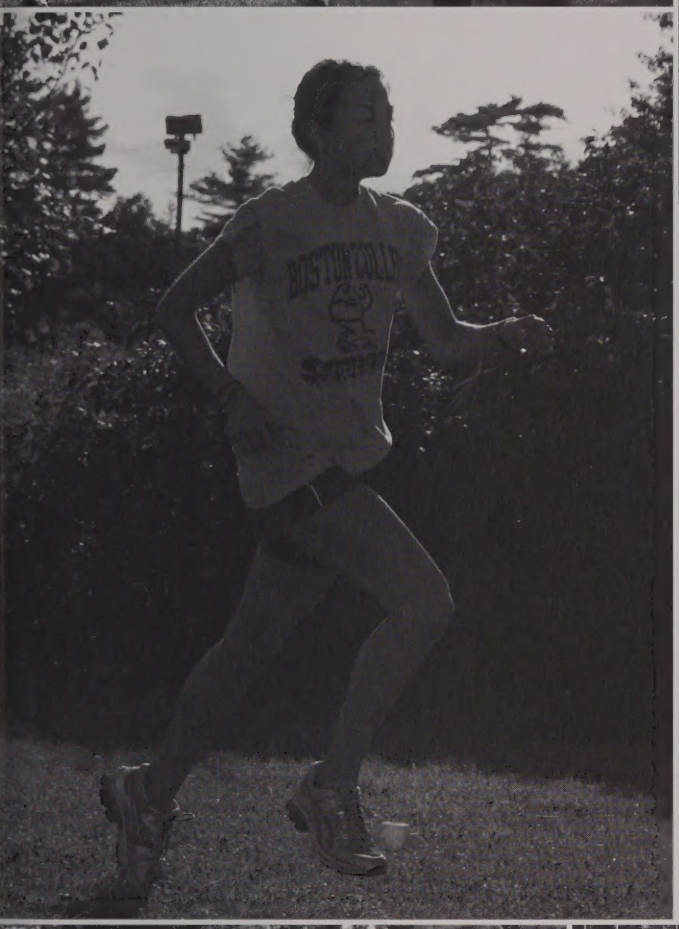
Merrimack Valley
Fourth Place

EMASS Division I
Tenth Place

VARSITY CROSS COUNTRY (Front L-R) Karoline Zacharer, Sally Som, Jasmine Mahotiere, Meghan Missett (Middle L-R) Brenda Judge, Lisa Stanulonis, Kelsey Gannon, Anne Sequeira, Chelsea Lessard, Erica LeBranche (Back L-R) Skyla Wozniak, Head Coach MaryBeth McKenney, Meghan Farrell, Katie Sargent, Christine McCall, Taylor Keene, Amanda Leahy

Scoreboard

	Them	Us
Central Cath	43	20
Methuen	46	16
Andover	50	15
Tewksbury	41	17
Dracut	43	17
Lawrence	15	50
Billerica	41	20
Notre Dame	24	32
Chelmsford	43	20
Haverhill	41	20



XC Stars in Action

Running in the middle of the pack, senior Peter Chhoy elbows his way through the competition. Sprinting to the finish, Norman Charette gets ahead of his competition. Captain Colin Dougherty stretches out captian Norman Charette prior to a race. Lady Red Raider captains Katie Sargent, Christine McCall & Amanda Leahy get ready to run. After finishing third out of 184 in the Div 1 EMass Cross Country Championship, senior Amanda Leahy takes a warm up lap inpreparation for the upcoming All State race. Amanda medaled for her 14th place finish at the All State Championship.

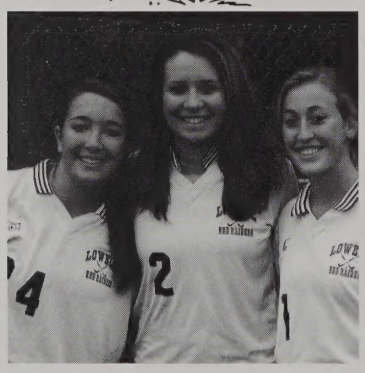
Our Sport is your Sports Punishment!

Amanda Leahy completed a stellar four years with notable accomplishments for the highest finish ever by a LHS cross country runner for her Third Place finish at the EMass State Championship & her 14th place finish at the All State Championship. Amanda was selected to the Boston Globe All Scholastic Team as well as The Lowell Sun Runner of the Year. Sophomore Jasmine Mahotiere completed a strong season & landed on the MVC All Star Team. Colin Dougherty joined Norman Charette & Peter Chhoy as MVC Division 1 All Stars.

ALL ALONE
Junior Tim Bergeron breaks away from the pack and sprints his way toward the finish.

It is what it is!

The Lady Red Raider Field Hockey team had a struggling, but successful year. Rapping up their season with a record of 8-6-2, Lowell made the the tournament for the fourth straight year. Lowell battled Needham in the opening round of the MIAA Tournament. The two teams fought it out & Lowell ended up losing 1-0 with 2 minutes left in the game. Senior Erin Griffin was a key player, playing defense & mid field along with the team leading scorer Amanda Cresta.



TEAM EFFORT Keeping the girls in line, captains Amanda Cresta, Amanda Feeley & Erin Griffin share duties all season. Erin & Amanda Cresta were named MVC All Conference players while Amanda Feeley was joined by junior Lauren Brady as an MVC All Star.

"We have 60 mintues of hockey to play..." Kattar

With teammate Meghan MacDonald looking on, mid-fielder Hillary Millet reverses the ball for a break-away. Dribbling up the sideline, Mary Neov moves toward a waiting Erin Griffin. During a 3 on 2, half back Meghan MacDonald stops to clear the ball out of our own 16. Defending a Lawerence player, forward Colleen McCarron fights for possession of the ball. Whacking the ball with all her might, Mary Neov sends the ball flying up field.

GIVING HER ALL
Merrimack Valley All Conference player Erin Griffin follows through with a 16 going out.

LOWELL ON 3
The Varsity Field Hockey team comes together for a quick breather at their home field.

SENIORS RULE
Seniors included Jamie Ogden, Amanda Cresta, Colleen McCarron, Kathleen Ryan, Meghan MacDonald, Erin Griffin, Amanda Feeley & Mary Neov.

VARSITY FIELD HOCKEY (Front L-R) Jamie Ogden, Alex Fuller, Jennifer McGee, Maggie Moriarty, Lexie Porter, Amanda Faust, Kathryn Moffett, Mary Neov, Erin Griffin, Amanda Cresta (Back L-R) Head Coach Lisa Kattar, Hillary Millet, Kathleen Ryan, Amanda Feeley, Ciara Shaughnessy, Madison McCabe, Meghan MacDonald, Christine Kalarites, Colleen McCarron, Hillary Linnehan, Lauren Brady, JV Coach Hollie Underwood

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Tewksbury	0	2
Methuen	2	0
Dracut	1	1
Haverhill	3	0
Tyngsborough	0	1
Andover	1	1
Lawrence	3	0
Chelmsford	0	0
Tewksbury	0	1
Methuen	1	1
Gloucester	1	6
Dracut	2	0
Haverhill	4	0
Andover	1	1
Bishop Fenwick	0	0
Tyngsborough	0	0
Lawrence	3	0
Chelmsford	0	3
Needham	0	1

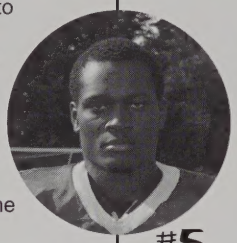
Friday Night Lights

Red Raider Captains

Joseph Harris, Jr.

"Definitely going to miss football camp...Hardwork pays off."

Message to the team & coaches: "We had a great run. See you in the future."

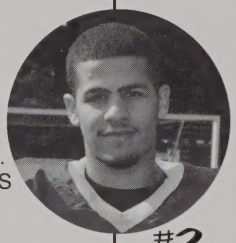


#5

Miguel Salaman

"I'll miss being MVC champs..."

Message to the team & coaches: "We had an awesome season. I'm gonna miss HS football."

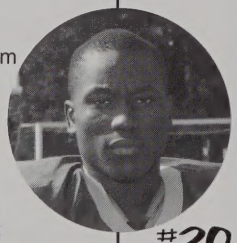


#2

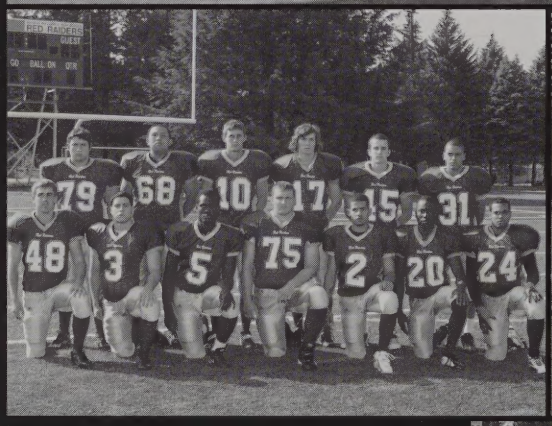
Joseph Zorokong

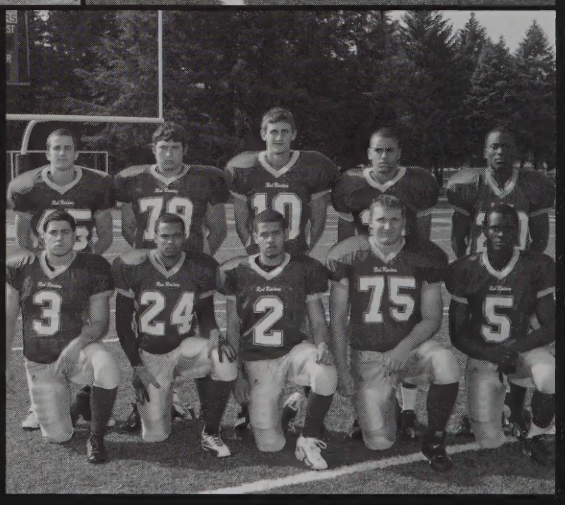
"I'm gonna miss the late night practices, the team dinners, and the team showers."

Message to the team & coaches: "Thanks for all of the good times at practices & games."



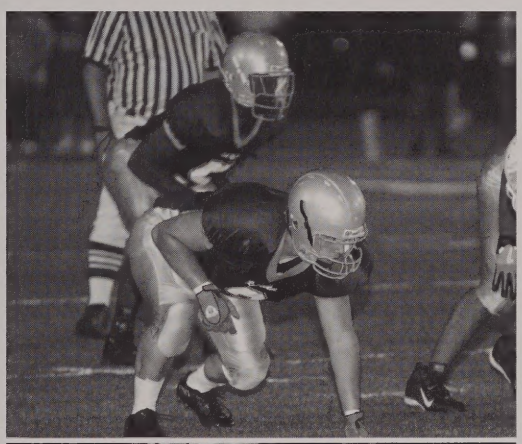
#20

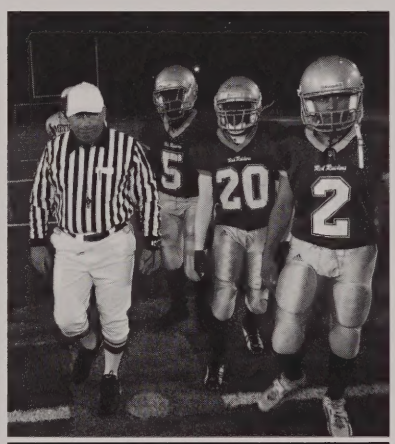


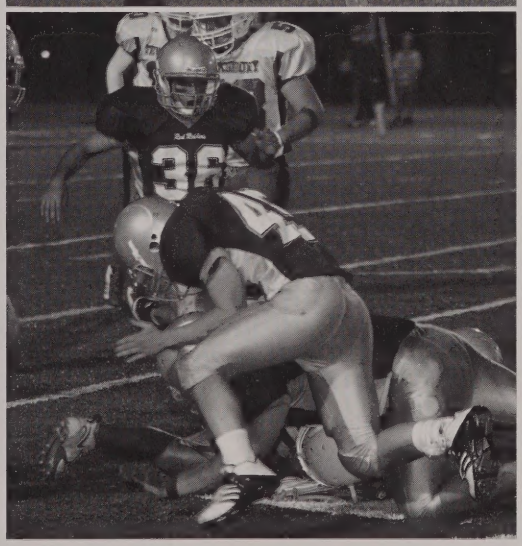


TAKE US HOME, HARRIS Running back Joe Harris flies down the sideline and strong arms his opponent during the Homecoming game. SENIORS RULE Seniors proudly wear their red & grey (Front L-R) Matt Mastas, Jonathan Rosado, Joseph Harris, Andrew Kulis, Miguel Salaman, Joseph Zorokong, Juan Sandoval (Back L-R) Joseph Milot, Ryan Mai, Chris Smart, Robbie Martin, Kevin Dillon & Joshua Morales take it to the turf. THAT'S GONNA LEAVE A MARK Methuen goes down as Chris Smart, Dan Capra & Lawrence Kretikos help their fellow Red Raiders knock him down. ONE TIME, AT FOOTBALL CAMP Four year campers return from Camp Wanaukee (Front L-R) Jonathan Rosado, Juan Sandoval, Miguel Salaman, Andrew Kulis, Joseph Harris (Back L-R) Kevin Dillon, Joseph Milot, Chris Smart, Joshua Morales & Joseph Zorokong.

(Front Center) Team Manager Chantha Vieng (Front L-R) Juan Sandoval, Kevin Dillon, Jonathan Rosado, Chris Smart, Joseph Harris, Andrew Kulis, Miguel Salaman, Joseph Zorokong, Joshua Morales, Ryan Mai, Matt Mastas, Robert Martin (Middle L-R) #82, Brian Smith, Matt Welch, Satyendra Polavarapu, Dan Capra, Kennedy Kimani, Antonio Viera, Michael Manning, Joseph Milot, Isiah Simmons, Andrew Langathianos, James Silva, Gregory St. Louis, Andrew Bartlett, Sean McKenzie, Bryan Gudewich, Brian Gallagher, Joey Morris, Brian Vigeant (Back L-R) Ryan DaSilva, Timothy McLeod, Christian Stinchfield, Felix Mensah, Jethro Kollie, Matt Koerber, Joey Healy, Zachary Long, Kevin Colon, Ambruce Carter, Pat Daigle, Melvin Mah, Ibraheem Khadar, Anthony Gentles, Chris Gallery, Christian Ramirez, Paul Feeley, Laquan Miles, Nick Bedard







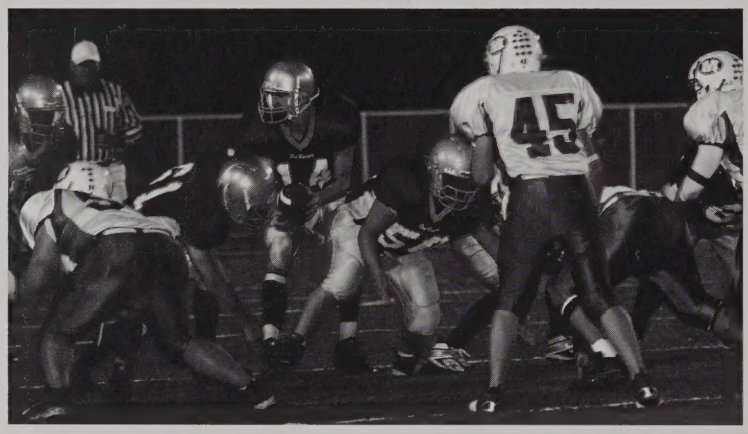
MAKE WAY FOR MR. FOOTBALL Miguel dashes left, then right, eyes a hole and runs for it leaving Tewksbury in the dirt. LET THE GAME BEGIN Joe Harris & Jon Rosado keep their stance waiting for the hike. HEADS OR TAILS The captains head off the field after the pre-game traditional coin toss. CAN'T NOBODY HOLD ME DOWN Holding strong, Jon Rosado refuses to let the ball drop. GOT 'EM An opponent tries to sneak by but Lawrence Kretikos & Kevin Dillon won't have it at our home turf.

Sharing the Title

Strong season ends with a coin toss...

The Lowell High Varsity Football kept the field hot like fire remaining undefeated on the Cawley Stadium turf. Head Coach Scott Boyle led the Red Raiders on an exciting adventure to cap his tenure as coach at 46-18 over the past 6 seasons. To continue the praise for Coach Boyle, he was selected MVC Coach of the Year and New England Patriots Coach of the Week through WCVB Channel 5. Notable successes over the season included beating Central Catholic for the 6th consecutive season, an exciting overtime win versus Andover and the shutout of Haverhill on Thanksgiving.

Accolades were given to Joseph Harris Jr including: MVP of the Merrimack Valley Conference; Boston Herald & Boston Globe All Scholastic; selected to the All State Team; Lowell Sun Player of the Year; selected to the Shriner's All Star Game and a full scholarship to the University of Rhode Island. Joe also accrued 1000 yards rushing, 18 touchdown's and led the team in tackles for the season. Several team players were also selected to the MVC All Conference Team including: Matt Welch, Jethro Kollie, Miguel Salaman, Kevin Coutu & Joseph Zorokong. MVC All Conference Second Team players included: Jon Rosado, Melvin Mah, Chris Callery, Chris Smart, Robbie Martin & Ryan Mai. Lowell Sun All Stars included Matt Welch and Jethro Kollie. Lowell Sun Second Team players included: Miguel Salaman & Kevin Coutu.



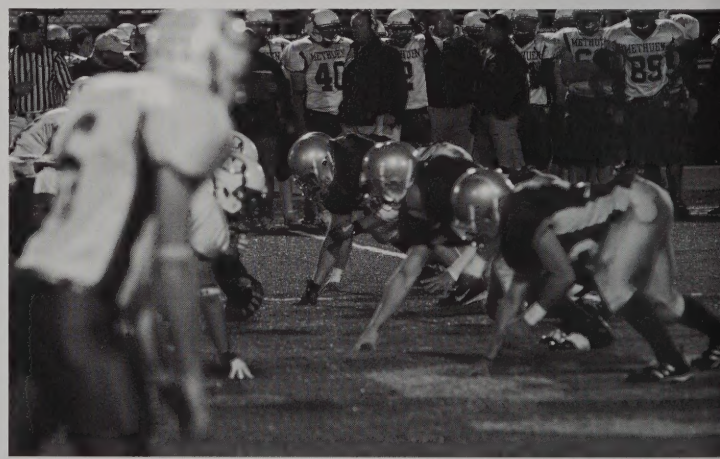
GETTIN' READY FOR THE HAND OFF
Offensive lineman Matt Mastas guards as Matt Welch takes the handoff from center Chris Coutu for a shuffle pass.

GOING, GOING, GONE
Running back Joe Zorokong rushes toward the end zone & away from the defenders.

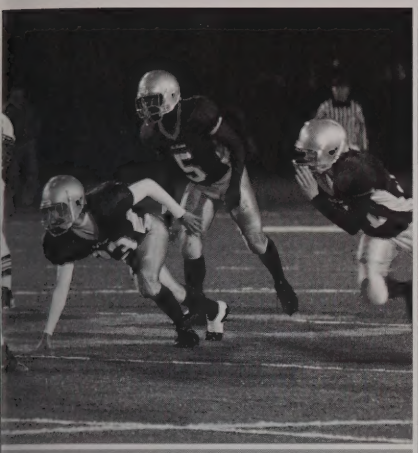
KNOCK EM' DOWN
Squashing the opponent, this Red Raider sacks the quarterback in the backfield.

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Taunton	30	41
Nashua	33	13
Tewksbury	20	12
Westford	32	13
Chelmsford	33	37
Methuen	33	13
Andover	8	6
Central Cath	13	10
Dracut	21	36
Billerica	32	24
Haverhill	42	0

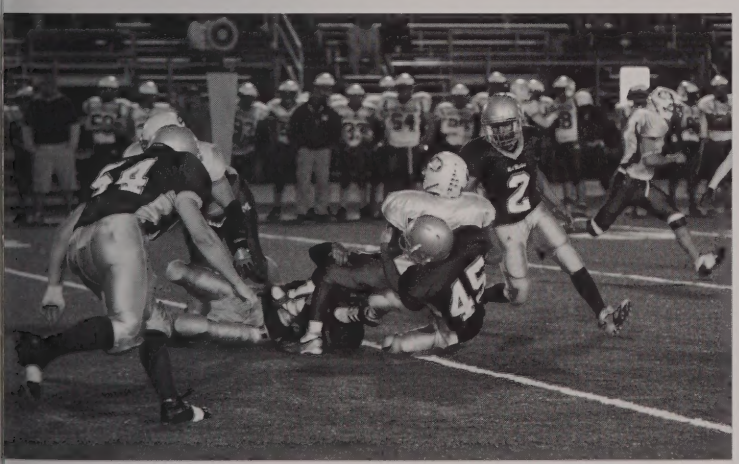


LINE IT UP BOYS Looking fierce & focused, the Red Raider defense of Andrew Kulis, Mike Manning & Lawrence Kretikos get ready to put up a fight against Methuen.

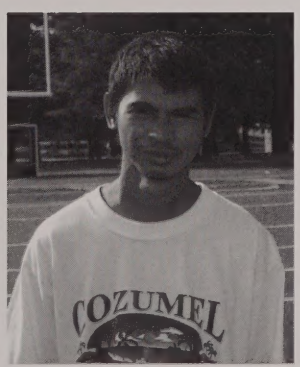


ON THE RECEIVING END

AND THE KICK IS...Quarterback Matt Welch holds the ball for Melvin Mhah for a point after touchdown kick. RUN FOR IT Listening for the counts, Joe Healy, Joe Harris & Chris Smart go into motion for a pass play. ACTION PACKED Chris Callery & Kevin Dillon run along side Melvin Mhah as he kicks from the 20 yard line to start off the second half. DOG PILE Josh Morales fights off Methuen as Chris Callery & Joe Zorokong attempt to wrestle the ball loose during a hard hit. CELEBRATING A WIN Teammates rush the field to celebrate their hard earned win over Central Catholic. RESTING AT THE LINE The defensive line of Dillon, Kulis, Manning, Zorokong, Coutu & Kretikos take a breather from the action.



FIRST DOWN, WE THINK NOT
Linebacker Kevin Dillon takes down the Methuen opponent with the aid of a teammate before he gets to first down marker.



CALL ME MANAGER
LHS Alumnus Chantha Vieng works the sidelines for all the Red Raider action.

Crazy Sandwiches ~ Coach Boyle

 # 45
Kevin Dillon

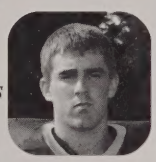
 # 36
Lawrence Kretikos

 # 75
Andrew Kulis

 # 68
Ryan Mai

 # 17
Robbie Martin

 # 48
Matt Mastas



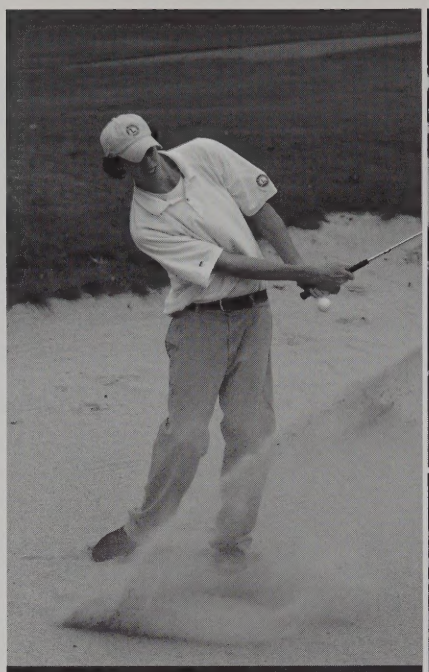
 # 79
Joseph Milot

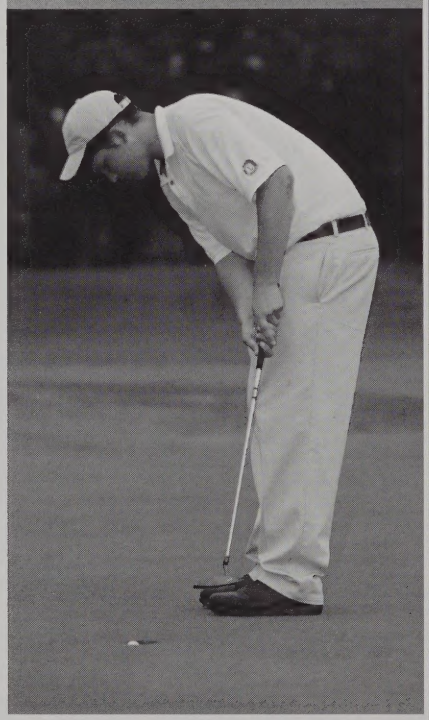
 # 31
Joshua Morales

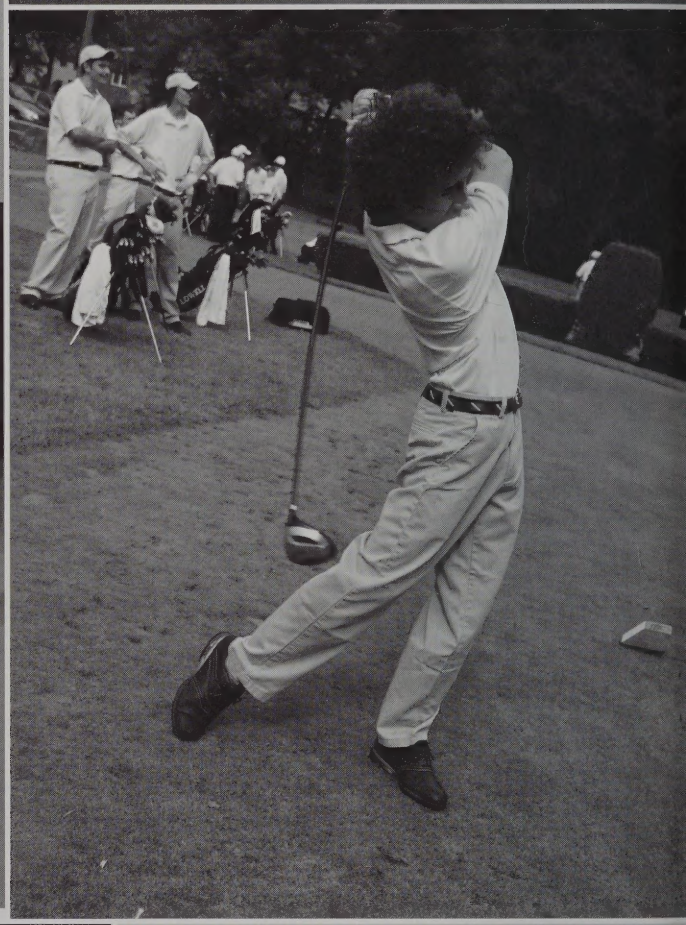
 # 3
Jonathan Rosado

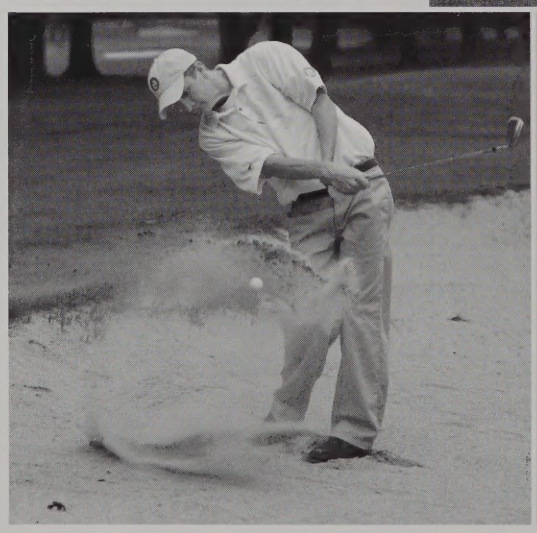
 # 67
David Santana

 # 10
Chris Smart









On the Links

Digging his way out of trouble, TJ Anderson chips one out of the sand and onto the green. Coach O'Loughlin reviews the matches prior to teeing off at Mount Pleasant. Pierre Guay drives one off the first tee. Matt Stangle watches as his short putt falls into the hole. Getting out of trouble, Nick Schermerhorn sprinkles sand through the air making a nice shot out of the trap.

DOWN THE FAIRWAY
Walking off the first tee, TJ Anderson, Matt Stangle & Pierre Guay head toward their balls on their home

Hole in One

Optimisim for the future described a season that was highlighted by away ties at Central Catholic & Methuen for the Red Raider golfers. Home victories over Tewksbury, Methuen, Tyngsboro & Billerica also boosted the confidence of our young players. Junior Mike Tivey was selected MVC All Conference while also qualifing for the Division 1 North Sectional Tourney. Mike also had a personal best, shooting a 38 against Chelmsford. Freshman Brian MacKenzie was also selected as an MVC All Star.

VARSITY GOLF TEAM (Front L-R) Mike Tivey, James Johnston, Mike Abcunas, Bryan MacKenzie, Ryan McInnis, Ricky McInnis, Max Jacobs (Back L-R) Owen McDermott, Garrett Stanton, Nick Schermerhorn, TJ Anderson, Derek Ford, Matt Stangle, Dan Moynahan, Pierre Guay, Coach Dick O' Loughlin.

Opponents

Andover

Central Catholic

Dracut

Tyngsboro

Chelmsford

Methuen

Billerica

Haverhill

St. John's Prep

Tewksbury

Record 4 - 9 - 2

HEADS UP
Eyeing the ball senior Lindsay Nangle makes a clean header towards the net.

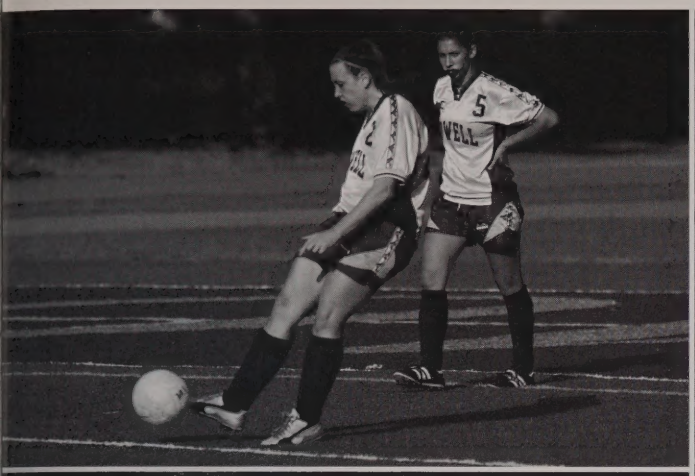
Bustin' Up the MVC

The Lady Red Raiders welcomed Head Coach Katie Ryan to the family. Ryan, young & energetic like her players, made it a fun & successful season. The team qualified for the state tournament after posting a successful record in the MVC Division 2. Lowell met Peabody in the first round and sent the game into overtime, losing 2-1. Friends of Lowell High School Awards were given to Tina Tobin for Most Valuable Player, Coaches Award to Toni DeAngelo, Sportsmanship to Greta Harvey & Most Improved to Lindsay Nangle.

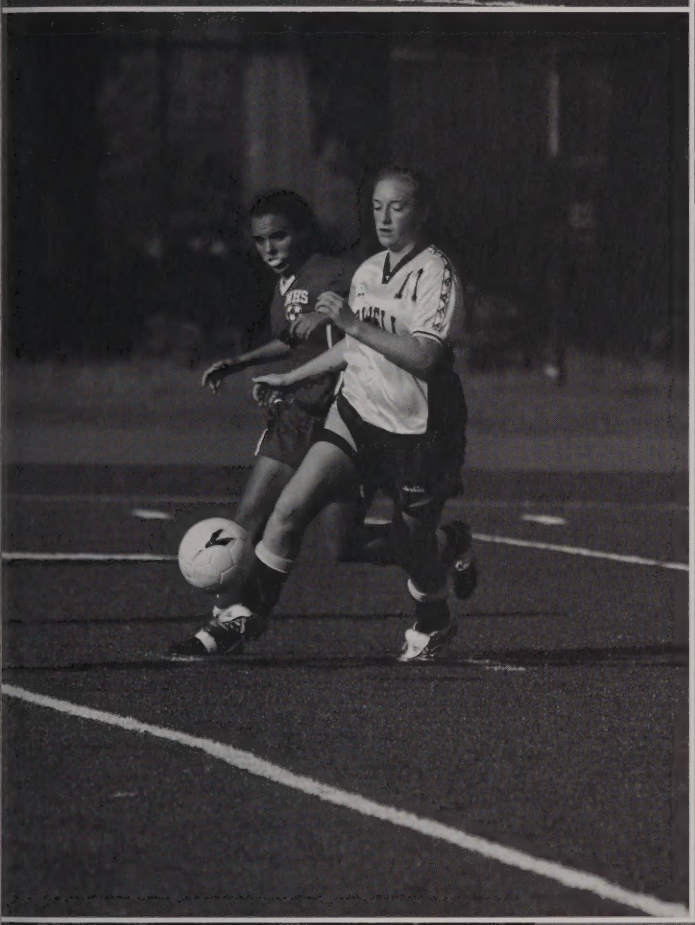
Scoreboard

	Them	Us
Billerica	6	0
Dracut	1	2
Tewksbury	2	1
Notre Dame	0	3
Pentucket	1	1
Haverhill	1	2
Andover	2	0
Newburyport	3	0
Central Catholic	3	0
Chelmsford	1	3
Billerica	2	1
Bishop Fenwick	2	2
Methuen	0	2
Dracut	1	3
Tewksbury	0	2
Notre Dame	0	8
Haverhill	1	2
Bishop Fenwick	2	1
Groton/Dunst	0	3

GIRLS VARSITY SOCCER (Bottom L-R) Sarah Marquis, Kelley Rogers, Toni DeAngelo, Emma Green, Kara Buckley, Lindsay Nangle (Middle L-R) Rebecca Raymond, Courtney Baldwin, Colleen Hicks, Amanda Flood, Krissy Keegan, Maxine Leite, Stephanie Picanso, Kristina Braga (Back L-R) Head Coach Katie Ryan, Meghan Kennedy, Alex Hatem, Christine Luis, Julia Funaro, Greta Harvey, Nicole Provencher, Tina Tobin, Kristen Espinola, Emily Nangle



GET OUT OF THE WAY
Punting the ball senior Krissy Keegan keeps the ball out of her goal. Krissy was sidelined most of the season with a shoulder injury.



Kick It

Clearing the ball, captain Kelley Rogers move the ball downfield. Teamwork is everything as Maxine Leite & Kristine Braga share a few words of encouragement between plays. Lining her shot, senior Sarah Marquis boots the ball towards the net. Senior Red Raiders Kara Buckley, Krissy Keegan, Kelley Rogers, Toni DeAngelo, Emma Green, Amanda Flood, Lindsay Nangle, Maxine Leite, Colleen Hicks & Sarah Marquis celebrate their state tournament berth. As she makes her way upfield, captain Toni DeAngelo breaks away from her opponent to assist in a goal.

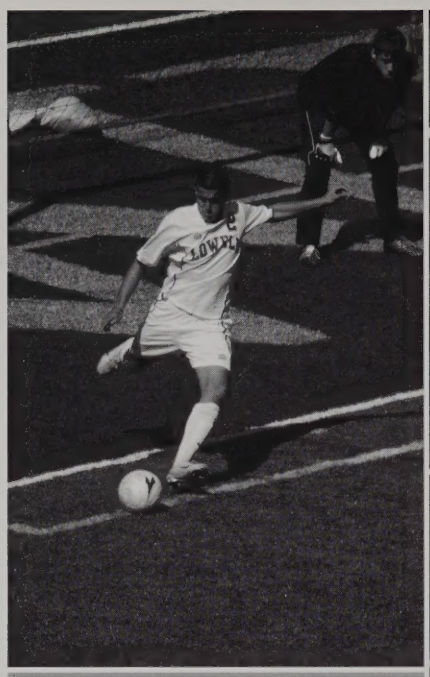
HANDS OFF
Dedicated to the no hands rule, junior Julia Funaro jumps into the air to stop her opponent from scoring.

Kickin' it to the Top of the MVC

Under the direction of a new coaching staff, the boys Soccer program continued their winning tradition in the MVC.

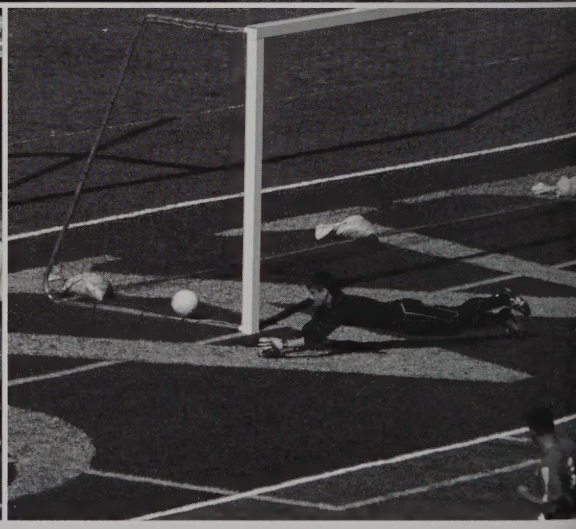
Lowell was well represented by Philippe Candido, Joshua DaSilva & Ramiro Palacio on the MVC All Conference Team with Philippe being named the MVP. Matheus Candido, Mark Lamy, Gideon Gyasi & Jonathan Quinones were named as MVC All Stars.

CLOSE BY
On the back of his opponent, senior Isaque Faria fights to beat the opposing player.



On Field Action

Making a goal kick, Ramiro. Playing a little game of "take the ball away from number eight" Philippe Candido & Mark Lamy slowly approach the ball to make sure the opposing player doesn't get a chance to kick. Beating his defenders Philippe Candido clears the ball to the net. On the sidelines, Tony Reppucci & Jonathan Quinones watch their teammates onfield. Saving the ball, Andrew Locey extends his hand to block a score.



Against the Traffic

Looking up field running from his opponents. Trying his best to take the ball away from the opposing player Ivan with all his power goes for the kick. With a dancing move Harold kicks the ball away from the opposing player.

Scoreboard

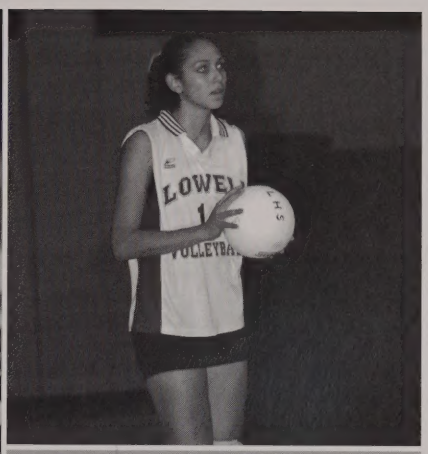
	Them	Us
Chelmsford	1	5
Masconomet	2	0
Andover	4	2
Central Cath	1	3
Billerica	0	0
Tewksbury	0	4
Dracut	0	1
Conc/Carl	4	0
Methuen	0	5
Masconomet	1	4
St John's Prep	3	1
Haverhill	3	0
Lawrence	1	3
Chelmsford	2	4
Andover	2	2
Central Cath	4	2
Dracut	0	0

VARSITY SOCCER (Front L-R) Ramiro Palacio, Tony Reppucci (Middle L-R) Philippe Candido, Brian Mejia, Matheus Candido, Mark Lamy, Jonathan Quinones, Ryan Ahearn, Francisco Morales, Ivan Soares, Josh DaSilva (Back L-R) Head Coach Bill Bettencourt, Jhon Cardona, Brian Gilman, Harold Correa, Kevin Haley, Andrew Locey, Peter Theodoros, Isaque Faria, Max Fernandois, Jeff Veiga, Alex Seun, Gideon Gyasi, Assistant Coach Jeff Lamy

Game, Set, Match

Players selected to the MVC All Star team included Brittany Roscoe & Kristen Doyle.

GIRLS VARSITY VOLLEYBALL (Front L-R) Head Coach Kristine, Alethea Dukuly, Christina McAnespie, Justine Marias, Hizia Nascimento, Kristen Doyle, Vanessa Carvalho, Coach Lee (Back L-R) Glandah Makarutsa, Brittany Rosco, Khassandra Paiva, Amy Kiloski, Andrea Monteiro, Saskia Kawczynski, Anny Din



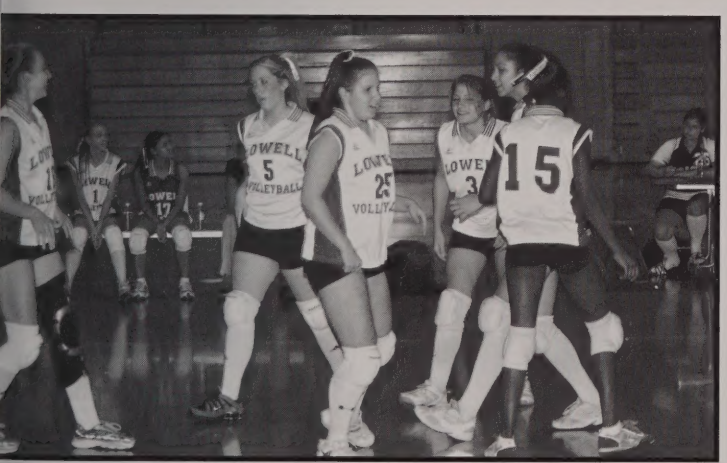
Get Down & Ready!

Weak side hitter Alethea Dukuly watches her teammates while waiting for the serve. Middle hitter Hizia Nascimento pinpoints her serve. Outside hitter Kristen Doyle focuses for the return of the ball. Outside hitter Amy Kiloski warms up her arm before she serves. Up at the net, Hizia Nascimento goes up for the kill.

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Tewksbury	2	3
Billerica	0	3
Dracut	3	0
Chelmsford	0	3
Methuen	1	3
Lawrence	1	3
Central	0	3
Haverhill	1	3
Lawrence	3	1
Notre Dame	3	0
Tewksbury	2	3
Central Cath	0	3
Dracut	3	1
Methuen	0	3
Andover	0	3
Watertown	3	0
Haverhill	1	3
Notre Dame	1	3
Billerica	0	3

READY FOR SERVICE
Libra Vanessa Carvalho eyes the server waiting for the action to begin.



ACE Coming out of the huddle, Brittany Roscoe, Amy Kiloski, Justine Marais, Kristen Doyle & Alethea Dukuly celebrate after earning a service point.

Jaitsa Olivo
Football Cheerleading
Basketball Cheerleading
FLHS Sportsmanship
FLHS Coaches Award

Laura Jalbert
Football Cheerleading
Basketball Cheerleading
FLHS Most Improved

Ashley Ralls
Football Cheerleading
Basketball Cheerleading

Paige Askins
Football Cheerleading
Basketball Cheerleading

Victoria Makumbi
Football Cheerleading

Mary Casey
Football Cheerleading

Alexander Lamont
Football Cheerleading
Basketball Cheerleading
FLHS Coaches Award

Christine Wallace
Football Cheerleading
Basketball Cheerleading

Heidi Gordon
Basketball Cheerleading

Doing what they do best.....

LET'S DO THE TWIST Double twisting out of a liberty,Mara spins toward her bases. NOTHING GETS THROUGH THE WALL Throwing up the hitch pyramid, the team shows off their mini-routine during half-time at a football game. HOW HIGH as her bases toss Glori up very high she hits her toe touch out of her basket toss. SHE NOT ON THE FLOOR Katie Nagle hitting a great toe touch. THEY ARE UNSTOPPABLE the team gathers together as they annouce that they won first place.

Fall Competitions

Lynn English
Second Place

Stacy Stott Memorial
Third Place

Merrimack Valley
Third Place

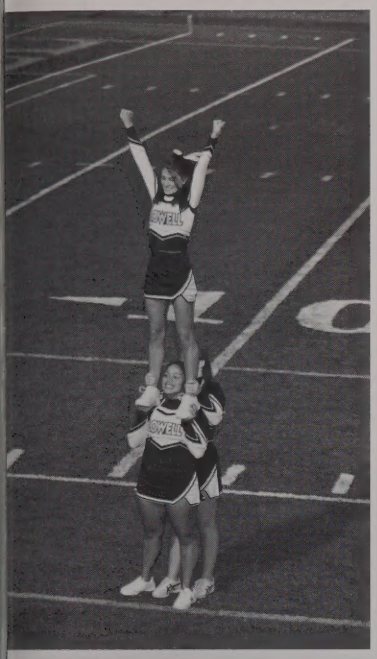
Danvers Open Competition
Fourth Place

Division 1 Regional
Sixth Place

FOOTBALL CHEERLEADING (Front L-R) Victoria Makumbi, Jaitsa Olivo, Paige Askins, Alexander Lamont Christine Wallace, Ashley Ralls, Mary Casey, Laura Jalbert (Middle L-R) Kaleigh Coppolla, Erin Quinlan, Jessica Tenczar, Christine Doyle, Carla Rojo, Katie Nangle, Dominique Rivera (Back L-R) Mara Winward, Alyssa Godfroy, Alicia Pagan, Lauren McCarthy, Jacqui Brown, Kylie Kane, Katie Arsenault, Katie Pelleriti, Loriana Ciccarelli, Glorimar Alvarez

Three Cheers for LHS

Lowell makes some wave on the mat



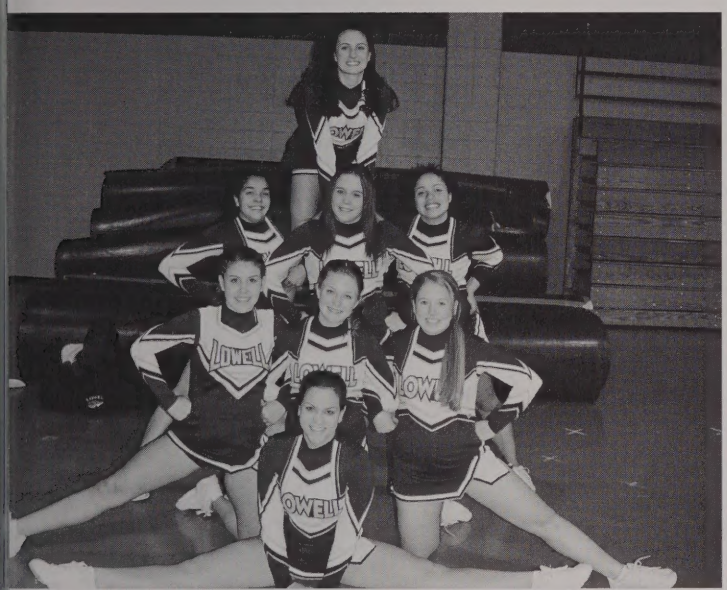
STRONG SENIORS
Base Alexandra Lamont singles Christine Wallace on the field during pre-game warmups.

During a time-out Lori's stunt group takes center court and wipes out a show n go.

OUR PRE-MAT CHEER

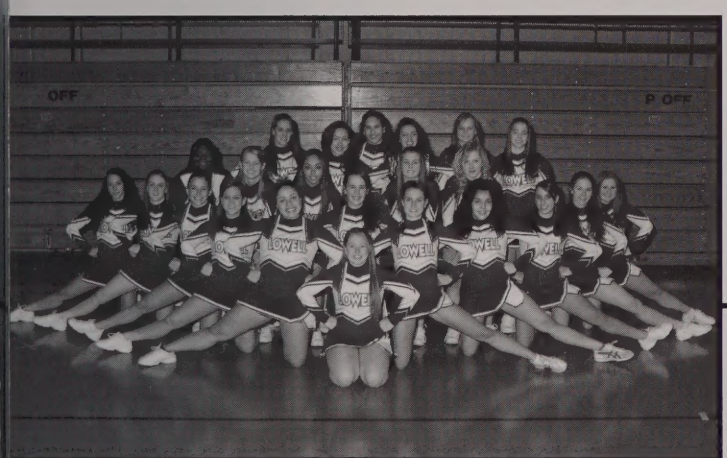
Practice is done, the time has come,
competition is here,
and I have only one request,
I want to hear you cheer.
So stick those stunts & pump those
jumps, yell nice & clear & loud.
Let's give this crowd one heck of a show
lets make old LHS proud,
and when its done I want you to know,
whatever the outcome may be.
I love you all & in my heart, you'll
always be number one to me!

Pull it together,
Fight from the heart,
Let's give Lowell a Brand
new start,
NEVER say NEVER,
Ladies let's try,
Make it a win,
for Lowell High!
To Fierce LOWELL!



THROWING A BITTY PYRAMID
Warming up before a game, seniors

LET'S GO RED RAIDERS
Seniors Victoria Makumbi, Laura Jalbert, Jaitsa Olivo, Paige Askins, Alex Lamont, ChristineWallace, Mary Casey & Ashley Ralls welcome the opposing team to Cawley Stadium.

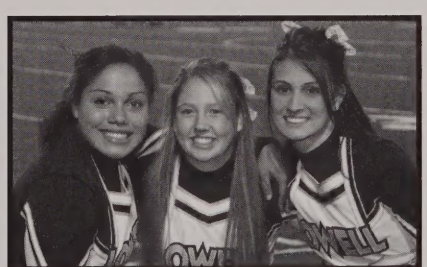


VARSITY BASKETBALL
Paige Askins, Kaite Arseneault, Clorimar Alavrez, Tyler Boyle, Lori Ciccarelli, Kaleigh Cappolla, Shaunic Coleman, Christine Doyle, Alyssa Godfroy, Heidi Gordon, Laura Jalbert, Kylie Kane, Alex Lamont, Lauren McCarthy, Katie Nagle, Jaitsa Olivo, Alicia Pagan, Erin Quinlan, Ashley Ralls, Domenique Rivera, Carla Rojo,Katie Pelleriti, Jessica Tenczar, Christine Wallace, Mara Winward

Winter Competitions

Holy Name, Worcester
Second Place
South Hadley
First Place
Peabody
First Place
Merrimack Valley
Second Place
Tewksbury Open
First Place
Division I Regional
Second Place
Division I States
Fifth Place

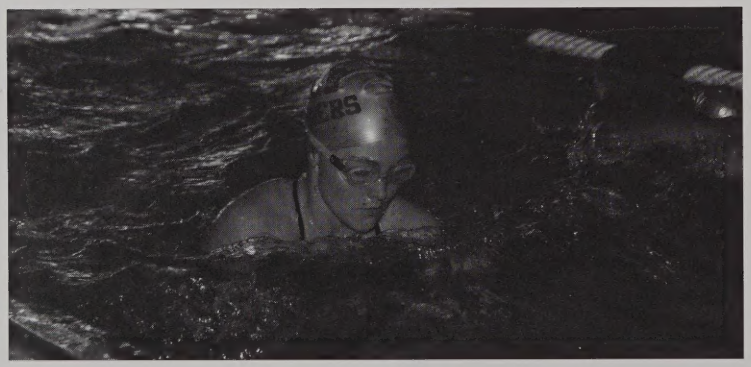
World Spirit Federation
National Tournament



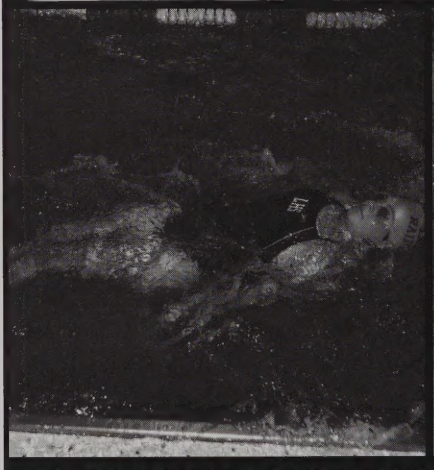
Getting ready to greet the opposing team, captains Alexander Lamont, Paige Askins & Christine Wallace wait for instructions from Head Coach John Beaton & Assistant Jill McPhillips. Shannon Doyle joined the coaching staff for basketball season.

COMING UP FOR AIR
Racing through the water, Davina Dukuly heads toward the end of the pool.

SPLISH SPLASH
Pulling furiously, Marcela Vilella hurries to catch up with the other swimmers.



COMING UP FOR AIR
Taking a breather, Diane Judge glides down the pool. Accolades for the season included: MVC All Conference for Sarah Kanellas; MVC Honorable Mention to Angela Regan, Tasha Dukuly, Kate Werner, Kelsey Werner, Sarah Mackness; Sun All Star of the Week Sarah Kanellas, Kate Werner, Angela Regan. A new school record was also set in the 4Free Relay 3:51.42 at the Division 1 State Meet by Sarah Kanellas, Sarah Macknesss, Tasha Dukuly & Angela Regan.



THIS AIN'T YOUR GRANDMA'S SWIMMING Re-living the past, the team show off their mothers' swimsuits for their annual Halloween practice. Matheus Candido & Andrew Robertson race in the 50 Freestyle. Diane Judge, Marcela Vilella, Emily Foley & Davina Dukuly celebrate their final practice with the team. Floating along, Emily Foley demonstrates the proper technique for the back stroke. Senior Juan Sandoval takes a breath after his streamline in the 50 Free.

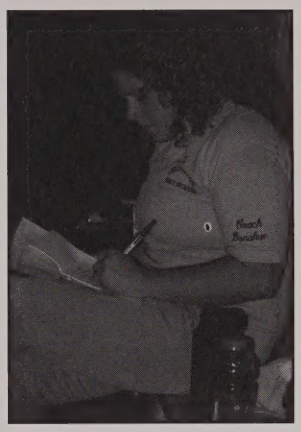
Making a Splash

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Notre Dame	96	79
Chelmsford	80	95
Dracut	96	81
Billerica	101	82
Haverhill	75	102
Central Cath	82	86
Andover	80	100
Melrose	89	79
Stoneham	80	88
Methuen	74	104

MVC Large School
Fifth Place
North Sectionals
Fourteenth Place
Division 1 States
Eleventh Place

VARSITY GIRLS SWIMMING (Front L-R) Davina Dukuly, Emily Foley, Diane Judge, Marcela Vilella (Middle L-R) Kelsey Werner, Sarah Kanellas, Manuela Valencia, Tasheana Dukuly, Katherine Werner, Coach Christin Donahue (Back L-R) Laura Ardilla, Kristen Sarantakis, Sarah Mackness, Krista Fisher, Nicole Hatem, Tabitha Karanja, Angela Regan, Phi Le

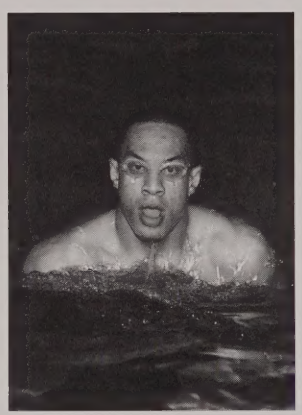


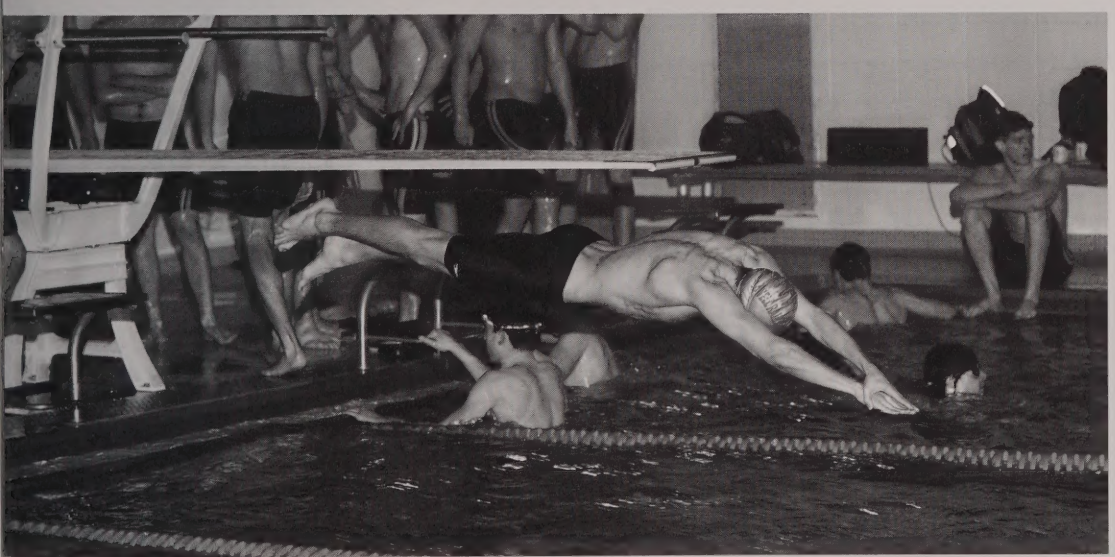
KEEPING TRACK
Coach Donahue records the times after a competition.

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Chelmsford	80	98
Central Cath	71	93
Melrose	43	47
Lexington	72	90
Belmont	78	84
Andover	70	95
Haverhill	76	10
Burlington	85	1
Central Cath	89	94
		96

VARSITY BOYS SWIMMING (Front L-R) Philip Le, Matheus Candido, Zachary Hall, Wagner Aquino, Leo Tanheimer, Andrew Robertson, Juan Sandoval, Abdul Kinene, Jhon Cardona, Chris Polsi (Back L-R) Team Manager Tasheana Dukuly, Head Coach Rick Battistini, Max Fernandois, Harry Roberge, Ian Finn, Patrick Douglas, Jeremy McWhinnie, Ivan Soares, Chris Walgren, Assistant Coach Greg Steinberg





DEEP BREATH
Coming up for air on the breast stroke, Andrew Robertson makes his way down the lanc.

OFF THE BLOCK
Captain Ivan Soares dives off the block before a meet. Ivan shared captain responsibilities with Max Fernandois & Andrew Robertson. Ivan was joined by Max Fernandois & Chris Polsi as MVC All Stars.

LIGHT IT UP
Shooting out the lights, Kelley Rogers releases for athree pointer over the Haverhill defender using perfect form. FLHS Awards were given to Kelley Rogers, Most Improved; Christine McCall, Coaches Award; Ashley Rivera, Most Valuable Player; Molly, Sportsmanship Award.

Ballin'

The Lady Red Raider's had an impecible season tieing at the top of the MVC with Andover & Central Catholic. Seniors Christine McCall & Kelley Rogers were named to the MVC All Conference Team. To no one's surprise junior Ashley Rivera was crowned MVP of the league. Among the other starters Brianna Wilson & Meaghan Cavanaugh were nominated for the All Star team. Our season ended with a heartbreaking loss to Central in the Division 1 North Finals. On a high note, we defeated our nemesis Andover during 3 different matchups.

Scoreboard

	Them	Us
Tewksbury	37	64
Central Catholic	55	60
Lawrence	34	72
Andover	68	57
Haverhill	45	60
Methuen	47	75
Chelmsford	41	56
Billerica	41	50
Dracut	41	59
Central Catholic	51	30
Andover	49	51
Haverhill	47	66
Chelmsford	32	64
Cambridge R&L	35	57
Billerica	40	74
Melrose	76	79
Peabody	49	65
Acton Boxboro	37	55
Andover	38	46
Central	41	34

Methuen Tournament
Spartan Classic Tournament
Champions

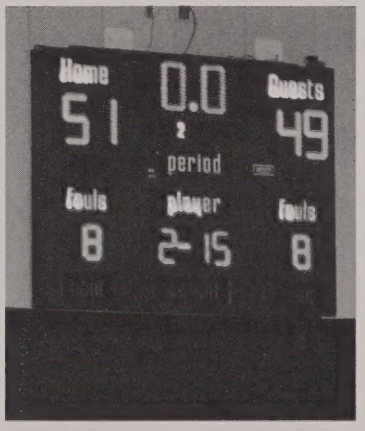
GIRLS VARSITY BASKETBALL (Front L-R) Jordan Bernier, Ciara Shaughnessey, Kelley Rogers, Margaret Wallace, Meaghan Cavanaugh, Ashley Rivera (Back L-R) Head Coach Mike Crowley, Lea Romanowsky, Brittany Roscoe, Whitney Wilson, Brianna Wilson, Christine McCall, Kendrea Oliver, Kara Rogers, Assistant Coach Kevin Shaw

We Make it Rain

Hugging it out after a tough win over Andover, seniors Renea Oliver, Christine McCall, Lea Romanowsky & Kelley Rogers celebrate. These seniors have played basketball together since grade five. Sophmore starter Margaret Wallace looks to throw a cross-court pass. Nobody can break by captain Kelley Rogers, she stops the Hillies from driving toward the basket. Pregame starters Christine Wallace, Brianna Wilson, Ashley Rivera, Kelley Rogers & Christine McCall wait to step out onto the court. Junior Meaghan Cavanaugh & sophmore Kara Rogers were also in the starting rotation. Standing her ground, captain Christine McCall makes a great defensive play against her opponent. Kelley Rogers joined Christine McCall as Sun All Stars of the Week throughout the regular season.

DEFENSE, DEFENSE, DEFENSE
Playing tight man to man defense, Renea Oliver & Whitney Wilson guard their opponents.

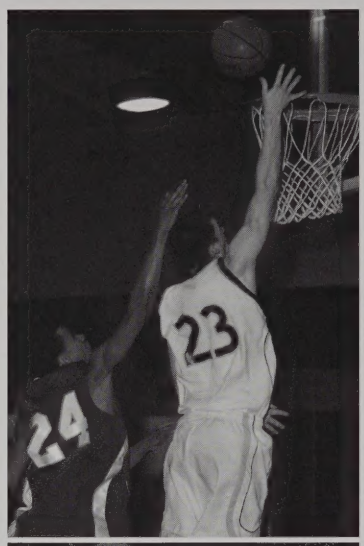
DRIVE IT HARD TO THE HOOP
Blowing by her opponent, Lea Romanowsky makes a move towards the basket.



SCOREBOARD, SCOREBOARD
The final score against the Andover Warriors in our house. This was the third meeting of the two powerhouse teams. Lowell also defeated Andover during a holiday tournament game.

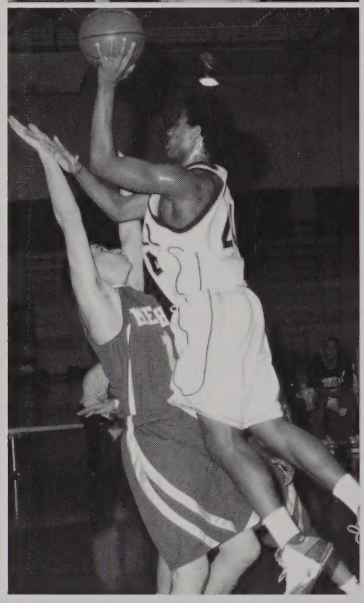
From Unranked to Division 1 North Semi-Finalists

UP & DOWN THE COURT
Beating everyone to the hoop, forward Matt Welch waits for the tip-in; Matt, a three year starter, finished the season averaging 18 ppg & 6 rpg.

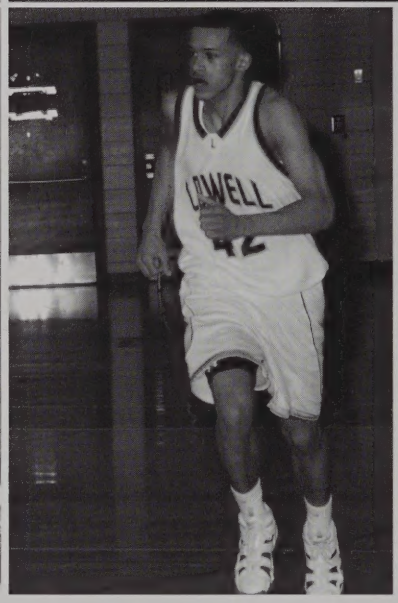


FANCY BALL HANDLING
Crossing opponents, point guard Jamie Shannon looks upcourt for the quick release.

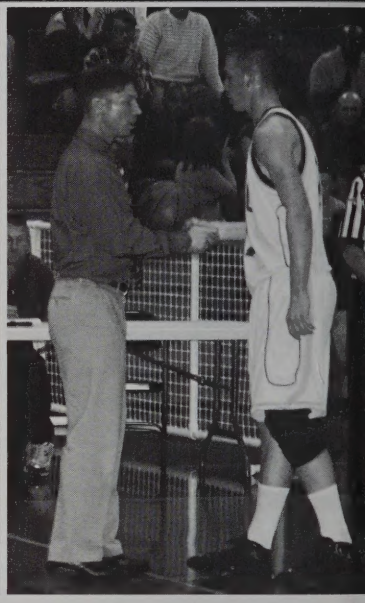
A MILESTONE
After scoring his 1,000th point of his career, Coach Scott Boyle congratulates Matt Welch; Matt joins LHS Athletic Hall of Famer Ramon Rivera as the only two LHS players to score at least 1,000 points in their career.

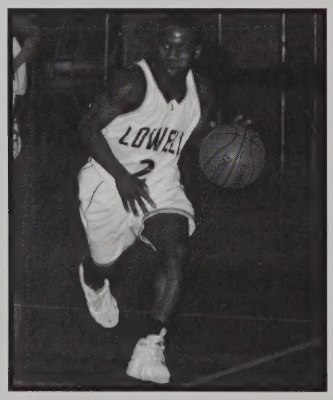


ON THE FAST BREAK
Flying down the court, Nate Simpson opens up on the left side of the hoop; Nate earned a 2nd team Sun All Star selection.



LEAN ON ME
Taking it to the boards, junior Fernando Perez makes the left handed layup & gets the foul.



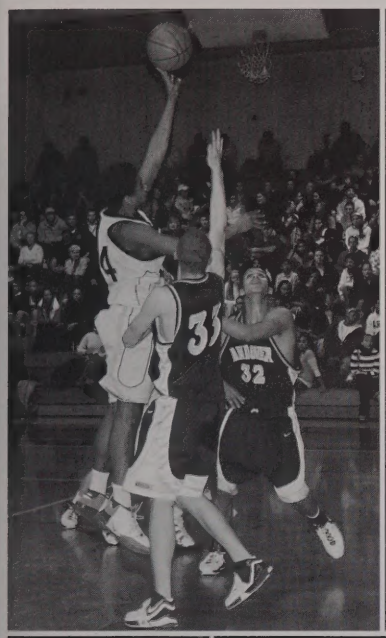


QUICK BALL HANDLING
Making his way down the court off the fast break, sophomore guard Jethro Kollie speeds past defense. Jethro earned a 2nd team Lowell Sun All Star selection.

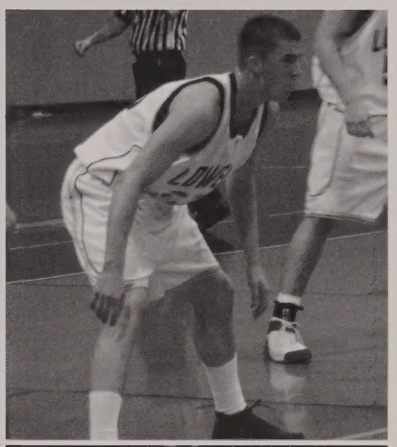
Scoreboard

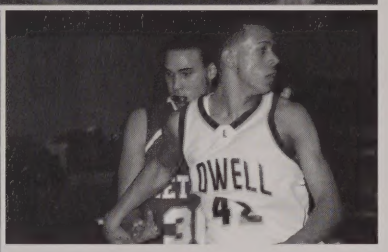
	Them	Us
Taunton	57	75
Somerville	81	72
Central Catholic	50	44
Tewksbury	36	73
Londonderry	52	67
St. John's Prep	64	83
West Roxbury	57	81
Chelmsford	64	62
BC High	67	49
Taunton	63	61
Billerica	52	90
Andover	61	66
Methuen	42	71
Lawrence	44	74
Haverhill	58	71
Dracut	42	59
Central Catholic	47	57
Andover	46	57
Lawrence	61	54
Haverhill	58	79
Somerville	61	59
Lawrence	55	57
Charlestown	56	60
Cambridge R&L	77	67

BOYS VARSITY BASKETBALL (Front L-R) Jethro Kollie, Oswaldo Gonzalez, Abdul Sesay, Jamie Shannon, Steve Wahome (Back L-R) Head Coach Scott Boyle, Joe Harris, Nate Simpson, Matt Welch, Fernando Perez, David Brown, Sarnoh Lepolo, Nick Schermerhorn (Missing from photo: Assistant Coaches Phil Conners, Todd Boyle)

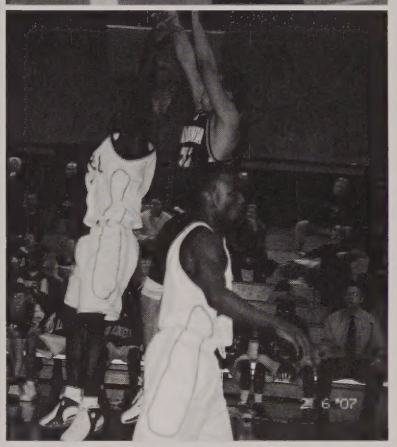


WATCHING INTENTLY
Staring down the opposing team, co-captain Matt Welch watches for the pass. Matt earned Sun Player of the Year, Boston Globe & Boston Herald All Scholastic honors as well as MVP of the Merrimack Valley Conference.

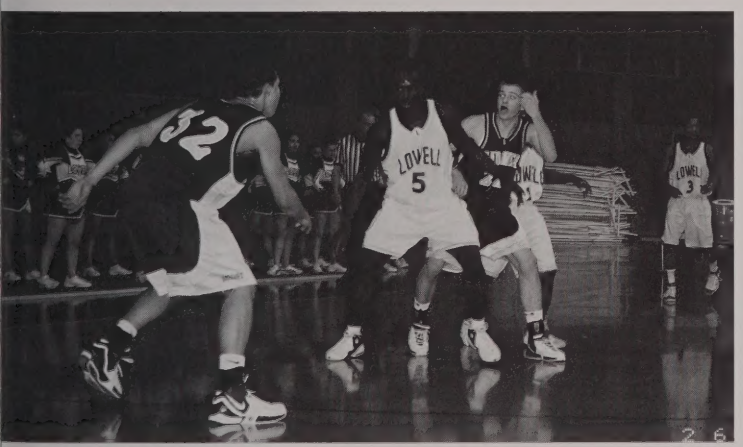




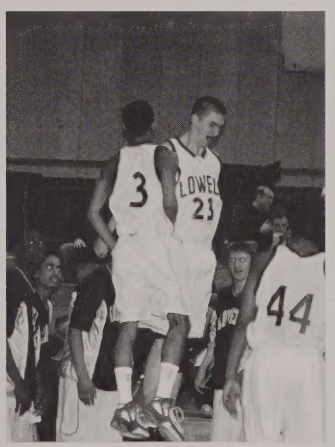
BALLIN
Soaring over his opponents, Junior Co-Captain Fernando Perez fingertips the ball in the net. Fernando was selected MVC First Team All Conference & Sun All Star. Standing at just 5'3", guard Jethro Kollie jukes the opposing player. Looking to back cut, Nate Simpson attempts to get open. Waiting to drive, Shannon slows down the offense at halfcourt; Jamie was selected MVC First Team All Conference & Sun All Star.



UP FOR THE BLOCK
Playing great defense, captain Joe Harris soars to block the shot. Joe earned a Sun Honorable Mention.



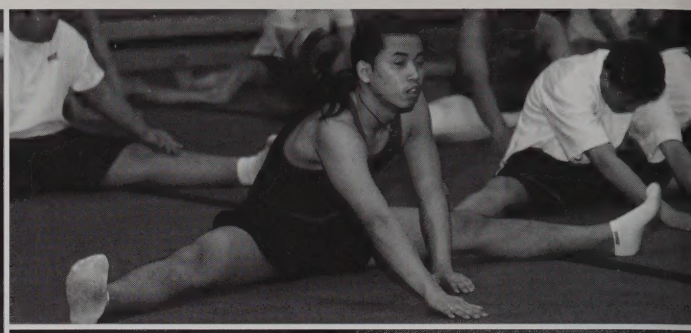
GETTING OUT OF TROUBLE
With the offense closing in, Joe Harris watches for the pick & e.



YEAAAAHHH BOYYYYZZZZ
Showing off their hops, juniors Matt Welch & Jamie Shannon chest bump as they are introduced at the beginning of a game.

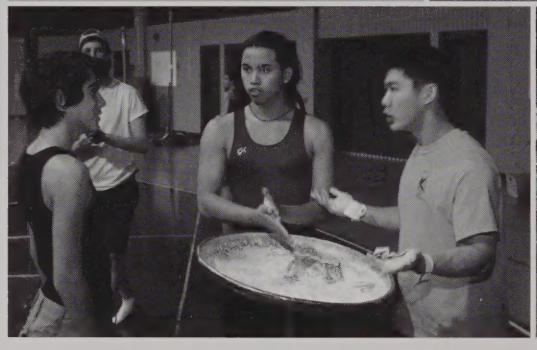
Head over Heels

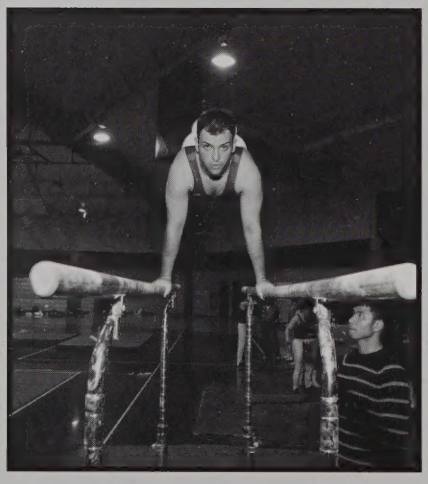
With a group of committed young men, the Boys Gymnastics Team worked hard all season and finished Fifth at the State Tournament. Sophomore Zach Aguiar led the team and was named Lowell Sun Gymnast of the Year. He also received Globe All Scholastic and set a new All Around School Record of 51.90. Seniors included Rathna Mao, Johnson Sea, Brian Im, Johnny Chhay, Lawrence Kretikos & Leang Chhan



Nothing But A Ten

FLEXING THEIR MUSCLES Junior Alex Hak balances to a hand stand on the parellel bars. Stretching out prior to a meet, Alex Hak spreads out on the floor. Sophomore Zach Aguiar performs a back layout on his floor routine; Zach competed at the Boys State Gymnastics Meet and finished Second overall to a senior gymnast from Newton. Senior Lawrence Kretikos flips over the vault under the watchful eye of Coach Barry. Using upper body strength, Zach Aguiar moves across the pommel horse. Chalking up for a turn on the rings, Alex Hak talks with the competition from Newton High School before their next attempt.





UP FOR A BIG SWING
Tightly grasping the parellel bars, Lawrence Kretikos gains momentum for a clean dismount.

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Newton	129.2	145
Braintree	145.2	163.0
Burlington	130.0	150.2
Salem	139.45	145.8
Attleboro	139.9	149.9
Andover	140.6	138.0
Revere	144.0	138.0

BOYS VARSITY GYMNASTICS (Front L-R) John Huynh, Brian Le, Johnny Maov, Chanra Chhean, Kris Duangsay, Zachery Aguiar (Back L-R) Peter Sok, Alex Hak, Henry Long, Johnson Sea, Lawrence Kretikos, Chris Meas, Alex Parrish (Missing from photo: Head Coach Steve Sirios, Assistant Coach Barry Dubois, Rathnna Mao, Sanny Meas, Johnny Chhay, Leang Chhan)

Put A Little Flip Into It

Senior Jen McCullough stretches out on the mat prior to a meet; Jen had a successful season placing 3rd on the Bar & Beams at the MVC Individual Tournament. Xuan Nguyen focuses on the performance by a teammate. Karon Siphantone springs over the vault with the assistance of Head Coach Allison Carroll. Moving down the four inch beam, Jen McCullough backwalkovers her way to a dismount. Williana Aquino casts on the bars. Shilo Lewis & Cindy Vann put the final touches on their floor routine.

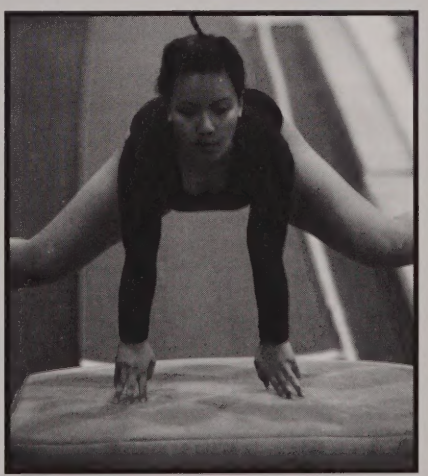
I'll tumble for ya!

Newly appointed Head Coach Allison Carroll had her work cut out for her. Over 80 girls came out for gymnastics with over 60 new-to-the-sport athletes. With the assistance of alumni Beth MacLaughlin & Shelagh Murphy, the varsity team improved throughout the season with comments coming in from opposing coaches & officials. Jen McCullough was named FLHS Most valuable Palyer; Williana Aquino received the FLHS Coaches Award; Cassandra Nhem received the FLHS Sportsmanship Award; Keandra Cruz received the FLHS Most Improved Award.

GIRLS VARSITY GYMNASTICS (Front L-R) Williana Aquino, Tina Douk, Jen McCullough, Karon Siphanthone, Mallory Stamp (Back L-R) Xuan Nguyen, Cassie Nhem, Coach Allison Carroll, Shilo Lewis, Keandra Cruz, Cindy Vann (Missing from photo: Assistant Coach Beth McLaughlin, JV Coach Shelagh Murphy, Kaitlyn Finn)

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Billerica	109.9	129.5
Methuen	123.4	129.2
Andover	118.1	136.1
Chelmsford	115.05	143.1
Central Cath	121.25	125.75
Dracut	123.07	134.2
Tewksbury	117	119



GAINING MOMENTUM
Junior Cassandra Nhem straddles over the vault to gain points for the Lady Red Raiders.

I'M OPEN
With a steady eye locked on his target, senior captain Bill Kelleher passes the puck hard to a streaking teammate.

The Coolest Game on Ice

It was a rebuilding year for the Red Raiders ice crew. The team fielded only two seniors while underclassmen were left with more responsibility. Despite the lack of experience on the ice, the team qualified for it's seventh straight MIAA State Tournament in as many tries while finishing Third in the MVC/DCL Division III conference. Senior Bill Kelleher was selected to the All Conference Team while Joe Partyka, Dillon Ashworth, Robert Daly & Mike DiDomenico were selected as All Stars.

Scoreboard

	Them	Us
Wayland	1	7
Bedford	2	3
Tewksbury	0	2
Deering, ME	1	7
Yarmouth, ME	4	6
Portland, ME	2	1
Conc/Carl	3	1
Weston	3	1
Haverhill	2	2
Newton South	1	7
Dracut	4	3
Wayland	1	5
Bedford	2	4
Andover	5	1
Conc/Carl	0	2
Weston	5	1
Newton South	1	7
Methuen	0	2
Dracut	2	2
Pope John	1	8
Dracut	4	0

VARSITY ICE HOCKEY (Front L-R) Bobby Mitchell, Phil Davis, Tim Finnegan, Matt Kelleher, Dan Moynihan, Joe Partyka, Bill Kelleher, Brendan Murphy, Martin Guay, Dillon Ashworth, Matt Roberge, Kyle McSorley (Back L-R) Assistant Coach Ed Geary, Head Coach Bill Donahue, Robbie Daley, Zach Gys, John Aguiar, Phil Garrigan, Steven Ford, Casey Johnson, Mike DiDomenico, Dan Xayachak, Shawn McKennedy, Mike Abcunas, Assistant Coaches Tom McCloud, Gene Key, Ed Ciro

On Ice Action

Looking to create some offense, sophomore Dan Moynihan sends a pass out of the defensive zone. Stopping on a dime, sophomore Dylan Ashworth fakes out his opponent & looks up ice. Hustling toward the action, captain Joe Partyka skates hard for the play. Showing his strength, freshman Zack Gys crushes his opponent into the boards. Eyes trained on the puck, Zach Gys looks to win the face-off.

Getting the Inside Track

Scoreboard

	Them	Us
Tewksbury	58	28
Central Cath	64	22
Haverhill	50	36
Andover	57	24
Chelmsford	55	31
Notre Dame	24	62

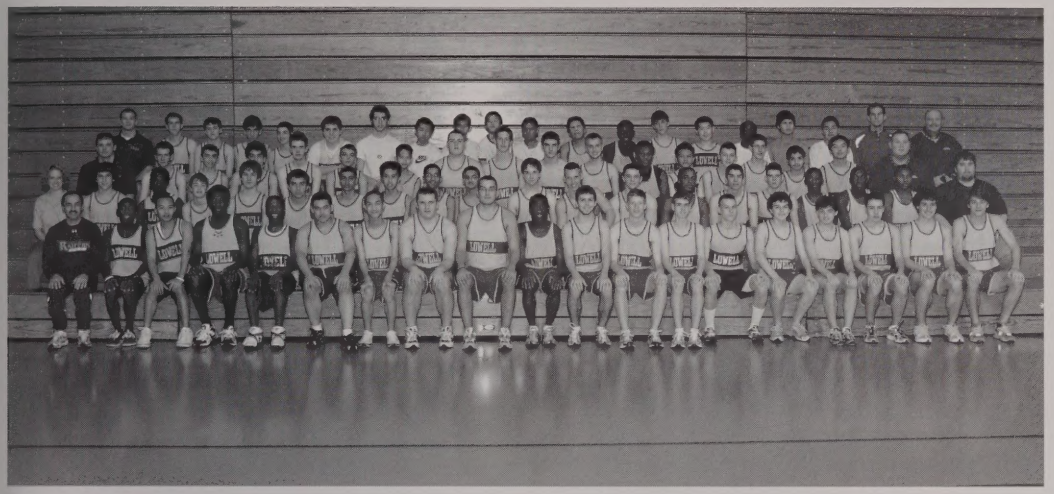
Most Valuable Player
Kathryn Lanoue
Most Improved
Hizia Nascimento
Coaches Award
Victoria Makumbi
Sportsmanship
Erin Gallagher

MSTCA Team Pentathlon
Fifth Place
MVC Championship
Seventh Place

GIRLS INDOOR TRACK (Front L-R) Weedy Louis, Katie Sargent, Davina Dukuly, Kate Lanoue, Victoria Makumbi, Kristen Cognac, Andrea Monterio (Second L-R) Julia Funaro, Lauren Tousignant, Greta Harvey, Tina Tobin, Meghan Missett, Sally Som, Soriya Long, Glenda Makanesta, Anne Sequira, Sara Rogers, Barbara Mendes (Third L-R) Brenda Judge, Jacquie Brown, Chrissy McAnespie, Punam Patel, Courtney Baldwin, Kristen Espinola, Lisa Stanolis, Jasmine Mahotaiere, Taylor Keene, Jen Sheridan, Jillian McDermott, Pamela Alves (Fourth L-R) Leah, Althea Dukuly, Student, Becca Ramond, Leah Finnegan, Kristina Braga, Meghan Farrell, Erin Gallagher, Student, Josephine Goopul, Tabitha Karanja, Angelique Gagbekazl. (Back L-R) Coach, Phil Maia, Dave Tousignant, Head Coach Pat Swett, Tim Patterson, Tom Thornton, Jim Lemieux, David Casey. Kathryn Lanoue was selected to the MVC All Conference Team as well as a Sun Star of the Week; Amanda Leahy was selected as an MVC All Star.

NOTHING BUT HUSTLE As hetakes his last lap, senior Joe Flynn kicks it into high gear for a strong finish. READY, SET, GO Quick off the starting line these varsity girls take a quick warm-up lap before their meet. PUSH-IT Giving his all, Donny Gendron takes the handoff from Joe Zorokong in the 4X200. Donny was joined by Joe, Felix Mensah & Melvin Mah as MVC All Conference selections as well as League Champions for the event. The team placed Third at the Division 1 State Tournament & Sixth at the New England Championshps. ALL OR NOTHING Ryan Brousseau quickly jumps over the hurdles to beat his opponents; Ryan was named to the MVC All Conference Team & was the League Champion for Hurdles

On Indoor Track



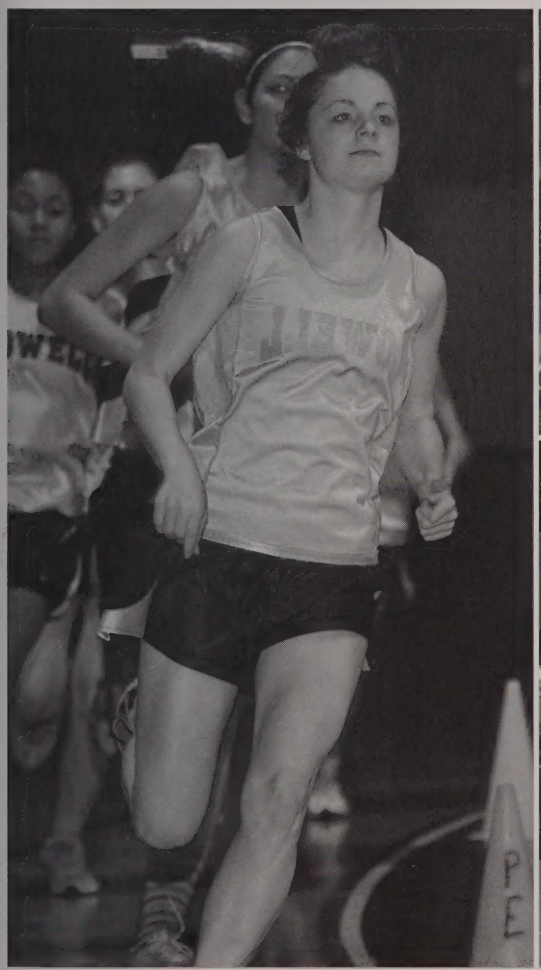
BOYS INDOOR TRACK (Front L-R) Head Coach Phil Maia, Wesley McCants, Mike Keu, Manny Mensah, Stephan Tehety, Allen Iem, Chankrisna Chim, Andy Kulis, David Santana, Joe Zorokong, Donny Gendron, Ryan Brousseau, Norman Charette, Matt Koerber, Mike Carnevale, Joe Flynn, Jeff Veiga, Tony Reppuci, Colin Dougherty (Second L-R) Trish Gobar, Josh DaSilva, Peter Poku, Stephen Cognac, Ryan Dubois, Erik Rojas, Chirayu Patel, Robert Chim, Darchan Patel, Devang, Brian Gallagher, Dan Capra, Peter Cote, Ray Roman, Jon Cantone, Sean MacKenzie, Moses, Anthony Gentles, Ambruce Carter, Jim Lemieux (Third L-R) David Casey, Ryan O'Shaughnessy, Nick Mullen, Brett Creegan, Chris Hnatowicz, Athlete, Khoa Lee, Andrew Langanthianis, Peter Theodoros, Josh Rivard, Tim Bergeron, Felix Mensah, Lorenzo Esperates, Mike Mussina, Brandon Coombes, Jose Negron, Peter Tia (Fourth L-R) Pat Swett, Arthur McDermott, Chris Goulet, James Marquis, Jimmy Rindo, Zach Lange, Nathan Montminy, Chhaya Lim, Kevin Hoan, Daro Vaz, Jean Santana, Alexi Nunez, Melvin Mah, James O'Neil, Richard Tia, Maxwell, Brian Castano, Tommy Okonobu, Tim Patterson, Dave Tousignant

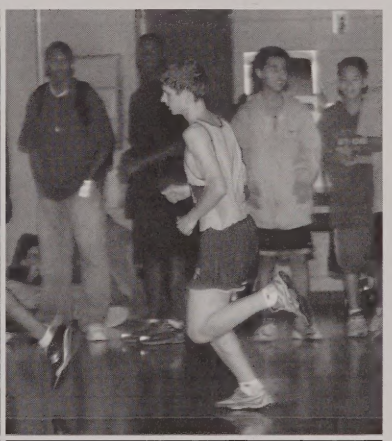
Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Tewksbury	43	43
Central	42	44
Billerica	58	28
Haverhill	33	53
Andover	48	38
Chelmsford	52	34
Methuen	41	46

Most Valuable Player
Ryan Brousseau
Most Improved
Manny Mensah
Coaches Award
Joe Zorokong
Sportsmanship
Jose Negron

Team Pentathlon Championships
Fourth Place
State Relays
Eighteenth Place
MVC League Meet
Seventh Place
Division 1 States
Fifteenth Place





SPRINTING TO THE FINISH Senior Kristen Cognac holds a steady pace as she leads her opponents and teammates to the finish line.

LISTEN UP Coach Pat Swett gives a quick overview to Maggie Adamy for his expectations of her performance. Maggie was a foreign exchange student from Germany.

MAKING STRIDES Keeping a steady pace as he runs his final laps, Norman Charette pushes himself to the finish.

OVER THE TOP Anthony Gentles clears the bar as he helps his team to a strong win over their opponent.

IT'S ALL DOWNHILL
Racing toward the finish line, senior Caroline Miller speeds her way down the Nashoba course.

Skiing to a Successful Season

The Ski Team finished a very successful season. We had an overall membership of 21 boys & 7 girls. The boys team finished tied for Third in the league, while the girls team finished Sixth. Special considerations for All Stars were Sam Finch, Christian Ramirez & Kristen Doyle. FLHS Coaches Awards were given to Kevin Haley & Caroline Miller while Mike Vaughan took home Most Improved Skier.

VARSITY SKI TEAM (Front L-R) Jessica Kennedy, Ianna Hondros-McCarthy, Kristen Doyle, Maggie Moriarty, Karoline Zacharer (Middle L-R) Christian Ramirez, Adam McLaughlin, Matthew Finnegan, Matthew Gendron, Timothy Demetriou, Michael Vaughan, Christopher Figueroa (Back L-R) Coach Chris Zacharer, Sam Finch, Pablo Maguire, Matthew Harty, Corey Smith, Kevin Haley, Harry Finch, Corey Nolet, Justin Piekos, Eric Walkup, Greg Demetriou, Coach Jody O'Hearn (Missing from photo: Caroline Miller)

ON THE SLOPES
Senior Sam Finch squats to get down the hill faster. Sam was named Most Valuable Skier and finished in the top 30 skiers with fellow senior Kevin Haley.

USING THE POLES
Shifting to the left, junior Matt Gendron uses his poles to gain momentum; Matt finished in the top 30 in the league along with sophomore Christian Ramirez.

Downhill Movement

Coach Chris Zacherer, Justin Piekos, Kevin Haley & Sam Finch holding Kristen Doyle, Jodi O'Hearn (missing captain Caroline Miller). Sophomore Karoline Zacherer keeps her poles up as she glides to the finish line; Karoline was awarded the FLHS Most Improved Skier Award. Senior Kristen Doyle zips past a gate on her way to a record time; Kristen finished 12th in the league for females. Senior Adam McLaughlin bears down on the packed powder. Justin Piekos edges to the left toward a gate; Justin received the FLHS Sportsmanship Award along with Maggie Moriarty.

RIDING IN STYLE
Seniors Maggie Moriarty, Kristen Doyle & Caroline Miller take the chair lift to the top of the mountain for a practice run.

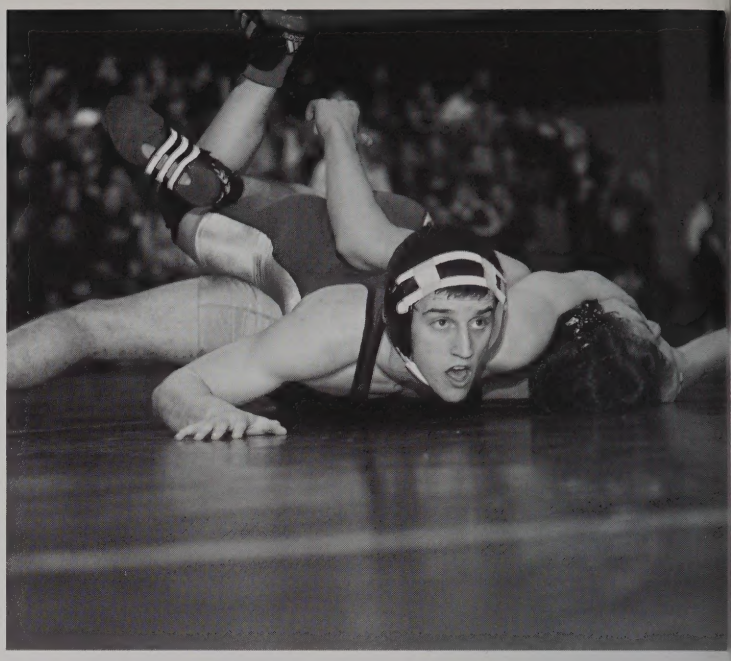
New England Champions
Division 1 State Champions
Where Winning Is Tradition...

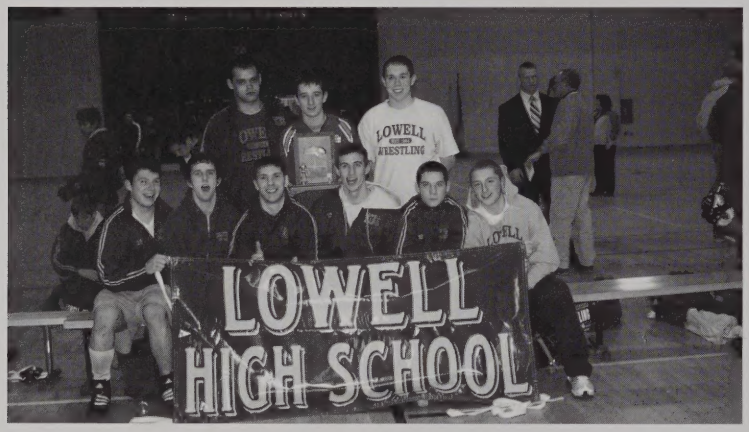
After yet another successful season Lowell High Schools wrestling team took home another state title. Senior captians Kevin Dillion, Phil Gauthier, Chris Smart & Matt Gauthier led the team to a strong victory. For the first time in 20 years, the Red Raiders took home the New England Championship. Head Coach Tim O'Keefe stated, "This team worked extremly hard & won the most prestigious tournaments in the end."

Brandon Gauthier placed 2nd in Sectionals, 3rd at States, 2nd at All States & 3rd at New Englands. Sean Boyle completed a strong season with 1st at Sectionals, States, All States & New Englands.

Victor DeJesus completed a great season with placing 4th at Sectionals, 5th at States & 2nd at All States. Matt Gauthier took 2nd at Sectionals, States & All States; Matt also placed 6th at New Englands. Evan Connors took 3rd at Sectionals & States, as well as 2nd at All- tates & 3rd at New Englands.

Kevin Dillon won the North Sectional title while placing 5th at States. Colm Sullivan won the North Sectional Title. Senior Phil Gauthier completed a terrific wrestling career by winning 1st at Sectionals, States & All States. Finally, Mike Manning placed 3rd at Sectionals, 5th at States & 6th at All States.





SENIOR DOMINANCE
Senior Wrestlers (Front L-R) Joe Milot, Kevin Dillon, Phil Gauthier, Chris Smart, Matt Gauthier, Adam Deschene (Back L-R) Henry Cancel, Steve Melville & Kevin Lombard hold their plaque after a hard fought win.

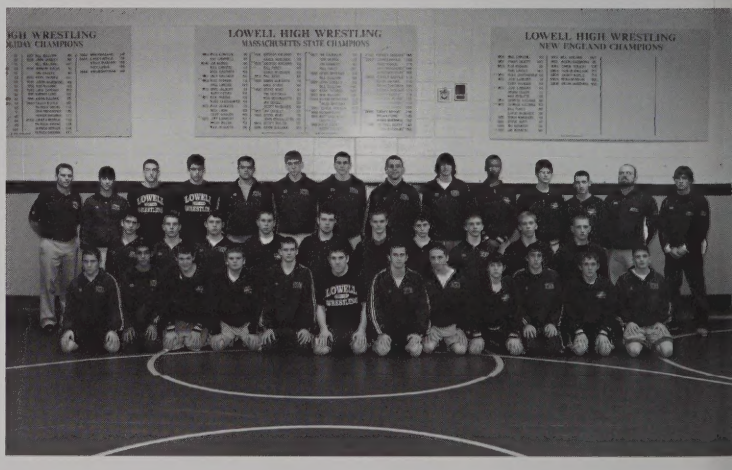
A PIN TO WIN
Pinning his competition, senior Kevin Dillon comes out on top again.

ALL TANGLED UP
Taking charge of the match, Matt Gauthier uses his skills to pin his opponent.

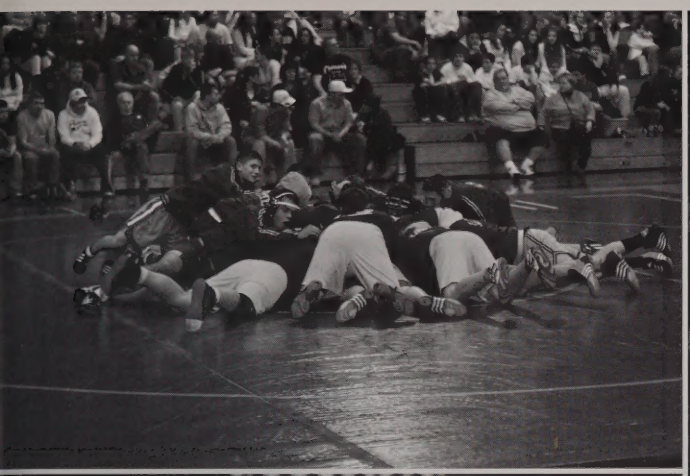
VICTORIOUS
All smiles, Coach Tim O'Keefe shows off the State Title plaque with Steve Melville.

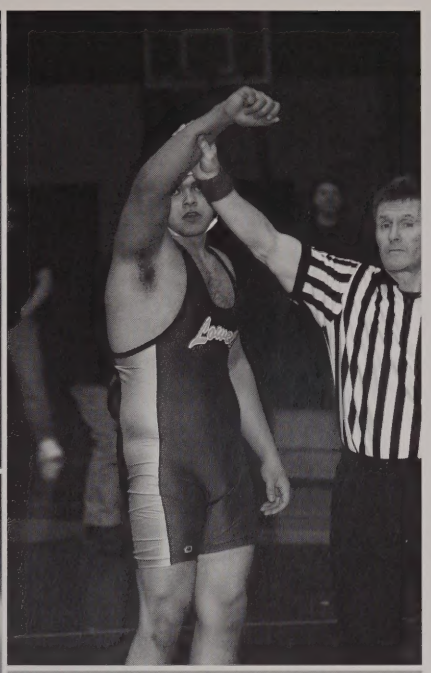
Scoreboard

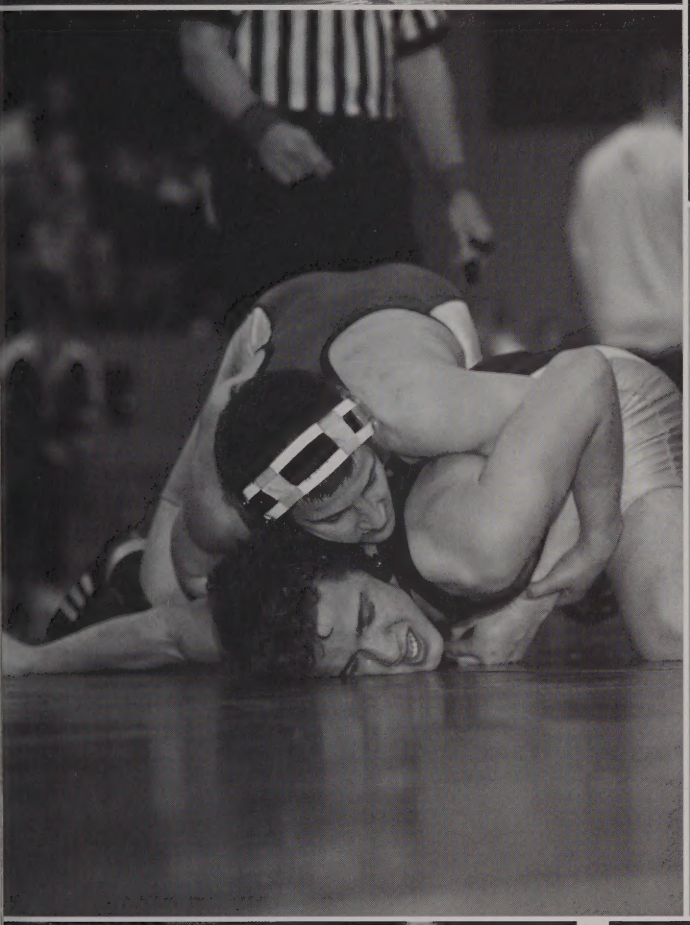
	Them	Us
Lawrence	18	52
No Andover	21	45
Haverhill	9	68
Shawsheen	8	62
Framingham	21	55
Wellesley	6	60
Woburn	15	63
St. Johns	12	50
Dracut	15	52
Methuen	22	38
Tewksbury	15	49
Tyngsboro	15	42
Burlington	6	54
Concord, NH	27	24
Central Cath	18	45
Timberlane	37	33
Billerica	12	58
Chelmsford	24	48



VARSITY WRESTLING (Front L-R) Matt Gauthier, Victor DeJesus, Bob Cerovac, Joe Morris, Christian McCarthy, Phil Gauthier, Kevin Dillon, Shawn Thompson, Shane Goyette, Ryan Ahern, Kyle Gath, Sean Boyle (Middle L-R) Evan Connors, Paul Feeley, Joe Milot, Kevin Lombard, Scott Rondeau, Bryan Stuart, Frank McCarthy, Nick Bedard, Ryan Bedard, Adam Deschene (Back L-R) Head Coach Tim O'Keefe, Brendan Quiroz, Robert Kolley, Eddie Crockett, Henry Cancel, Dave Hubert, Colm Sullivan, Michael Manning, James Downing, Ibraheem Khadar, Adam Stuart, Steven Melville, Assistant Pat Smulligan, Assistant Joey Cooper







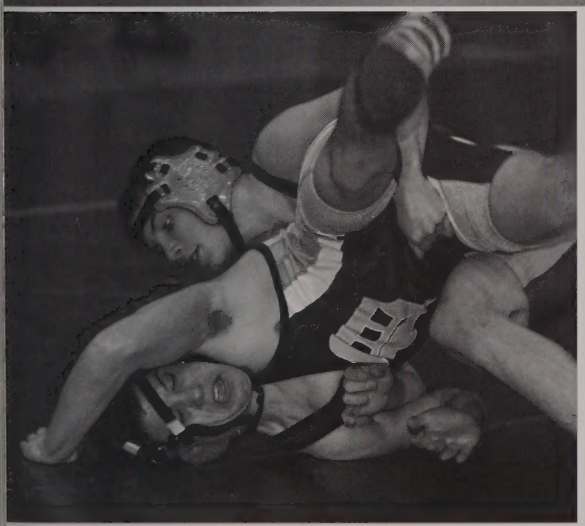
It's not where you start it's where you finish...

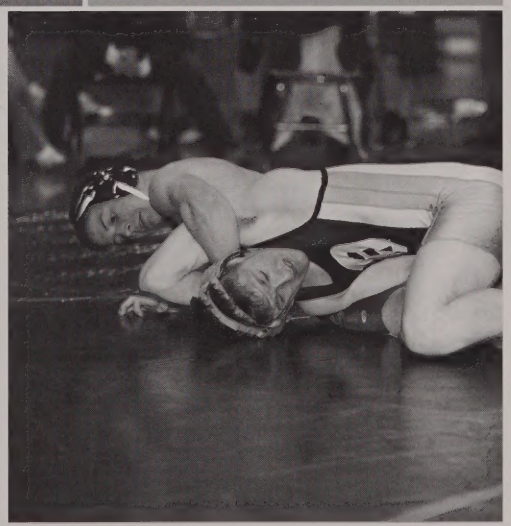
HUDDLE UP Psyching themselves up, the Red Raiders gather in the center of the mat in hopes for victory.

LOWELL WINS With the referee declaring his well fought victory, Henry Cancel's hand goes up with relief.

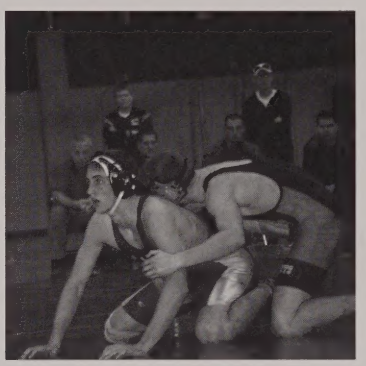
MAKING THE MOVE Having the advantage over his opponent, 140 lb Kevin Dillon uses quick techniques to come out on top.

TIED UP Putting his opponent in a tricky situation, Nick Bedard takes the lead in his match against the Dracut Middies.



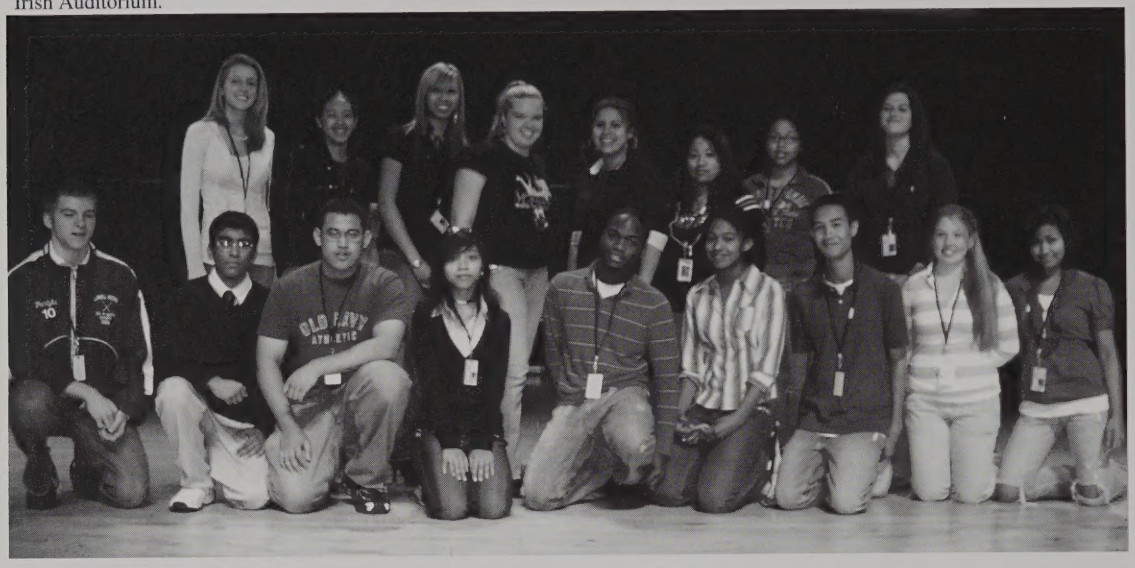


GETTING READY
Senior captain Chris Smart gets ready for a break away during a pre-season meet. Unfortunately, Chris suffered a knee injury which cost him the season.

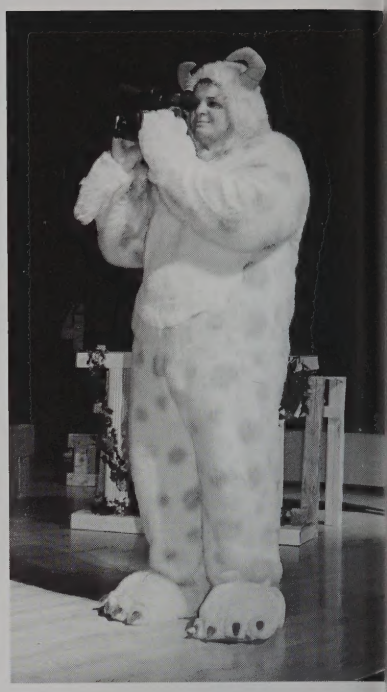


RIGHT BACK AT YA
After a successful win at the New England Championship, Phil Gauthier points out Coach O'Keefe, giving credit where credit is due.

SENIOR CLASS OFFICER CANDIDATES Joe Partyka, Palak Patel, Allen Iem, Sokchinda Chum, Chi Tashi, Weeldens Louis, Chankrisna Chim, Paige Askins, Mollica Am, Lauren Smith, Cindy Rassachak, Jennifer Muth, Erin Forest, Blanca Casasola Phan Trieu, Mary Neov & Emma Green prepare to speak with their classmates in the Cyrus W. Irish Auditorium.



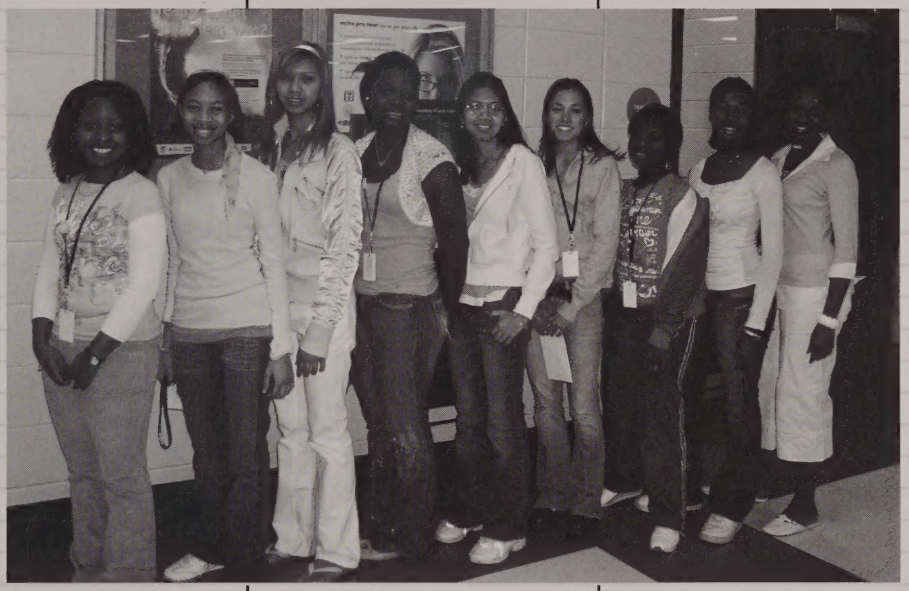
DRESSED FOR A SHOW
Decked out as Sully from Monsters' Inc., senior Alex Manousos videotapes the trial of the Big Bad Wolf during the Student Theatre Company's Festival Performance. The group moved on to the semi-final round for the first time in 15 years.

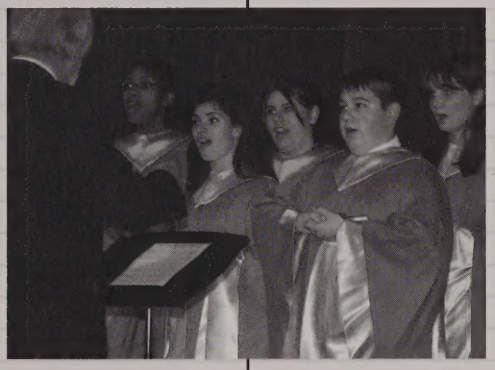


AN HONOR FOR MANY Second year member Paige Askins receives a Certificate of Membership for the National Honor Society from Headmaster Samaras.

KEEPING AN EYE OUT Applying some last minute makeup, senior Caitlin Hanley primps before the Winter Dance Concert.

The quality of an organization can never exceed the minds that make it up...Harold A. McAlindon



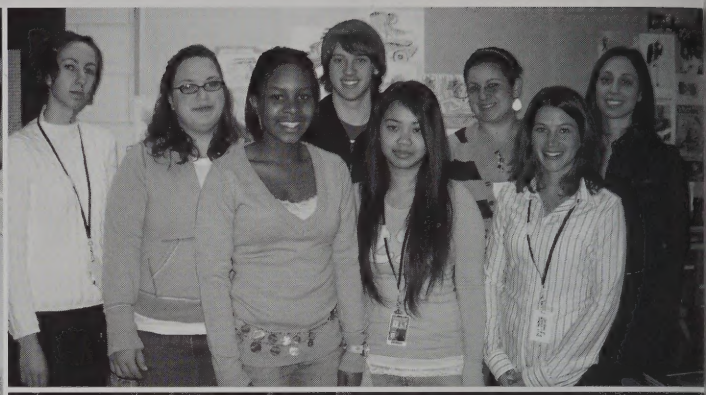


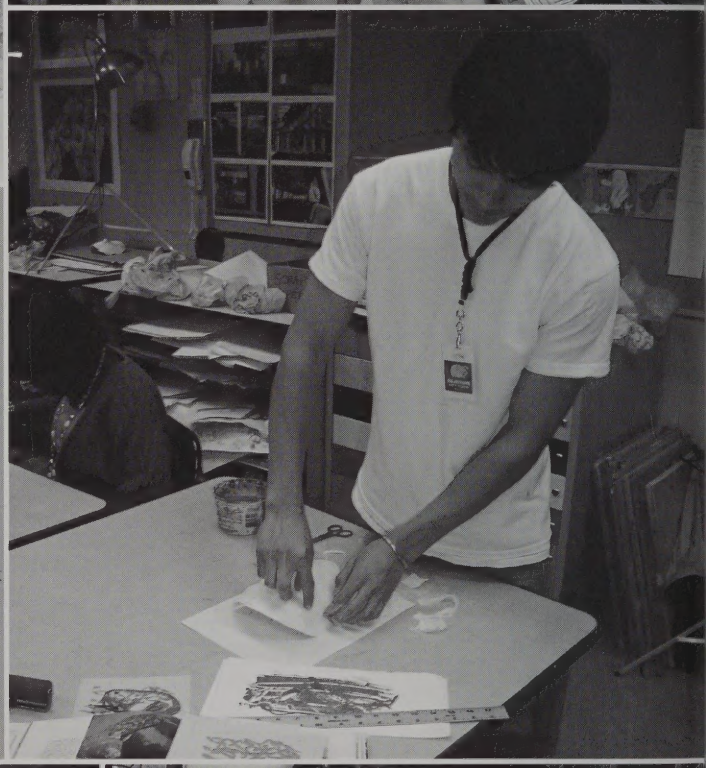
Art Club_148
Band/Color Guard_150
BPA/DECA_152
Dance Ensemble/Show Choir_154
International Language Club 156
ROTC Drill Team/Honor Guard_158
National Honor Society_160
Student Government_162
Student Theatre Company_166
The Spindle 2007 Yearbook_168
Technology/Black Unity Club_170
Chess Society/CAPAY_171
DaVinci Society/Environmental Club_172
GSA/Rainbow Connection/Pep Club_173
Miscellaneous Clubs_174

ARE YOU AN ACTIVE MEMBER
Students gather after school or sometimes before school to meet, eat & greet friends. Students who were active enjoyed memorable moments and new friends at the many activities offered through the Office of Student Affairs & Activities.

Expressing Ourselves

Art Club makes magic on Mondays in 006

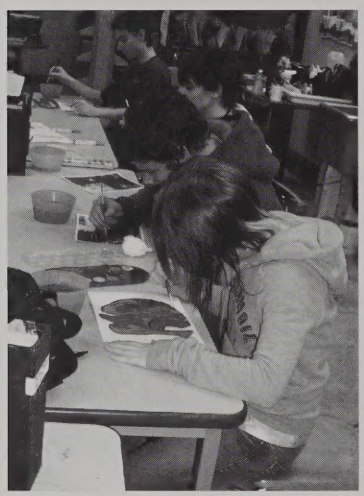




Works of Art

SO MANY TO CHOOSE FROM Looking through the color palette, George Kalivas selects one to colorize his black & white photo. BOSTON GLOBE MA SCHOLASTIC ART WINNERS Accepting their awards from Art teachers Lisa Perkins, Rebekah Ainsworth & Lorrinda Cerrutti, Brittney Swindells, Kimica Davis, Andrew Leduc, Aing Chansomnieng & Emily Foley prepare their entries for the national competition. Sheilynn Carrasco, Chitha Chea, Brian Le, Andrew Morel, Yazmin & teacher Faye Yavarow were also honored for their work. A LITTLE HERE & A LITTLE THERE Senior Riedanak Yan covers his mask with additional strips of plaster. UNDER THE MICROSCOPE Watching Sarah Wisniewski intently, Casey Furtado gives advice on plastering the face mask. HANDS ON Listening to Art Club advisory Rebekah Ainsworth, Thao Chau watches where not to paint the glaze on the piece of pottery.

PLAYING WITH PURPLE
Amy Kisiel cartoons while John Delehanty water colors in Room 006.



DOCUMENTING OUR STUDENTS Comm Academy students Jeffrey Furtado, Riedanak Yan & Robert Wall film students for the Welcome Wall. Robert & Lauren LaPointe completed a documentary for their Senior Project. A STEADY HAND Applying just the right amount of pressure to the paint brush, Esteban Mendoza brightens his photos with a yellow hue. STICKY SITUATION With glue in hand, Ady Cruz waits for Franceliz Cruz to finishing cuttingquotes for her collage.

DON'T GET IT ON THE BOTTOM
Painting his bowl, Kimkheang Seng covers the ceramic piece with paint in preparation for a second time in the kiln.

BOSTON GLOBE MA SCHOLASTIC ART WINNERS
Accepting their awards from Art teachers Lisa Perkins, Rebekah Ainsworth & Lorrinda Cerrutti, Brittney Swindells, Kimica Davis, Andrew Leduc, Aing Chansomnieng & Emily Foley prepare their entries for the national competition. Sheilynn Carrasco, Chitha Chea, Brian Le, Andrew Morel, Yazmin & teacher Faye Yavarow were also honored for their work.

HEY BAND

KEEPING THE BEAT

Senior Drum Major Julie Kirschbaum leads the band in the stands during a football game.

PROUD TO SALUTE

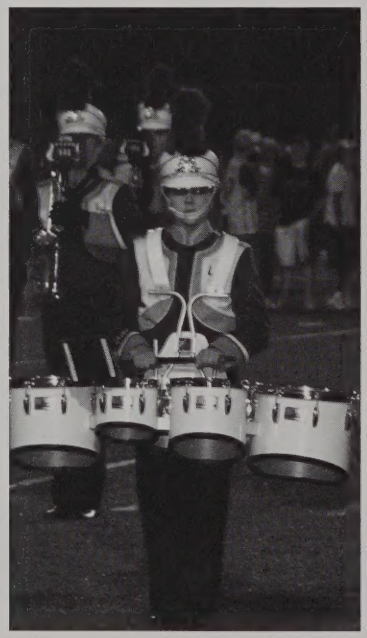
Drum Majors Kevin Webb & Julie Kirschbaum salute the American flag during the Star Spangled Banner at Cawley Stadium.

SETTING THE EXAMPLE

Drumline captain Benjamin Gilsenberg & senior Handley MacDonald lead a small ensemble for a performance in the Riddick Fieldhouse during Grade 8 orientation.

STANDING TALL

Senior drumline member Kaitlyn Bailey stands at attention during the halftime show.



BRING OUT THE FUNK

Bass drummers Jessica Whitney, Justin Nadeau, Andy Morel & Chris Aguiar pound their drums during a sideline tune. The drumline is backbone of the band.

BORN TO BE WILD

Senior trumpeter Vincet LeRow blasts his horn in the stands to pump up the crowd at football games. The band led the cheerleaders in Seven Nation Army aka white stripes for interactive fun!

BEATLES A LA JAZZ

The Lowell High Band's half-time performance included Beatles hits with a taste of jazz; the set list included Something, Can't Buy Me Love & Magical Mystery Tour. The Lowell High Band received a Bronze Medal for their performance at the MICCA Finals hosted at Cawley Stadium.

Drumline member Joe Gauthier supervises the activities of the bass drummers during a break from the music.

Senior Color Guard Members Brittany Alexander, Phylicia Wyman, Catie Bisson, Paula Winer show off their 60s inspired costumes.

Senior Marching Band Members (Front L-R) Sheilynn Carrasco, Felicia Wyman, Paula Winer (Middle L-R) Julie Kirschbaum, Benjamin Gilsenberg, Vincent LeRow, Joseph Moloney, Christopher Aguiar, Kevin Webb (Back L-R) Joel Morel, Joseph Gauthier, Andrew Morel, Handley McDonald, Randall Carkin

Brittany Alexander & Paula Winer show off their flag skills during the field show.

DOWN IN DIXIELAND
At the opening of the Winter Concert, seniors Joe Moloney, Kevin Webb, Katy Nowaswiat & Vincent LeRow belt out some Dixieland Jazz tunes.

THE BACKBONE
Bass drummer Chris Aguiar lays down the rhythm at a drumline performance.

EYES WITH PRIDE
Spending four years as a percussionist in the pit, senior Sheilynn Carrasco plays the xylophone from the front line.

WE HAVE A GOLDEN TICKET
Clutching their Certificates of Achievement, Evelyn Barrientos & Marisela Burgos show off their CISCO Systems Administration Awards from BPA. They will compete in May for a national title in New York City.

WE GOT PROPS
Showing off their hard work, DECA members Sonny Hakam & Eric Bourgeois watch the final presentations at the State Career Development Conference in Boston.

SPEAKING OF AWARDS
Sonny Hakam accepts his First Place Award for Extemporaneous Speech at the BPA conference.

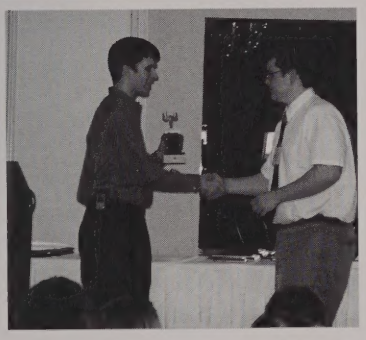
2006 WINNERS
Collaborating on a DECA Project, Michelle Toomey & Joey Ryan review their presentation at the DECA National Career Development Conference.

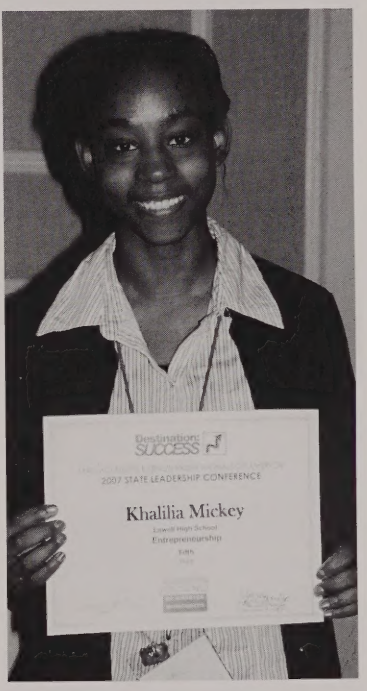
SUCCESS + HARD WORK = FUN
BPA members Robert Deignan, Tiffany Mickey, Christopher Aguiar, Marisela Burgos, Sonny Hakam & Evelyn Barrientos await the final results for BPA. Christopher & Tiffany served as Chapter Officers for both BPA & DECA.

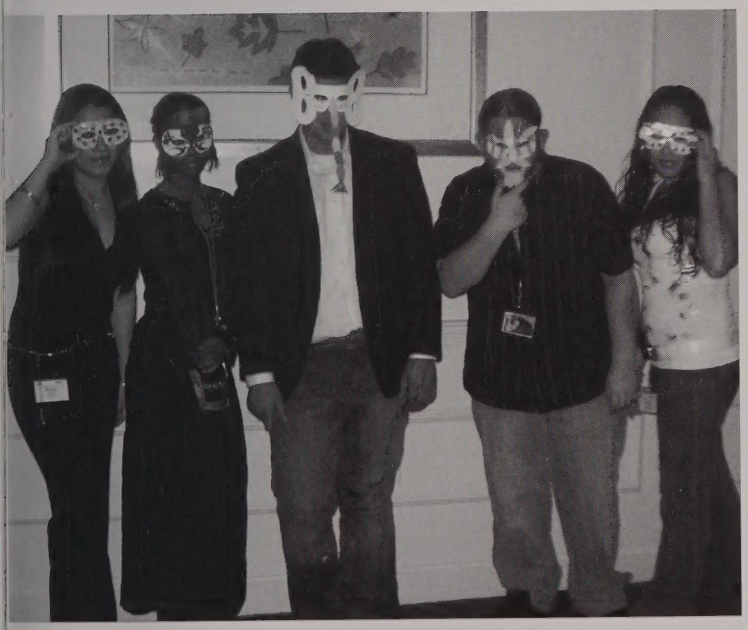
Destination: Success

SHOWING OUR COMPETITIVE SIDE
Joining Donna McFadden, the DECA State Advisor, Tiffany Mickey, Sonny Hakam & Eric Bourgeois chat about the upcoming awards ceremony.

Tiffany Mickey displays her BPA Second Place Certificate for Human Resource Management.





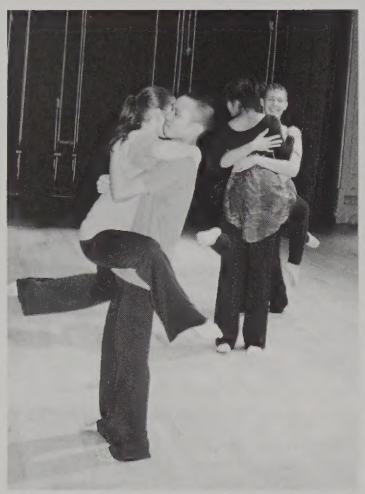


AFTER A LONG DAY OF TESTS
Ready for a fun night, BPA members dress up with masks &and in black & white. Students traveled to Framingham for the state conference.

REPRESENTIN LHS
At the DECA District 5 meet, Robert Deignan, Sonny Hakam, Eric Bourgeois & Christopher Aguiar prep for their role plays in the privacy of a suite. Eric competed in Accounting Applications while Sonny achieved success in Automotive Services Marketing.

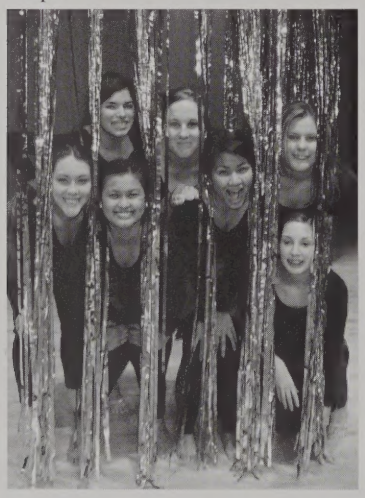
Dancing the night away...

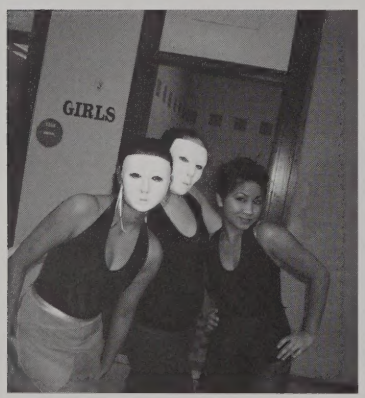
*Life is a dance, from one stage to the next.*Anonymous



IN SYNC Chhat Chea & Joel Morel spin their partners Natalie Uribe & Mollica Am across the stage.

THROUGH THE STORM Joshlyn Bedford, Dina Dy, Mollica Am, Keila Keene, Caitlin Hanley, Kelsey Sorota, Sloan Hackenkamp play between the drops.





READY FOR THE SHOW
Behind the scenes, Dina Dy, Joshlyn Bedford & Mollica Am show off their props for the Winter Dance Concert. The concert was held on January 11 in the Cyrus W. Irish Auditorium.

The Art of Dancing

DANCING THE NIGHT AWAY Using the onstage prop, Keila Keene elegantly twists around the rain. Senior members of Dance Ensemble, Caitlin Hanley, Dina Dy, Mollica Am, Naychelle Lucas, Chhat Chea, Kelsey Sorota, Joel Morel, Keila Keene & Sloan Hackenkamp rehearse on a Tuesday afternoon. FINAL POSE Senior members of the Choreography Class Period 4 present Life Line to Grade 8 students visiting LHS. MOVING SLOWLY Caitlin Hanley, Joshlyn Bedford & Keila Keene move during the dance concert. DANCE ENSEMBLE (Front L-R) Raksa Son, Katie Leduc, Natalie Uribe (Middle L-R) Alissa Wesson, Kimica Davis, Roun Man, Kelsey Cregg, Jenna Carter (Back L-R) Chhat Chea, Caitlin Hanley, Dina Dy, Kelsey Sorata, Joel Morel, Keila Keene, Sloan Hackenkamp, Mollica Am, Naychelle Lucas

Singing our hearts out...

Music is well said to be the speech of angels...Thomas Carlyle

SUN PHOTOS/ANNA BETTENCOURT

SUN PHOTOS/ANNA BETTENCOURT

Groove to the Music

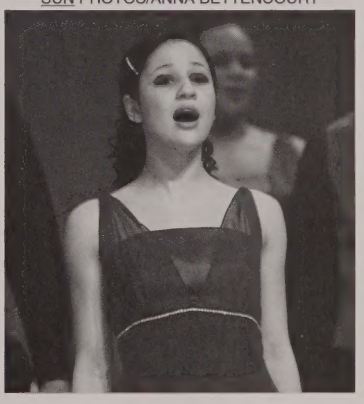
SHOW CHOIR (Front L-R) Caitlin Hanley, Kelsi Jones, Kelcey Gentle, Joshua Stasio, Jessica Cuartas, Cassandra Mortimer, Dieniffer Caldas (Second L-R) Samantha Kilbride, Joe Prieto, Joel Morel, Marcela Cruz, Nicole Doyle-Tedford (Third L-R) Allyson Choate, Natashia DaCunha, Olivia Horne, Jonathan Gonzalez, Paul Furtado, Kaitlin Kennedy, Stephanie Brackett, Adrianna Rosembert (Back L-R) Rebecca Hansen, Katrina Baillargeon, Jenna Carter, Alyssa Bazzinotti (Missing from photo: Max Bisantz) BELTING IT OUT Senior Max Bisantz performs part of his solo "Sunday." Max was selected for the Massachusetts All State Chorus. IN LINE Allyson Choate & Joel Morel sing & dance to the music. Joel performed tenor in the Senior Northeast District Festival. Senior members of the Concert Chorus: Allyson Choate, Olivia Horne, Kyle Shaheen Corey Boykins, Phylicia Wood, Yattah Konyon, Ryanne Belanger, Kyla Mone. Under the direction of Andre Descoteaux, the aCapella Chorus performs at the National Honor Society Induction.

SUN PHOTOS/ANNA BETTENCOURT

SWINGING AWAY
On stage, Rebecca Hansen & Kelsi Jones dance to "Why We Tell the Story."

BOOGIE OOGIE OOGIE
In precision dance, Cassandra Mortimer & Caitlin Hanley sass up the song & dance routine.

SUN PHOTOS/ANNA BETTENCOURT



FRONT & CENTER
Senior Dieniffer Caldas gives a strong performance during her solo section.

A Language We All Understand: Friends, Fun & Food!

International Language Club celebrates cultural events

SMILE FOR SANTA
Mrs. Dyson joins ILC member outside the Greenhalge School after delivering gifts from Santa with juice & cookies. Socrates Gavriel donned the merry costume for the Kindergarten and Grade 1 students.

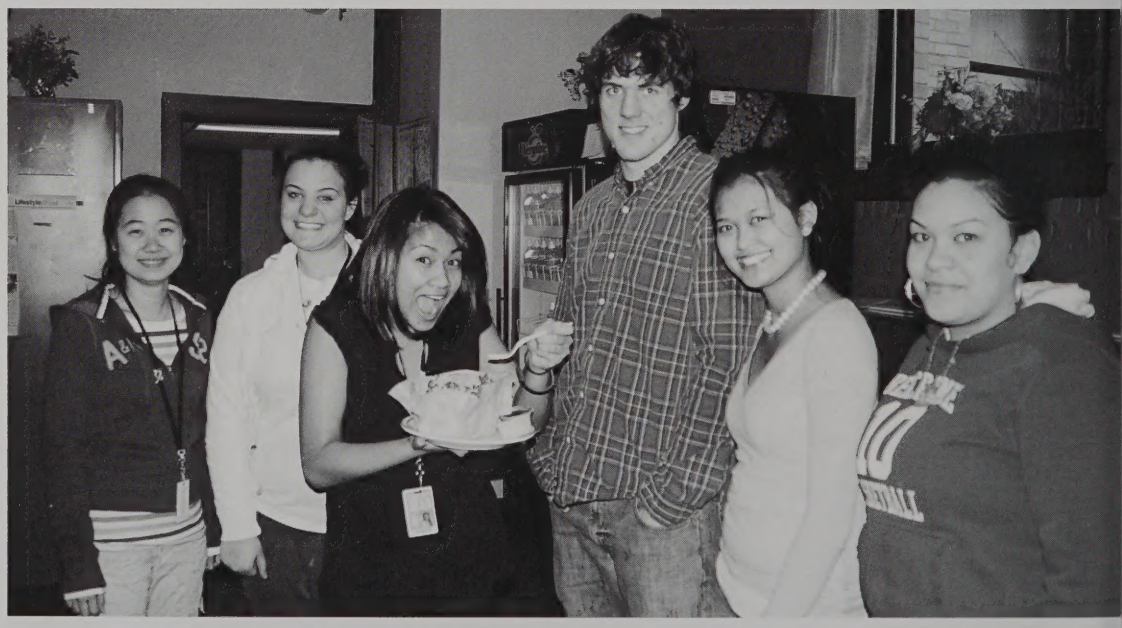
YO QUIERO TACO BELL
Not eating fast food, Diane Judge waits patiently to top her empty taco with tomatoes & other spicy items during the Day of the Dead feast.

FRIENDS + FLOWERS = FUN
Gathered with all her friends, Laura Guillermo shares her creation with her admirers.

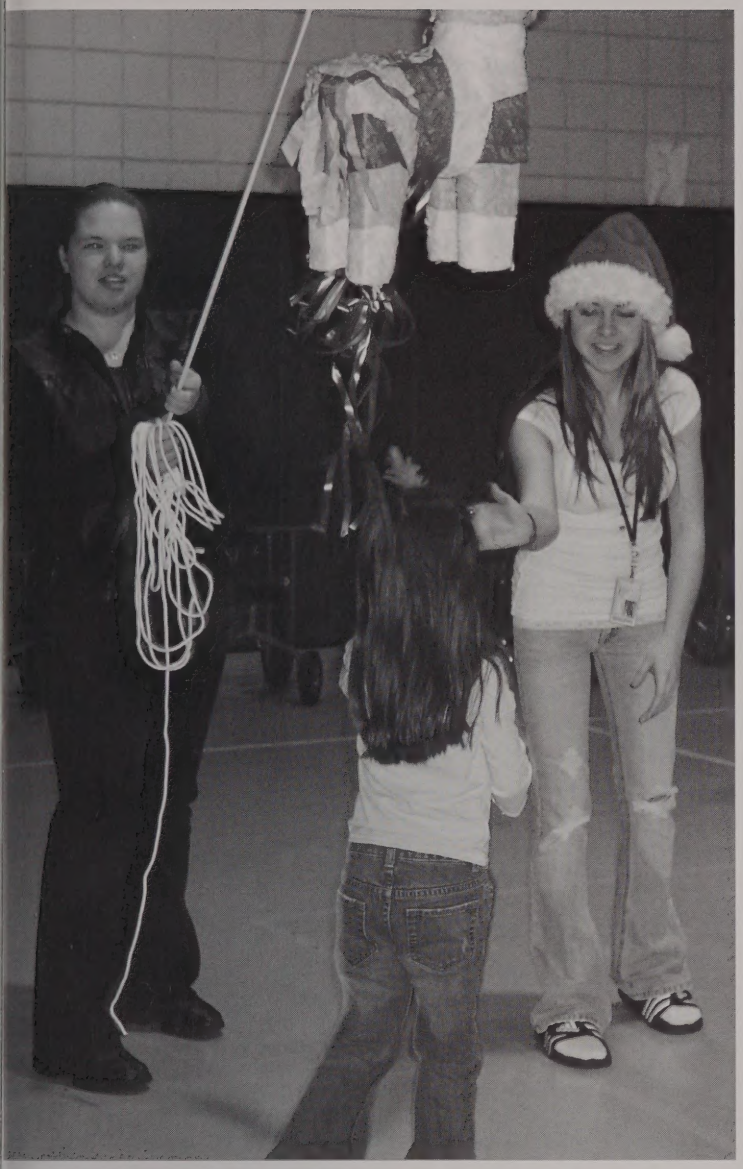
IT'S A GIRL THING
Flowers & all the pretty things were created during the Day of the Dead festivities.

Flowers were also sold for Valentine's during the ILC annual carnation fundraiser.

SANTA'S HELPERS
Back in the Little Theatre for Espresso Pizza, Paige Askins, Lauren Smith, Caroline Miller, Erin Forest & Kayla Gelineau celebrate 4 years of cultural experiences.



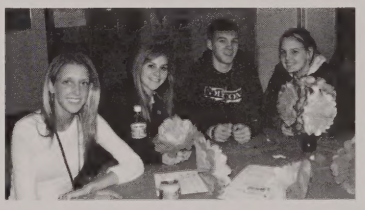
IT'S ALL ABOUT THE GOOD FOOD Celebrating Foreign Language Week, Mollica Am tests the Spanish Taco Salad to the amusement of MuyChou Chhoeun, Caroline Miller, Neil Coppinger, Dina Dy & CelisMarie Hernandez. A limited number of students feasted in the LHS Kane Courtyard Restaurant with Advisor MaryAnn Dyson, Assistant Advisor Michelle Ritchotte,, Portuguese Chapter Advisor Phil Maia & Department Chair Stephen Gervais.



PINATA FILLED WITH SURPRISES
Working together, Erin Forest & Kayla Gelineau encourage a first grader at the Greenhalge to sock the pinata for a special treat.

FLOWER FANATIC
CelisMarie Hernandez & Kathleen smell their creations. Question: Do paper flowers smell?

CHOCOLATE OR VANILLA
Sonny Hakam reaches for his favorite flavor & heads out to the tables to top it with chocolate sauce, strawberries, whip cream & jimmies during the Welcome Back Sundae Party.



PAPER FLOWER FUN
Members Lauren Smith, Barbara Linnehan, Joe Partyka & Christine McCall celebrate Day of the Dead with tacos & festive flower making.

2007 ILC OFFICERS
President: Socrates Gavriel
Vice President: Lauren Smith
Secretary: Kayla Gelineau
Public Relations: Christine McCall

Chapter Representatives
Spanish: Peter Chhoy, Caroline Miller, Dina Dy
French: Allen Iem, Pascale Jean-Jacques, Paige Askins
Portuguese: Scarlet DeSaavedra, Anne Sequeira
Latin: Caressa DuBois, Ian Finn, Stephan Stansfield
Khmer: Phan Trieu, Saroun Chhoeun

SEEING THE SIGHTS OF SPAIN ILC members traveled over February vacation to Madrid, Toledo & Segovia. Tim Callery, Norman Charette, Peter Chhoy, Kristen Cognac, Amanda Cresta, Katie Durand, Joseph Flynn, Catherine Geary, Matthew Gendron, Sonny Hakamames Johnston, Diane Judge, Geroge Kalivas, Natalia Kyriazidis, Amanda Leahy, Justine Marais, Teddy Masse, Adam Youngblood, Colleen McCarron, Bryan McKeon, Caroline Miller, Emily Nangle, Carolyn Nowoswiat, Katy Nowoswiat, Alexandra Porter, Sara Rogers, Seth Rohrer, Kathleen Ryan, Katie Sargent, Mary Silk, Lauren Smith, Tina Tobin, Lauren Toussignant, Christian Uran, Rebecca Walsh. Advisors included MaryAnn Dyson and Phil Maia, as well as faculty members William Donaghey, Foreign Language Department Chair Stephen Gervais, Danielle Lessard, Patricia Clark & Michelle Durand.

Attention to Precision

People People Who Are We? AFJROTC. No I Mean Where Are We From? MA-771

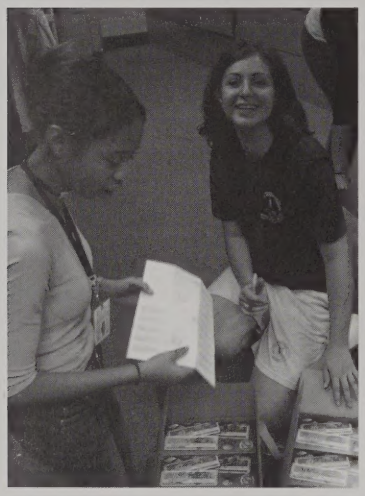
Greater New England Teams
Alvirne, NH
Bedford, MA
Durfee
JD O'Bryant
Lowell
Manchester West
Massabesic, ME
Pinkerton Academy

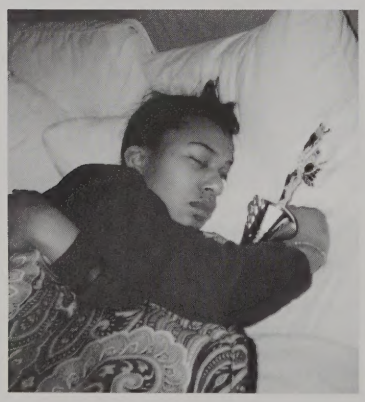
Competition Categories
Inspection
Color Guard
New Cadet
Unarmed Drill
Armed Drill
Unarmed Exhibition
Armed Exhibition

Lowell Results
33 First Place Finishes
1 Second Place
1 Third Place

MA-771
Overall League Champion

HAVE A CASE OR FOUR
Staff members Merrytime Ebhohon & Suelen deMendonca separate Hebert's candy bars for cadets to sell during the month of October.





ALL TUCKED IN
Having sweet dreams of a successful day, Commander of Unarmed Exhibition Weelden Louis holds tight the National Finalist trophy earned in Landover, Maryland.

Earning some glory

GRASPING HOLD Tightly wrapped around her Second Place in the Nation trophy, Linda Tran walks the trophy through the streets of Lowell. ARMED EXHIBITION TEAM Led by Captain Andrew Robertson, team members include Francis Leon, Kenny Santiago, JJ Perez, Diana Echavarria, Alex Sanchez, Alberto Mendez, Edisson Naranjo, Chad Jeffers, Joshua Guerra, Brian Mejia, Nelson Ortiz, Chief Bobby Jacques, Alexandra Manousos, Sargent Casilli, Jonathan Sea. ACCEPTING THE PRIZE With trophy in hand, Brian Mejia salutes the judge from the final drill meet Pinkerton Academy. ON THE FLOOR Setting up the ripple, JJ Perez, Edisson Naranjo, Kenny Santiago & Josh Guerra wait for the next move. LOOKING PRETTY FLY Senior members of the 9 man team, JJ Perez, Nelson Ortiz, Phaneth Phirom, Andrew Robertson & Johnson Sea model the hottest ROTC dress blues.

UNARMED EXHIBITION TEAM Under the direction of Commander Weeldens Louis & Color Guard Commander Suelen deMendonca, the team took home Second Place at the Air Force National Invitational Drill Class. Members include: Linda Tran, Larissa Faria, Priscila Nunes, Phi Le, Brittany Taylor, Merrytime Ebhohon, Wendy Sanchez, Blanca Casasola, Sarat Oquendo, Chief Bobby Jacques, Hizia Nascimento, Yomara Ramirez, Natalia Guisao, SSgt Casilli, Alexandra Manousos. WHEEL IT AROUND Moving in precise steps, the 13 member squad make accurate steps for a straight line movment. A DAY IN THE GARDEN At Busch Gardens in Virginia, ROTC cadets as freshman spent the week touring Washington, DC learning about our great nation. AWAY AGAIN At NASA, cadets as sophomores tour the space center & get a close up lesson on aerospace science. SABRE TEAM With underclassmen, Jonathan Edlund, Natalie Petit, Euphrasie Inangorore & Natalia Guisao stand at parade rest at the US Citizen Swearing In Ceremony at the Lowell Memorial Auditorium.

BRINGING HOME THE GOLD
Surrounding just one day of work, MA-771 was crowned Greater New England Drill Meet League Champions for the 10th straight year.

REMEMBERING 9/11
Members of the Elite Honor Guard fold Old Glory during the 9/11 Rembrance Ceremony held in the Kane Courtyard. The flag was presented to Sgt Tim Crowley of the LPD for his service during that fateful time.

SWEATING IT OUT
Using the new equipment in the ROTC fitness room, Khassandra Paiva keeps in motion on the elliptical machine.

NHS celebrates 79 Years

Leadership, Character, Service & Scholarship

Katrina Victims Collection Drive
Merrimack Valley College Fair Setup
Merrimack Valley Food Bank Collection
Walter Poirier Scholarship Fundraiser
Salvation Army Kettle Drive
Habitat for Humanity
Kids in Hondorus Drive

LIGHTING THE WAY
Taking from the Candle of Knowledge, Sara Thanongsinh lights the Service candle that represents one of the four qualities a National Honor Society member.

CLASS OF 2007 MEMBERS: Mollica Am, Williana Aquino, Taryn Archambault, Paige Askins, Evelyn Barrientos, Eric Berquist, Sonam Bhagat, Max Bisantz, Jessica Borges, Kara Buckley, Marisela Burgos, Patrick Callahan, Philipe Candido, Mary Casey, Monyrath Chan, Norman Charette, Thao Chau, Muychou Chhoeu, Peter Chhoy, Prasor Chim, Sonlee Chum, Alexa Christakos, Kristen Cognac, Briana Correa, Holly Corso, Matthew Couillard, Antonia DeAngelo, Kevin Donahue, Jason Doole, Colin Dougherty, Caressa Dubois, Davina Dukuly, Katherine Durand, Merrytime Ebhohon, Marissa Fahlberg, Amanda Flood, Joseph Flynn, Leia Friedman, Sean Garrigan, Catherine Geary, Donald Gendron, Heidi Gordon, Emma Green, Katherine Grzyb, Pierre Guay, Ashley Hackenkamp, Colleen Hicks, Zeeshan Hussain, Minorche Jean, Diane Judge, Benjamin Kahara, George Kalivas, William Kelleher, Sany Kong, Sarann Kong, Timothy Korm, Natalia Kyriazidis, Trang Lam, Lauren LaPointe, Kim Le, Phillip Le, Amanda Leahy, Vincent Lerow, Justin Lipomi, Kayleigh MacLean, Victoria Makumbi, Sarah Marquis, Robert Martin, Matthew Mastas, Christine McCall, Arthur McDermott, Ashley McDermott, Adam McLaughlin, Andrew Mendonca, Caroline Miller, Andrea Monteiro, Cassandra Mortimer, Lindsay Nangle, Hizia Nascimento, Jimmy Nguyen, Priscilla Nunes, Courtney O'Malley, Joseph Partyka, Palak Patel, Priti Patel, Carolyn Pena, Samuel Phat, Paula Preap, Thavalong Prum, Cindy Rassachak, Anthony Reppucci, Kelley Rogers, Miguel Salaman, Catherine Sargent, Ellen Sea, Kristy Shockley, Karon Siphanthone, Lauren Smith, Ivan Soares, Apurv Soni, Kelsey Sorota, Ashley Sousa, Jessica Summering, Brittney Swendells, Vannary Tan, Esther Tetteh, Sara Thonongsinh, Shawn Thompson, Chaylee Thong, Dannie Tran, Linda Tran, Tony Tran, Phan Trieu, Titto Vann, Marcela Vilela, Lucy Charlene Wafo, Rebecca Walsh, Kevin Webb, Adam Youngblood

Waiting for the prestigious event to begin, Heidi Gordon, Jessica Borges, Lucy Charlene Wafo, Hizia Nascimento, Merrytime Ebhohon & Esther Tetteh anxiously wait in the Little Theatre.

NHS OFFICERS
Emma Green, Vice President of Fundraising; Linda Tran, Co-Secretary; Ivan Soares, President; Max Bisantz, Treasurer; Phan Trieu, Co-Secretary; Joseph Flynn, Vice President of Membership

NHS STATE LEADERSHIP
Getting ready to present to students from across the state, Linda Tran, Ivan Soares, Joe Flynn, Miguel Salaman, Max Bisantz, Colin Dougherty & Christine McCall review their handouts.

AFTER THE PLEDGE
Senior Matt Coulliard gratefully accepts his Certificate of Membership from Headmaster William Samaras.

SPEAKING ON LEADERSHIP
Vannary Tan explains the tenets of Leadership during the traditional candle light ceremony.

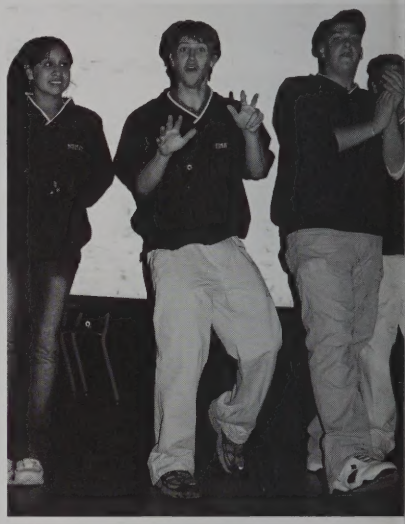
SECOND YEAR MEMBERS
Seniors Becky Walsh, Diane Judge, & Victoria Makumbi proudly show off their National Honors Society Certificate of Achievement.

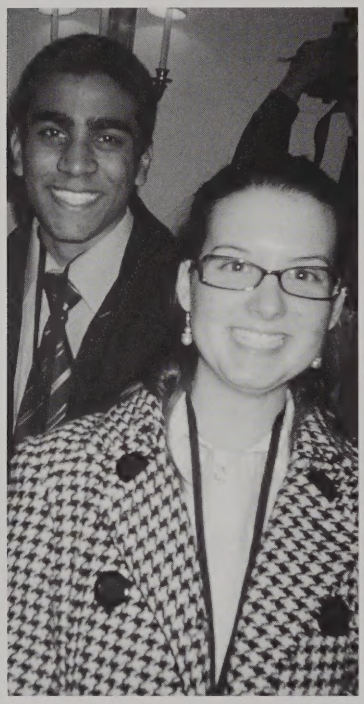
HONORARY MEMBERSHIP
President Ivan Soares presents English teacher Paul Francoeur his plaque for honorary membership as elected by the membership.

Leadership in Action

Student Council, Senior Class Officers, Advisory Room Representatives, School Committee Advisory Panel, Headmaster's Advisory Panel

MEETING WITH THE GOVERNOR
Fresh off the statehouse stairs, Governor Deval Patrick met with student leaders including Palak Patel & Katie Durand on Inauguration Day.

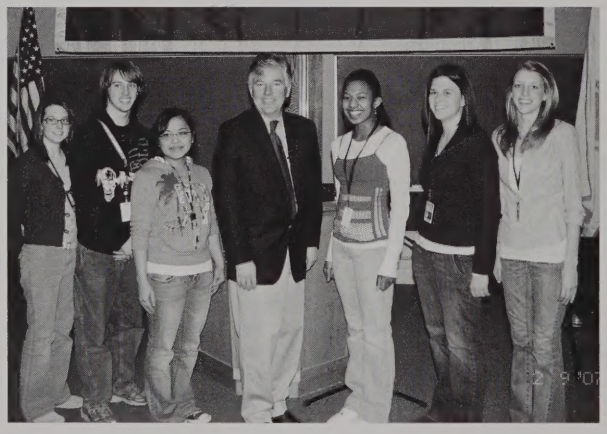


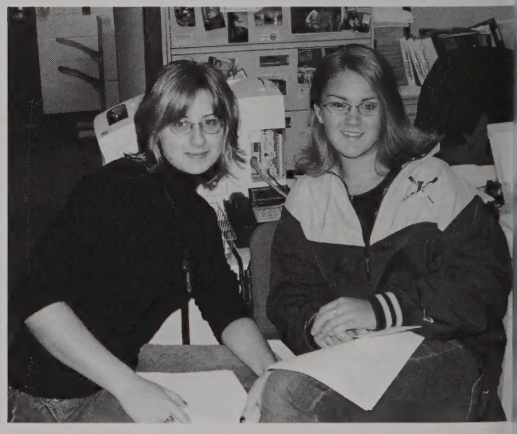


Involved in the community

STUDENT COUNCIL EXECUTIVE BOARD President Katie Durand, Vice Presdient Monyrath Chan, Secretary Vannary Tan, Appreciation Chair Chad Caisse, Community Service Chair Phi Le, SADD Chair Sloan Hackenkamp, Webmaster Tina Dinh. NEMASC President Andrew Leduc leads an energizer at the MASC Officershop at Holy Cross. Organizing over 200 pounds of pantry items, Andrew Leduc shows off the many bags collected in just 2 short days. With Congressman Marty Meehan, Katie Durand, Andrew Leduc, Vannary Tan, Weeldens Lewis, Emma Green & Lauren Smith meet to discuss current issues in the Little Theatre. Cassandra Mortimer & Katy Nowoswiat wait to say the morning announcements in the Main Office.

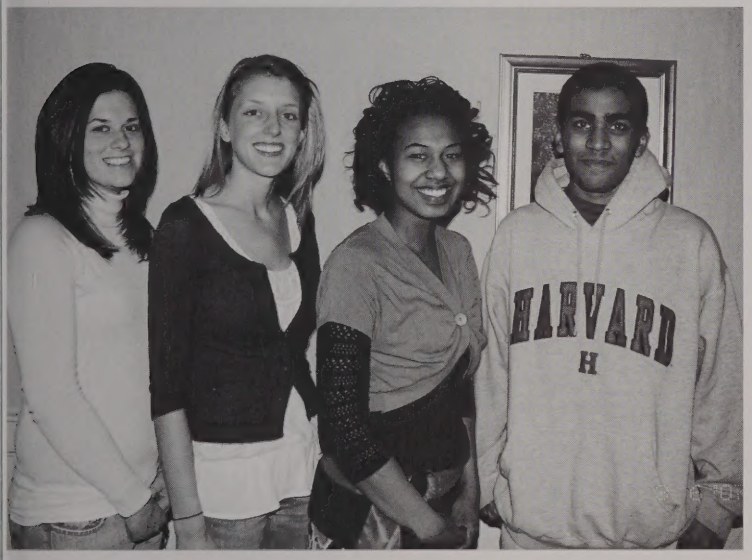
YO YO YO BABY POP
Getting down with Emilly Blatt, Monyrath Chan shows off the moves from the MASC Lip Sync contest. Mony wanted to enter, but couldn't get his peeps to participate.





CAN YOU HEAR ME NOW
Senior Nate Field calls home during the Fall NEMASC conference held at Dracut High. Guest speaker Ed Gerety call Nate out of the audience to share this special moment with his mom.

READY TO GIVE A TOUR
Tina Dinh, Phi Le & Vannary Tan wait to give tours to guests at the Distinguished Alumni Event in October.

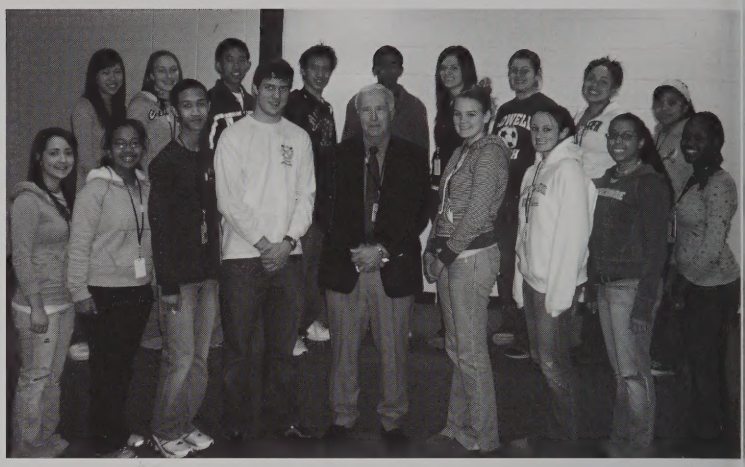


Lucky Red Raiders traveling to MASC 2007
Senior Monyrath Chan leads underclass Student Council members Hung Tien, Patrick Chhoy, Samantha Sarantakis, Emilly Blatt, Pauline Ngim, Raksa Son, Katie Leduc & Alyson Hall to the state banquet decked out in their St. Patrick's Day finest!

A Night Under the Stars Prom Committee
After two taste tests, Vilary Soundara, Kalyath Iek, Emma Green, Alex Manousos, Lauren Smith, Nate Field & Weeldens Louis prepare for the final dessert presentation before making a decision for their 2007 caterer choice.

Tri M Music Honor Society
Eric Berquist, Treasurer; Merisa Frechette, Secretary; Andrew Howe, Vice President; Kevin Webb, President; Jamie Fortier, Historian; Emily Anstey, Publicity

HEADMASTERS ADVISORY PANEL
Ashley Sousa, Mary Neov, Chankrisna Chim, Neil Coppinger, Headmaster Samaras, Christine McCall, Katie Sargent, Davina Dukuly, Isha Kabba, Linda Tran, Becky Walsh, Peter Chhoy, Philip Le, Palak Patel, Emma Green, Emily Foley, Alexandra Lamont, Vannary Tan (Missing from photo: Jonathan Betancur, Max Bisantz, Monyrath Chan, Lauren Sepe, Chi Tashi)

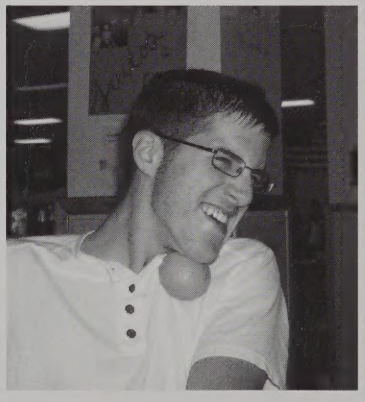


RIDING THE PONY
Saddled with leadership skills, Chad Caisse, Shalmai Rivera & Andrew Leduc celebrate Andrews' election as NEMASC President at Kowloons' in Saugus.

DOS SANTAS
Student Santa, senior John Delehanty, fights off teacher Santa Mike Martell for the affections of Mrs. Claus Sloan Hackenkamp during the annual Merry for Murkland delivery.

PASS THE DIP PLEASE
Feasting on pina colada dip for the fruit sticks, Lauren Smith serves the fruity concoction to Emma Green during a taste test for prom.

ORANGE YOU GLAD
Squeezing the orange tight under his chin, Chad Caisse passes to his neighbor during an ice breaker activity. You really get to know your fellow members this way!

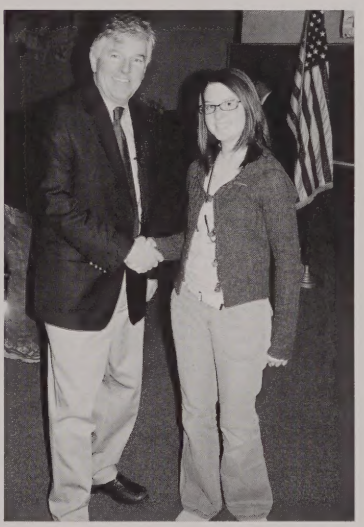


STUCO SENIORS
Monyrath Chan, Andrew Leduc, Amanda Leahy, Thao Chau, Katie Durand, Vannary Tan, Sloan Hackenkamp, Mollica Am, Linda Tran & Merrytime Ebhohon gather in the Little Theatre for a Thursday morning 7:25 meeting.

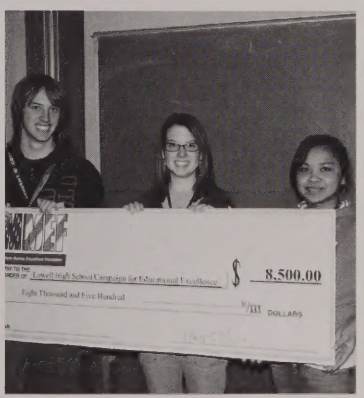
FRESH BOYS & GIRLS
Gathered in the Little Theatre for Mike Webber's leadership workshop in the fall of 2003, these students kept up with the requirements of membership. My how fast four years goes by!

PULLING UP IN A STRETCH
Arriving at MASC Officershop in style, the EBoard displays grace & style that make all other StuCo's jealous.

SIX MILES FOR A CURE
Over 80 students traveled to Boston for the Making Strides Against Breast Cancer walk. Two bus loads walked the course with Mrs. Mac & family.



THE PRESIDENTS MEET
Katie Durand welcomes back alumni & previous StuCo President Congressman Marty Meehan.

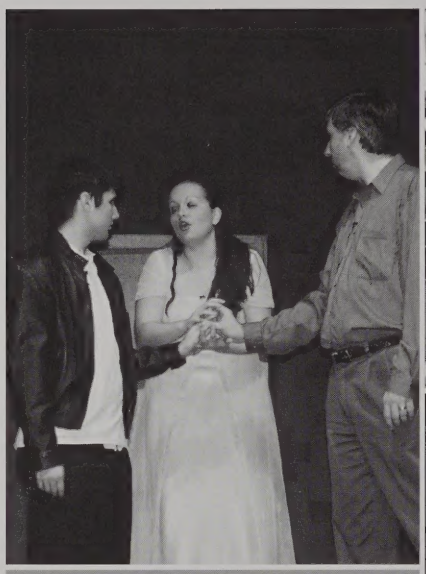


SCHOOL COMMITTEE PANEL
Weeldens Louis, Lauren Smith, Palak Patel, Simon Londono, Samantha Sarantakis & Emilly Blatt meet with Lowell School Committee members & Lowell Public School administration members at City Hall. Students met with member 4 times this year to discuss important student issues.

SCHOLARSHIP MONIES
With the check in hand, Andrew Leduc, Katie Durand & Vannary Tan gracioulsy accept a donation from the Marty Meehan Educational Fund. The money was donated to the Campaign for Educational Excellence fund for LHS students.

Places Everyone

It's time for a show stopper.

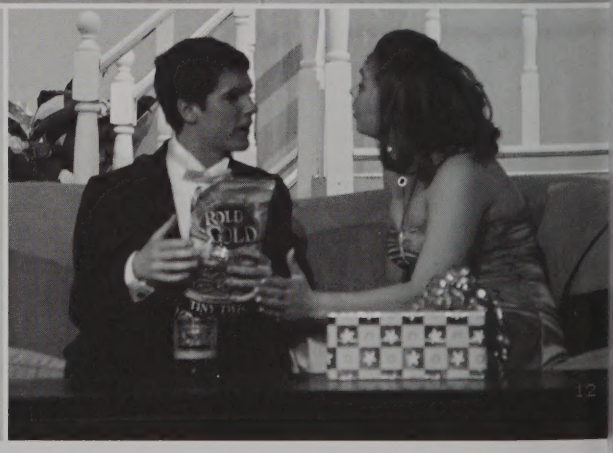


The Show Must Go On

Soothing tensions, senior Kyla Mone joins the hands of Joe Courturier & musical director James Ferguson. Sitting down to lunch, Drama Club members congregate at the Massachusetts State Drama Guild Workshops at Bridgewater State College. Directing air traffic? No, the cast of the Broadway Alley take their final curtain call at the end of the performance. Over 300 audience members were wowed by some of Broadways' most popular shows & songs. Struggling to open a bag of pretzels, James McMorrow Jr. listens to inebriated Emma Bedard during the fall drama production "Rumors." Hanging on the window ledge, seniors Jessica Cuartas & Kelsi Jones pow wow after a tiring rehearsal of Broadway Alley.

A TIME OUT
Sitting all alone in the corner, Ryanne Belanger belts out a Cinderella song during the fall musical. The Fine Arts Department changed the musical from a spring performance to a fall performance for the first time.

CAN YOU SAY TICKED OFF
Pouting in annoyance, senior Mollica Am waits for her turn on the witness stand as Little Miss Muffet during the production of Big Bad.



THE BEHIND THE SCENES CREW
Helping behind the scenes, Hannah Cohn, Ryanne Belanger, Brian Castano, Caressa Dubois, Emily Cohn, Dina Dy, Alina Sopiep, Sarah Fagundes, Stephanie Maglio & Alicia Sanchez help with costumes, make-up, set-construction, stage & cast managing.

HOT HOT HOT
Perfecting their "smoulder" look, seniors Mollica Am & Caitlin Hanley rehearse lines & looks to get their parts perfect.

OUR FESTIVAL PIECE
Member of Big Bad gather at center stage after their February production of the comedic childrens' piece. Students traveled to Swansea for the MA State Drama Guild Festival and placed in the top three to move on to the semi-final round at Ipswich High School. This was the first time in 75 years that the LHS Company moved on past the preliminary round.

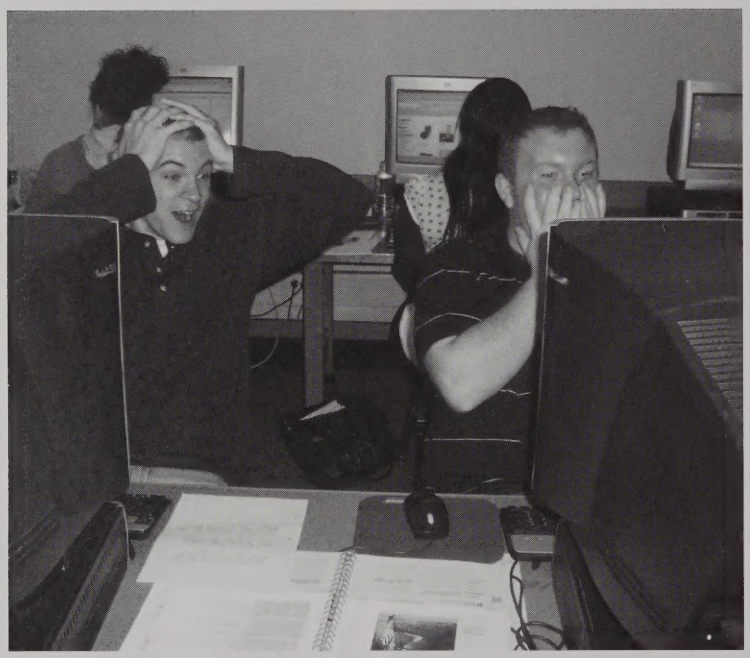
I SWEAR
Grandmother Hood Doe Fineberg gets sworn in by baliff Alice in Wonderland Suelen deMendonca for her testimony against the Big Bad Wolf. Suelen was recognized for Excellence in Acting along with cast members: Joe Courturier, James McMorrow, Emma Bedard, Simon Londono, Alexandra Dinulescu & Kyla Mone,

COVER UP
Applying foundation, Alexandra Dinulescu & Kyla Mone get advice from stage manager Ryanne Belanger about the harsh lights of the stage.

HERE PIGGY PIGGY PIGGY
Testifying on the witness stand, Simon Londono, Barbara Klitzke & Kyla Mone face questioning as the Three Little Pigs in the production of Big Bad.

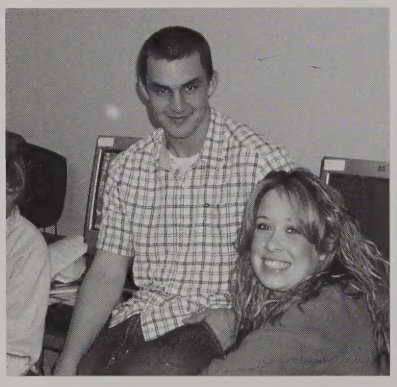
HALLOWEEN FUN
Dressed up for class, Chanthrea Srey, Jennifer Muth, Alex Manousos, Lea Romanowsky, Courtney O'Malley, Sara Thanongsinh, Shilo Lewis, Leakena Som, Sodany Krouch & Joe Partyka celebrate the ghoolish holiday Spindle style.

PICTURE PERFECT
Staffers welcome visitors to LHS on this cold winter day. New Years cards were distributed with this photo to thank companies that placed an ad in the *2007 Spindle*.



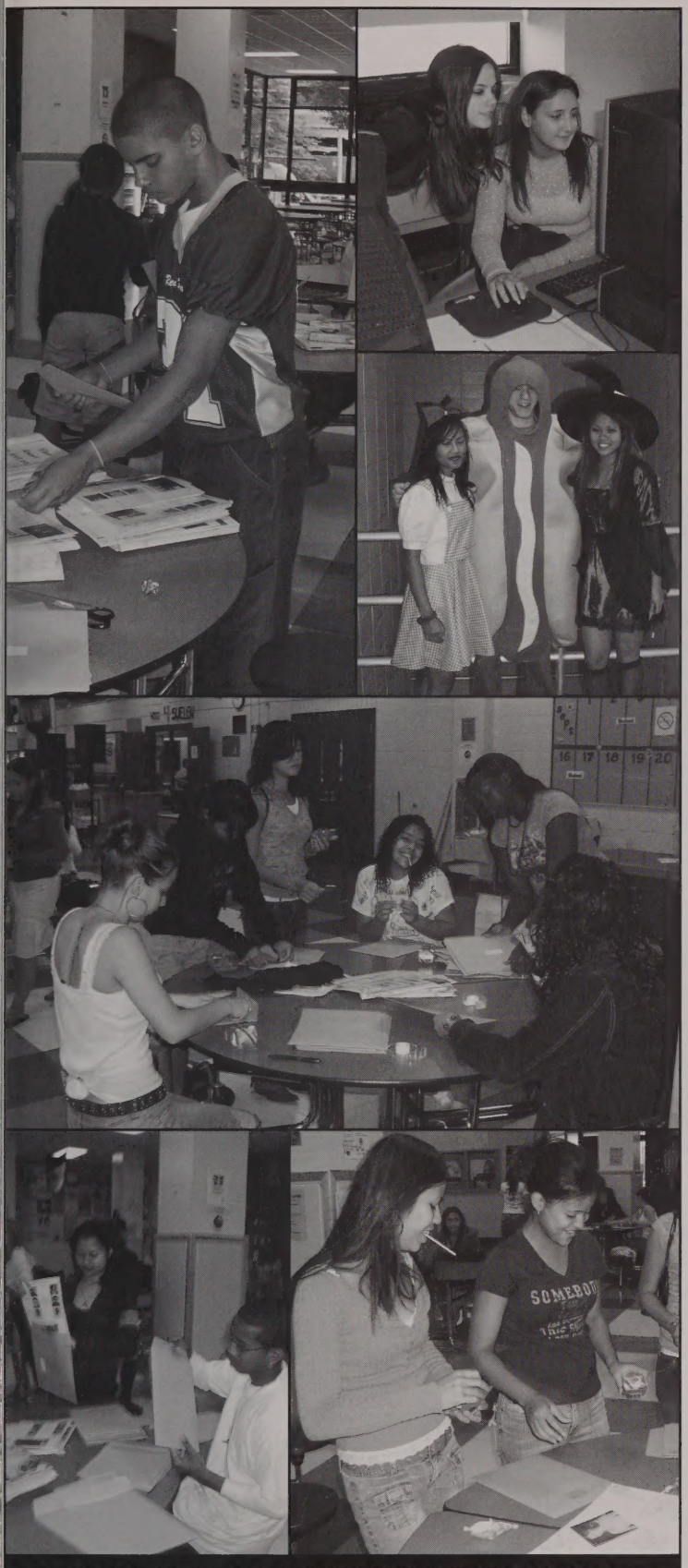
OH NO, DON'T CRASH
In disbelief, Joe Partyka & Joe Moloney gasp at the computer as they watch their work disappear before their eyes.

OH NO, THE MISTLETOE
Santa's elves Alex Manousos & Amanda Feeley decorate the cafeteria tree to help out the Office of Student Activities. Staffers completed odd jobs for the school & got in on Prom Committee action too; just one of the many perks of working with Mrs. McNamara.



JUST ANOTHER DAY
Helping out his classmate Amy Kiloski, Nathan Field checks out the candids Amy has written for the Volleyball page spread.

SELLING OUR SOUL
Yearbook staffers Jennifer Muth, Chanthrea Srey, CelisMarie Hernandez, Cynthia Silvasha, Courtney O'Malley, Samantha Wonson, MaryKate Duggan, Kalyath Iek, Vilay Soundara and Fatmata Fofana listen to tips for obtaining yearbook ads. Courtney O'Malley and Samantha Wonson led the way for adversting sales!



ALL WORK & NO PLAY MAKES STUDENTS STIR CRAZY Staffer Joshua Morales places 2006 Supplements in the appropriate pile for mailing. Manuevering the mouse, Meghan Rogers & Holly Corso click their way around the Yearbook Avenue website. Halloween contest winners, Sodany Krouch, Joe Partyka & Leakena Som accept their reduction in Senior Dues for their participation in the annual event. Enjoying the moment, Jaitsa Olivo demonstrates the proper way to seal an envelope. Looking at all their options, Channatra Oun & Laura Ceballos review photos for their two-page spread. Sending out an ad flyer, Chhornna Sem & Tang Tang stuff a mailing for over 700 seniors.

2007 Staff goes where no staff has gone before...

...On the Web...

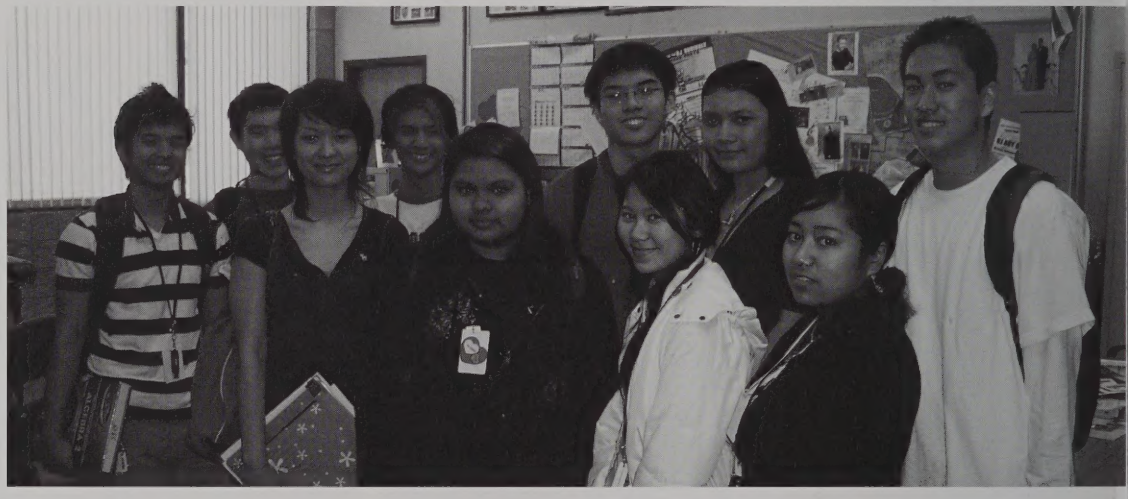
New for 2007, the Yearbook Journalism class went web surfing using Yearbook Avenue by Jostens for the creation of The Spindle. Staffers worked to complete the $38,000 publication under the direction of Jill McNamara. Each student had the opportunity to work on pages of interest from each section of the yearbook and made key decisions as to the theme, divider page setup, background images and page content. This edition also was extended to 216 pages due to the hard work of Courtney O'Malley, Samantha Wonson & Lea Romanowsky selling community advertisements. The 2007 Spindle truly showcases the advancement of technology.

THE HOTTEST FASHION TREND
Sporting the hottest t-shirts in the school, staffers make their way around the building for the best photography opportunity. Nate Field designed the logo for the 2007 shirt with the assistance of Jackelyn Hegarty.

READY FOR ACTION
Getting a first hand look at the action, members of Yearbook Journalism sport their Powderpuff team color, bright flourscent green for the Seniors.

LISTENING TO OTHERS BELIEFS
Members of the New Age Club gather on a Tuesday afternoon outside Room 535. Members include: David Angel, Kelsi Jones, Alex Manousos, Patrick Sullivan, Marie Baillargeon, President Cassandra Mortimer, Zach Nartiff, Hung Phan, Kelcey Gentle, Jessica Cuartas & Caressa Dubois.

CAPAY CLUB MEMBERS
With Mrs. Morales out for maternity leave, students met with Mr. McDonough to plan fun activities. Members included: Peterson Neov, Sau Mui, Joanes Choun, Phi Le, President Phan Trieu, Richard Tia, Billy Chea, Peter Tia, Mary Ham, Vice President Hong Tiv.



OPEN TO ALL
The Chess Club met every wednesday in the cafertia or in this case in the Little Theatre for the annual Winter Chess Tournament.

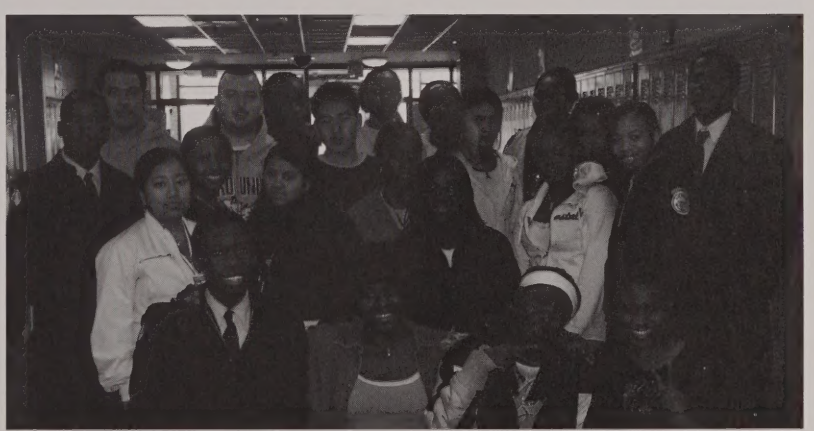
CHESS CLUB OFFICERS
Tony Tran, Thomas Boudsady & Tito Vann work with Mrs. Gabriel to teach new members as well as plan for in-house competitions.

Getting Involved

Commitment to excellence in everything we do: academics, activities, and citizenship.

Fun for Everyone

BLACK UNITY CLUB OFFICERS Vice President Phan Trieu, President Esther Tetteh, Vice President Merrytime Ebhohon & Treasurer Mary Njenga work with Denia Gibson & volunteer Nicholas Bull planning events for the year. HAVING SOME HOT FOOD Thao Chau & Souriya Long take the ingredients to make egg rolls during a CAPAY Club demonstration. TECHNOLOGY CLUB OFFIERS Working with Mrs. Winn Makem, Allen Iem, Public Relations Officer Kim Le, Vice President Alexander Chea & Secretary Thao Chau gather on Monday afternoons in Room 212; other officers included President Ashley Cook & Treasurer Sunny Bhaghat.



LOOKING FOR A MOVE
Senior Allen Iem takes on Eddie Long during the Winter Chess Tournament in the Little Theatre.

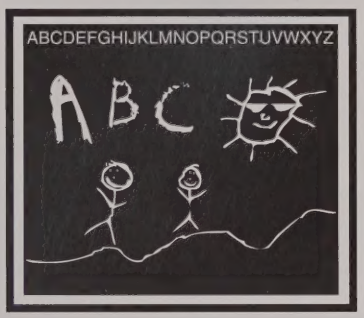
THE BLACK UNITY CLUB
With membership up, members held a Veterans Dinner in November, Heroes Dinner in January and Krispy Kreme Fundraiser for scholarships.

SOOTHING MUSIC With the help of her favorite music, senior Paula Preap reviews the notes for the upcoming exam at the State Knowledge Bowl; Paula took home a gold medal for her first attempt as a junior. READY TO COMPETE DaVinci members Prasor Chim, Aneilay Wisseh, Merrytime Ebhohon, Vishal Atri & Paula Preap head in to North Reading High School for their first competition of 2007. KEEP OUR SCHOOL CLEAN Taking care of recycling is easy for Jonathan Geary, Vice President Catherine Geary, President Adam Youngblood, George Kalivas, Katie Durand & Bryan McKeon as well as the other members of the Environmental Club.

COMPETING FOR THE FIRST TIME DaVinci Society members Tony Tran, George Kalivas, Stephen Cai, Adam Youngblood, Paula Preap & Aneilay Wisseh celebrate their first competition in February 2006

EMPTYING THE LOOT Enviromental Club members empty out the recycle bins each Tuesday & Wednesday morning.

THE RAINBOW CONNECTION
Senior members Phylicia Wood, Alex Manousos, Ryanne Belander, Kyla Mone & Allyson Choate gather in Room 818 for a Thursday afternoon meeting.



PEP CLUB OFFICERS
Colleen McCarron, Lindsay Nangle, Mary Casey, Amanda Flood & Courtney O'Malley present Amanda Cresta with the Homecoming Queen Crown.

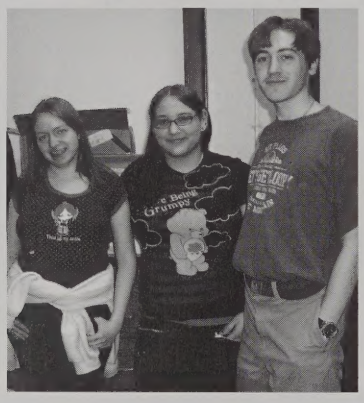
ALL FOR FUN
Kayla Fitzgerald, Mary Casey, Courtney O'Malley, Lindsay Nangle, Kathleen Ryan, Amanda Feeley, Meghan McDonald, Amanda Flood, Amanda Cresta & Ashley Ralls meet at Cawley Stadium to plan their strategy for Homecoming festivities.

NO TIME TO WASTE
GSA members come together discuss problems & plan events like World AIDS Day, GLSEN, National Coming Out Day & Youth Pride Day under the direction of Dan Simmons.

GOING TO COURT
Mock Trial Team members include: Kara Buckley, Victoria Gregory, Karoline Zacherer, Adam Youngblood, Joe Flynn, Kay Geary, Max Bisantz, Corey Boykins, Alex Hatem, Tony Tran, George Kalivas, Nate Borrow, Ianna Hondros-McCarthy, Moral Sok, Nicole Hatem & Emily Foley. The team faced Chelmsford, Westford Academy & Ayer for competitions.

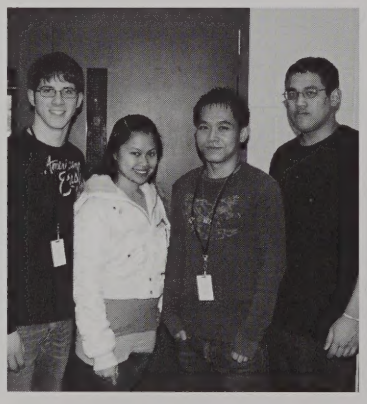
PUTTING IT INTO ACTION
Hispanic Club officers Secretary Altagracia Soto, President Natalie Petit, Treasurer Natali Soto & Advisor Analiz Santiago work together to make things happen. Through a joint effort, Hispanic Club mmbers joined the South Asian Club & Portuguese Speakers Club for an international dinner.

FORGOTTEN REALMS CLUB
Members meet to participate in fantasy role playing campaigns. Meeting in Room 321 with Mr. Callahan are Falicia Wyman, Vincent LeRow, Dan Xayachak, Jonathan Edlund, Julie Kirschbaum, Tiffany Mickey, Erica Radcliffe, Charlie Sopiep, Josh Azevedo, Chris Manning, Andrea Shimkus, Eric Moulton, Max Lessard & Cory Giroux.



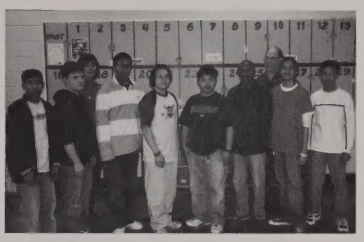
LEADERS COUNCIL FOR FRC
Vice President/Librarian Falicia Wyman, Dungeon Master Erica Radcliffe, President Vincent LeRow

SCIENCE CLUB OFFICERS
Having fun on Thursday afternoons, Chad Caisse, Chhorna Sem, Monyrath Chan & Allen Iem work with Mrs. Steinberg to plan events for the monthly meetings. Events included making ice cream, Museum of Science field trip & learning about reptiles.



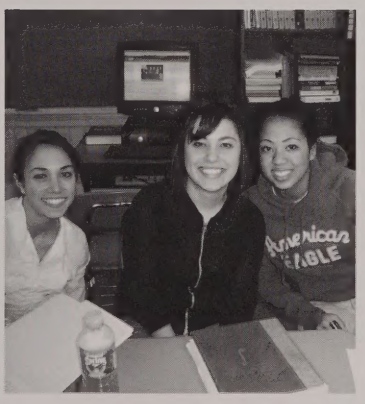
HISPANIC CLUB MEMBERS
Ezequiel Peluyera, Vivan Rios, Geraldine Lantigua, Natali Soto, Genaro Ramirez, Leandro Matias, Reinaldo Rivera, Edison Elias, Lisandra Gonzalez, Natalie Petit, Altagracia Soto, Carmen Gonzalez, Advisor Analiz Santiago, Valerie Rivera & Angel Pena.

IN A WORLD OF THEIR OWN
Senior Brendan Dubuc challenges Randel Carkin during some down time. Randel served as Treasurer & Magistrate while Brendan served as Magistrate for the Forgotten Realms Leaders Council.



MATH MATTERS
Heading out for a Math League meet, members Amman Patel Dimitrious Booras, Shivan Patel, Ben Kahare, Tony Tran, Thavalong Prum, Annena Sin & Rhady join advisors Kathy Harty & David Siegel for a quick review.

COPY THAT
Review staff members join Mr. Berard in Room 202 for class as they make the final touches to the latest edition of the school newspaper.



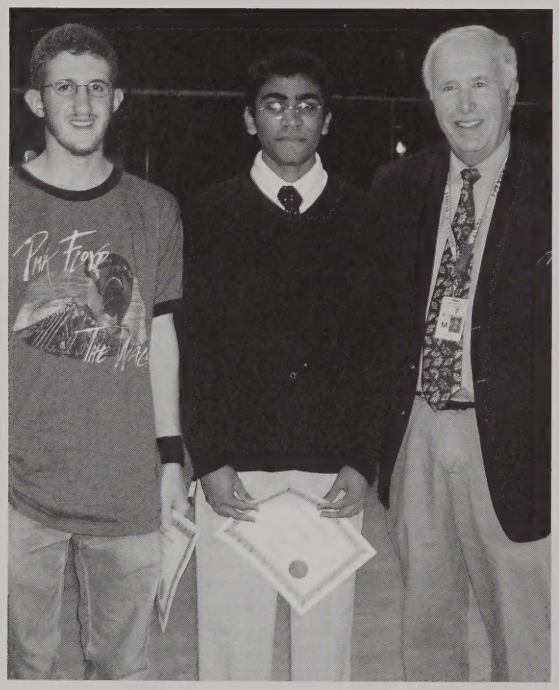
OUR FUTURE EDUCATORS
Officers for the Future Educators of America Club include Vice President Linda Tran, Treasurer Kim Le, President Vannary Tan, Secretary Thao Chau & Chief Officer Mary Neov. Members celebrated Teacher Appreciation Day, hosted a Teacher Panel Talk & tutored in the library.

REPORTING IN
Editors Amanda Leahy, Natalia Kyriazidis & Katie Zipps proofread submitted articles from Review staff members.

LET'S NOT ARGUE
Members of SCORE Mediation, Alexa Christakos, CelisMarie Hernandez, Alex Figueroa, Andrew Robertson, Bobby Phouthakio, Diana Perez & Laury Som arrive to assist students with conflicts.

GIVING TO THE COMMUNITY
With arms wide open, Mrs. Bienvenue's Period 6 Political Science class carries out the Hunger/Homeless donations for the Merrimack Valley Food Bank.

SERVICE WITH A SMILE
Dressed in his finest, Christhian Figueroa prepares to serve as part of the Hospitality Academy.



ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE
At a recent senior class meeting, Headmaster William Samaras honors Adam McLaughlin & Palak Patel for achieving AP Scholar with Honors status by the AP College Board.

WE'RE NOT IN KANSAS ANYMORE
Enjoying Halloween, staff members Nancy Connelly, Deb Costello, Carol Gelman, Ann Bienvenue, Denise O'Connor & Jill McNamara dress up for a fun day of tricks & treats.

Only the educated are free...Epictetus

Lowell School Committee/LPS Central Administration...178
Headmaster/Main Officer/Housemasters...180
Faculty/Staff...182
Senior Advisory Classrooms...196

ALL FOR THE GRADE
Working hard on projects or at school events, students & staff spent their days for the benefit of the LHS community.

Lowell Public Schools
Central Administration Staff

LEARNING BY DOING Superintendent Dr. Baehr shows off her mouse skills to senior Paula Preap during the Department of Corrections Computers to Schools presentation.

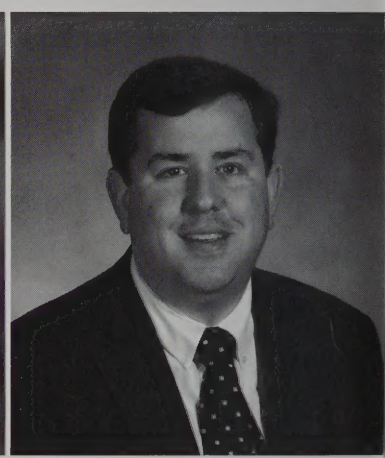
Dr. Karla Brooks Baehr
Superindendent

Lowell Public Schools
Central Office
155 Merrimack Street
Lowell, MA 01852
978-937-7600

Jean Franco
Deputy Superintendent
Curriculum, Instruction & Assessment

Susan Duggan
Assistant Superintendent
Personnel & Recruitment

Ann Murphy
Acting Assistant Superintenent
Student Support Services



Jay Lang
Assistant Superintendent
Finance & Operations

Class of 2007

City of Lowell

Lowell School Committee

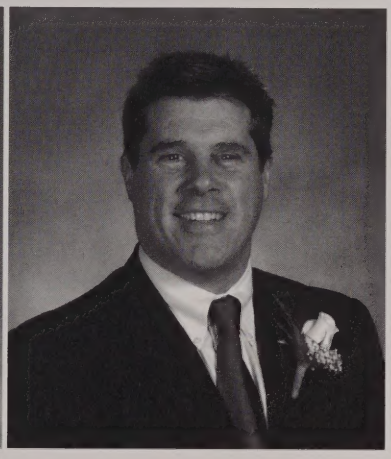
William F. Martin, Jr.
Mayor, City of Lowell
Chair, Lowell School Committee

Mayor's Office
City of Lowell
375 Merrimack Street
Lowell, MA 01852
978-970-4040

IN THE SPOTLIGHT
Mayor Martin presents Palak Patel with the Spotlight on Excellence Award for his Semi-final placement in the Siemens Competition for Math, Science & Technology.

Jackie Doherty

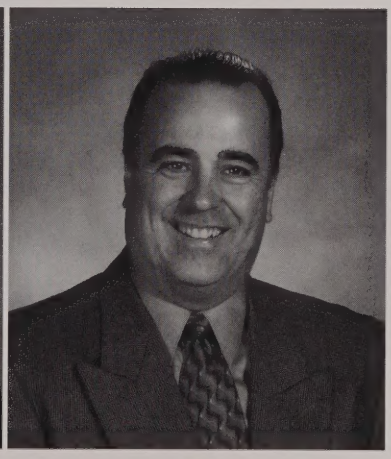
Regina Faticanti



John Leahy

James Leary

Connie Martin

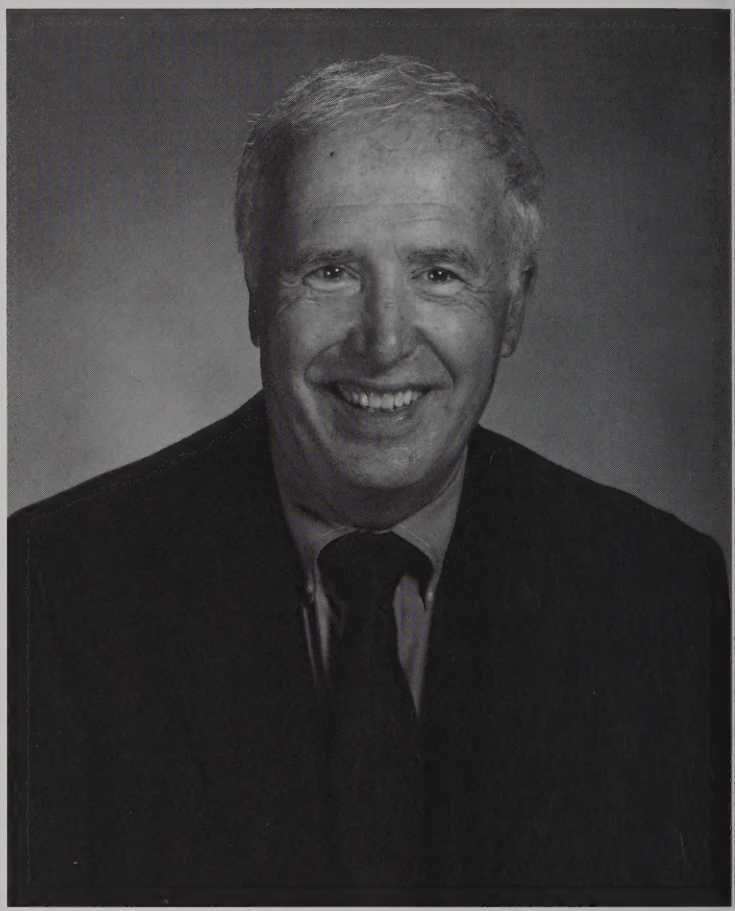


Kevin McHugh

From the Main Office to your House Office

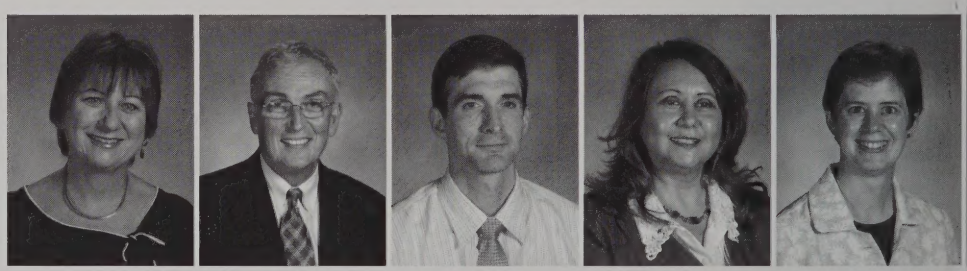
Dr. Wendy Beal Jack, Director for Curriculum & Instruction

Kerry Lynch, Coordinator for Student Support Services

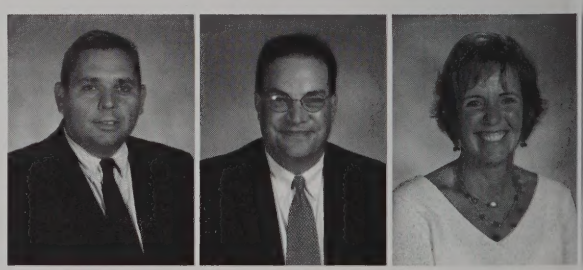


William J. Samaras Headmaster

Dr. Maura Ammendolia, B House
David Conway, E House
Robert McCarthy, D House
Maria Vejar, C House
Roxane Howe, Discipline & Operations



James DeProfio, Freshman Academy Director
Charles Caragianes, FA Specialist
Jeannine Durkin, FA Specialist



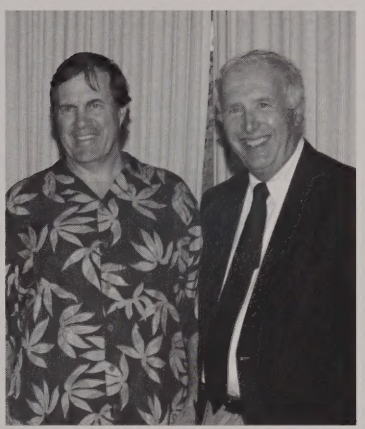
To the Class of 2007:

I want to offer my sincere congratulations to you! This year represents the 175th Anniversary of Lowell High School, a school with proud traditions and accomplishments.

Lowell High School was the first public co-educational and integrated high school in the state of Massachusetts. Over the years, our school has become a model of the successful integration of cultures from across the world, truly emulating our mission where our emphasis is on mutual respect, curiosity and the free exchange of ideas. You understand what our school stands for, and it is my hope that you will take the proud traditions of our school, your knowledge, and a strong work ethic and transform these ideals to become the new leaders in our challenging world.

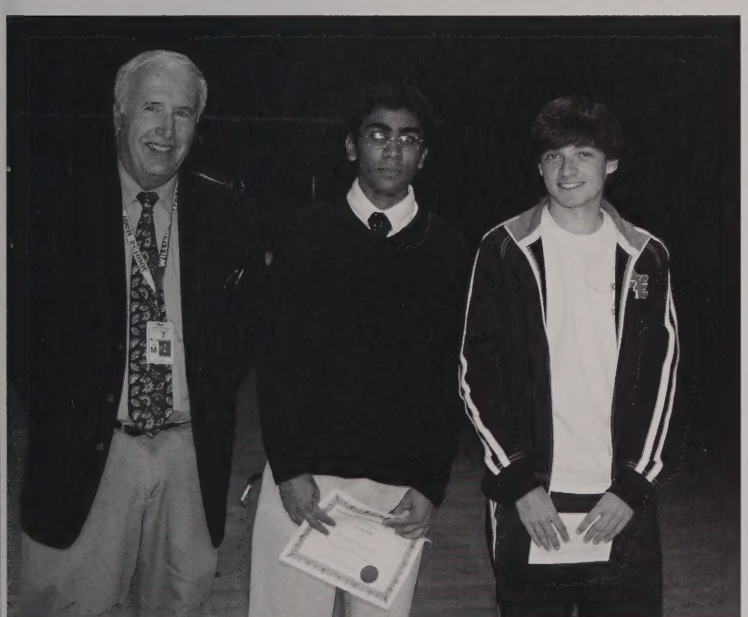
Best wishes in your future endeavors!

William J. Samaras, Headmaster



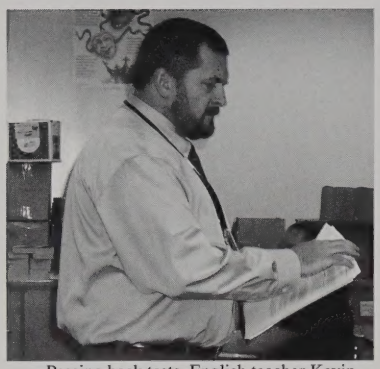
READY FOR SOME FOOTBALL
All smiles, Mr. Samaras greets Patriots Head Coach Bill Belichick at the LHS Alumni Golf Tournament. Brought by Lowell entrepreneur Mike Kuenzler to the event, Coach Belichick spoke about being involved in community activities.

OFF TO SEE THE WIZARD
Decked out for Halloween, Nancy Connelly, Denise O'Connor & Ann Bienvenue catch up with the Headmaster. Mr. Samaras' wizardy helped create a positive school environment.

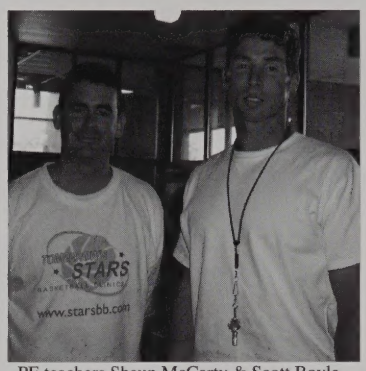


GIVING DISTINCTION
With Palak Patel & Joe Flynn, Headmaster Samaras recognizes their achievement in the National Merit Scholarship competition.

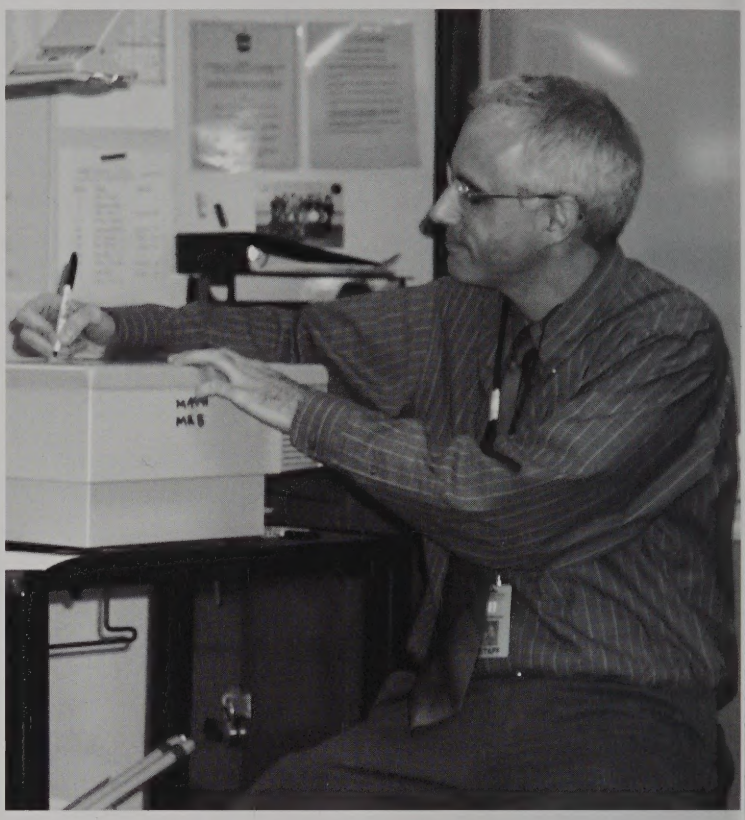
DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI
Joining the 2006 nominees, Headmaster Samaras welcomes back graduates who have distinguished themselves in the Greater Lowell community and beyond.



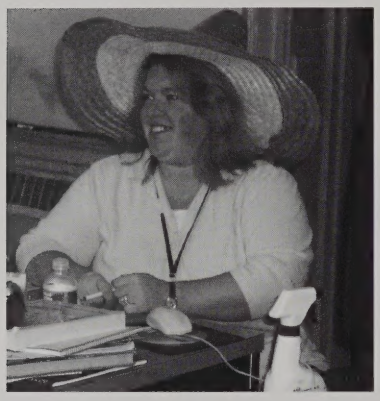
Passing back tests, English teacher Kevin McQuade leafs through his pile.



PE teachers Shaun McCarty & Scott Boyle make their way to the gym for their class.



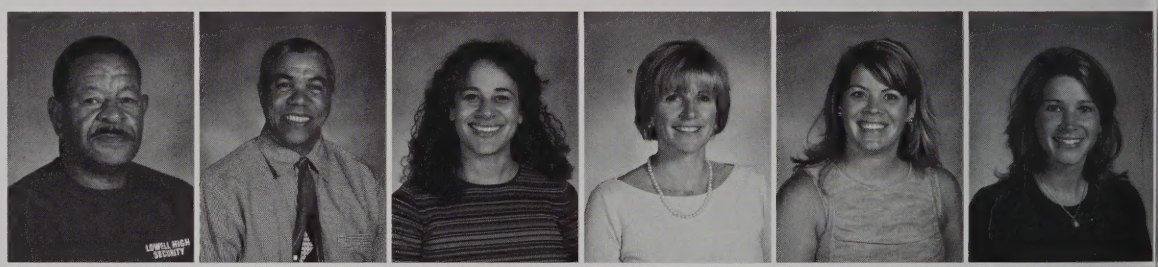
Using the overhead for instruction, Mr. Bolianites explains to his class the difference between sine and cosine in his SAT Math Preparation class.



Capped for a fiesta, MaryAnn Dyson gives a vibrantly planned Spanish lecture.

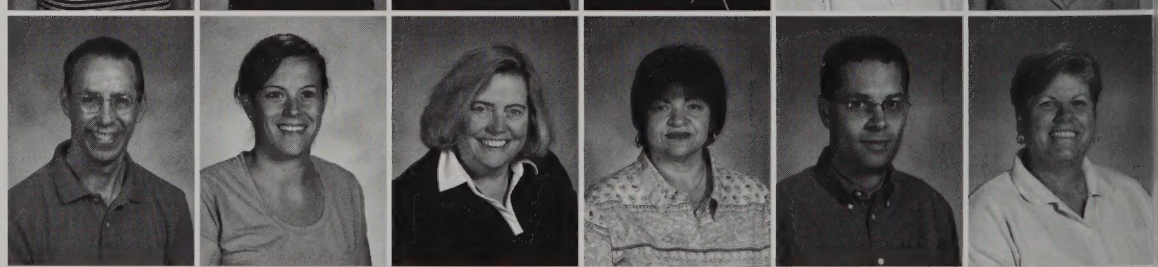
Algebra 2 teacher Steve Stephenson waits for his students to arrive to class.

Thomas Abney, Security
Modesto Acosta, Foreign Language
Shelby Adams, Foreign Language
Mary Jo Adie, FA Clerk Scheduler
Jodi Ahern, Math
Rebekah Ainsworth, Fine Arts



Judy Airosus, Spec Education
Kerry Akashian, English
Carol Allen, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Maura Ammendolia, B Housemaster
Kathy Anderson, Cafeteria
Katherine Ansara, Social Studies

Michael Arwe, Foreign Language
Colleen Asselin, Nurse
Judy Azarowski, B House Clerk
Xenia Baez, Spec Education
Joshua Baker, Social Studies
Elaine Balas, Math



Tom Baldino, Fam/Con Sci
Paula Barranco, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Jan Barret-Chow, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Ornella Bascunan, Math
Manny Batista, Social Worker
Kendra Bauer, English

Raquel Bauman, Eng Lang Lrnrs
John Beaton, Cheer Coach
Brigitte Beauchesne, English
Alexis Beausoleil, Spec Education
Sandra Beltran, Foreign Language
Darrin Berard, English

Boyd Bertrand, Math
Voula Bicoules, Instructional Spec
Ann Bienvenue, Social Studies
Bruce Blaschke, Science
Stravoula Bletsis, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Dawn Boehm, English

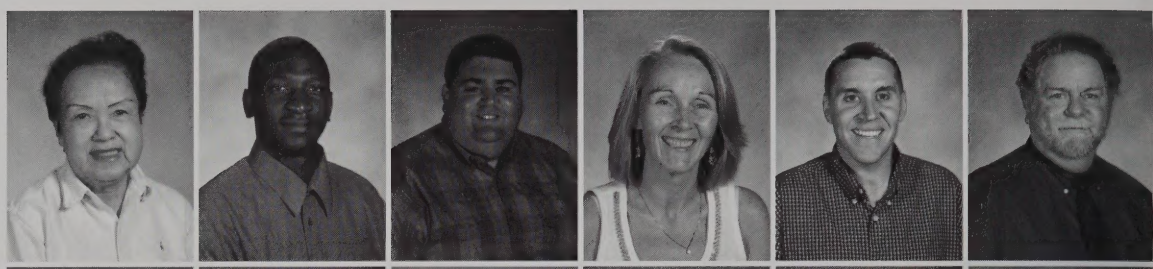
Mary Lou Bolduc, Data Processing
Charles Bolianites, Math
Fran Boss, Computer Instruc Spec
Cheryl Boss, Instructional Spec
Scott Boyle, Physical Education
Van Bridgeland, Science

Paul Brouchu, Spec Education
Gary Buckley, Health
Jeff Bunkartas, English
James Callahan, Social Studies
Michelle Callahan, Athletic Clerk
Jen Campbell, Fine Arts

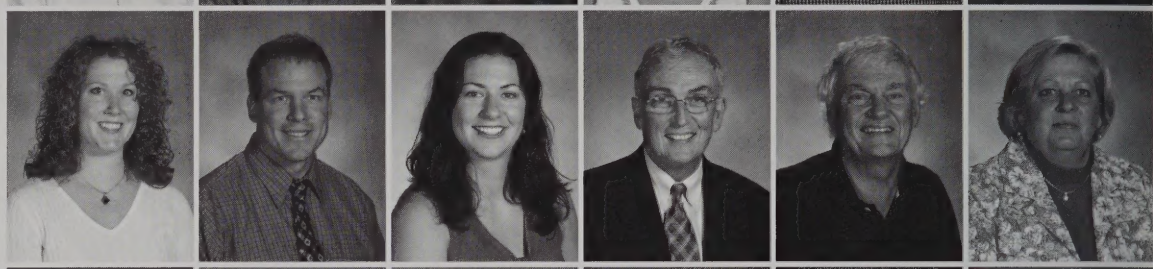
Mary Ann Campbell, Spec Education
Robert Campbell, Instructional Spec
Charles Caragianes, FA Specialist
Allyson Carbone, Special Ed
Jennifer Carey, Social Studies
David Casey, Social Studies

Judith Casey, Spec Education
Sgt. Kevin Casilli, AF JrROTC
Tricia Cavignano, Science
Lorrinda Cerruti, Fine Arts
Michael Chadwick, Special Ed
June Challender, Cafeteria

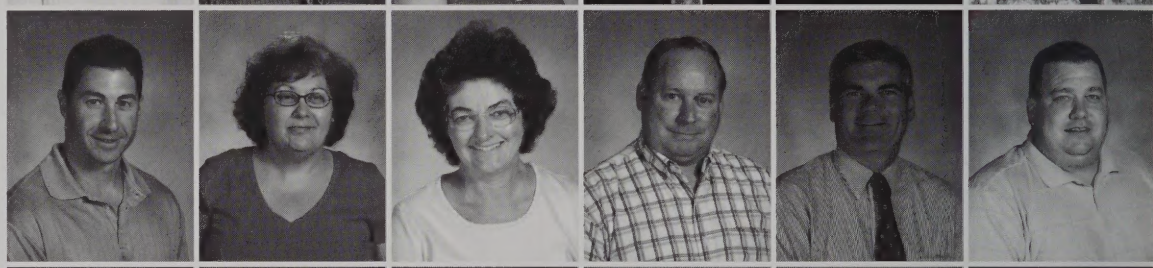
Joyce Chen, Cafeteria
Clement Chieh, New Horizons
Brandon Clark, Fine Arts
Patty Clark, Educ Team Chair
Chris Plourde Coleman, E House Counselor
Dr. Steven Coleman, Stdnt Sprt Srvcs



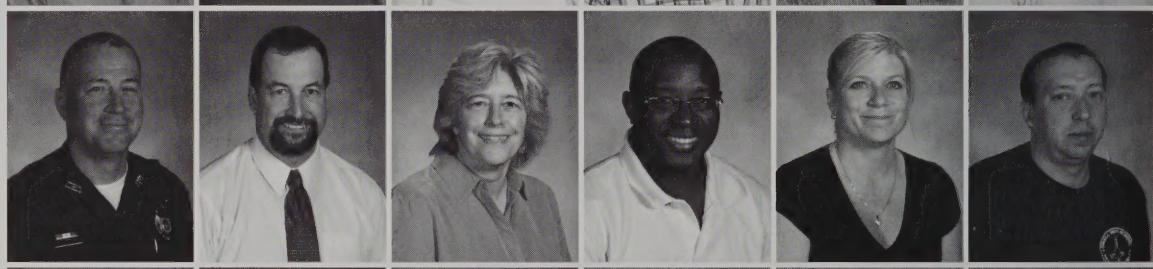
Kristen Colon, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Phil Comeau, Social Studies
Nancy Connelly, English
David Conway, E Housemaster
Robert Conway, Math
Candace Cook, Library Aide



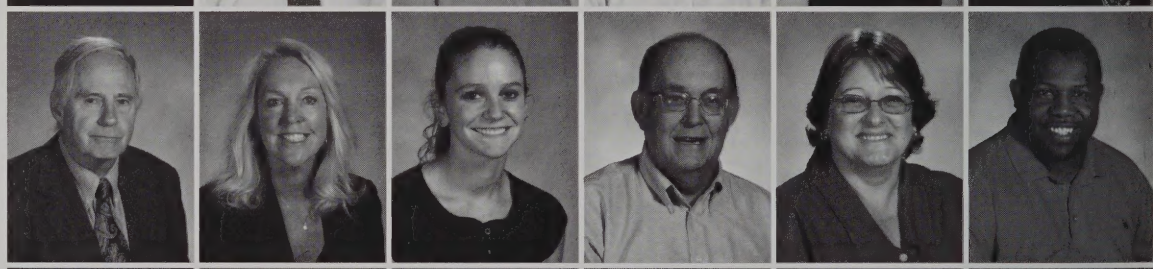
Jamie Costa, Spec Education
Debbie Costello, Social Studies
Linda Cowan, Nurse
William Craigue, Science
Paul Creegan, Math
Michael Crowe, Social Studies



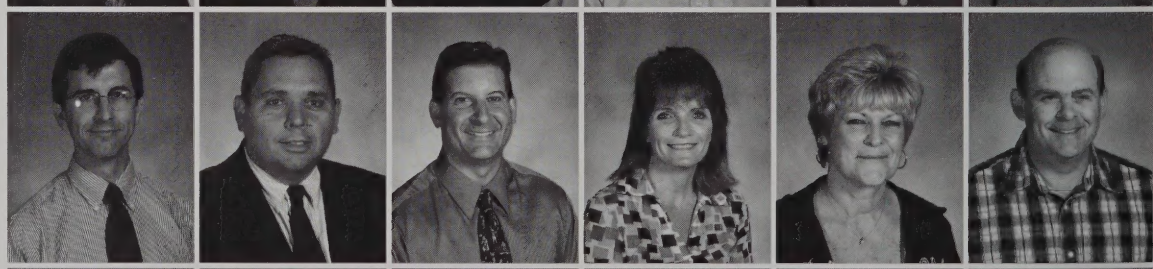
Sgt. Tim Crowley, School Resource
Mark Cullen, Social Studies
Carolyn Cuneo, Social Worker
Wayne Currie, Ed Talent Search
Gail Czarnobai, TV Studio
Richard Daigneault, Custodian



Barry Daley, Science
Nancy Daly, Math
Erica Davis, Spec Education
Kenneth Davis, Substitute
Brenda DeAngelis, E House Clerk
Julio DeCarvalho, Foreign Language



Robert DeLossa, Social Studies
James DeProfio, FA Director
Michael DeVincenzi, Social Studies
Stacey Decker, Special Education
Carolyn Demers, Special Education
Ernie Descheneaux, English



Andre Descoteaux, Fine Arts
Mary Desmarais, Security
Nick Diamantopolous, Spec Education
Francis Dillon, Substitute
Kathy Dillon, Science
Dimitra Dimitrakakis, Eng Lang Lrnrs

William Doby, Security
Esteban Dominguez, Science
Bill Donaghey, Foreign Language
Stephanie Donahue, Social Studies
William Donahue, Physical Education
Michael Donoghue, Security

Roberta Dowling, B House Clerk Schldr
Katie Dube, English
Michael Dubois, English
Suzanne Duchane, English
Kevin Dunham, Science
Joan Dunlavey, Comp Instr Spec

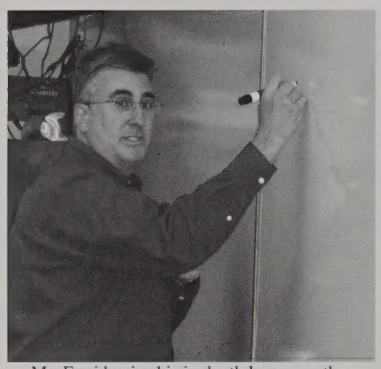
Michelle Durand, D House Clerk Schldr
Kathleen Durkin, Foreign Language
Jeannine Durkin, FA Stud Supp Spec
Gretchen Dussault, Science
Mary Ann Dyson, Foreign Language
Krista Early, Math

Cindy Obika, Stud Supp Srvcs Clerk
Barbara Eddy, Science
Amy Ellentuck, Social Worker
Jeanne Eno, Cafeteria
Tracy Estrella, Math
Lina Faria, Stud Supp Srvcs Clerk

James Ferguson, English
Steven Ferri, Business
Margo Ferrick, Social Worker
Yliana Figueroa, B House Counselor
Roberta Fillmore, Social Studies
Patricia Fitzpatrick, Fine Arts

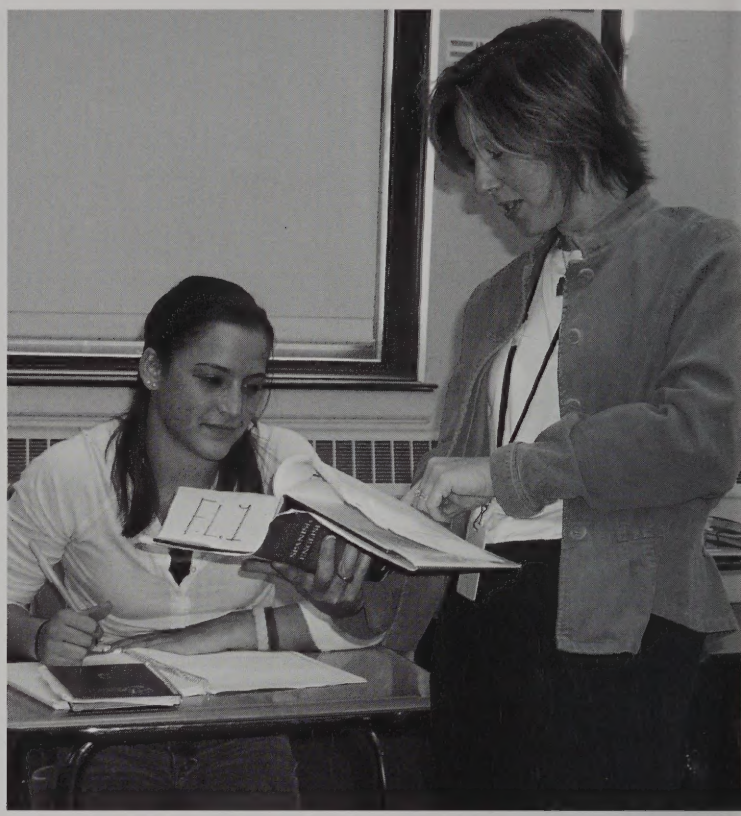
John Florence, Spec Education
Thomas Flynn, Security
Ron Foley, Physical Education
Rita Fortin, Fam/Cons Sci
Deb Fowler, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Cynthia Foye, Eng Lang Lrnrs

Mary Frances Levasseur, Special Ed
Sue Francisco, Conf Sec to HM
Paul Francoeur, English
Mary Franz-Allen, Fam/Con Sci
Sean Freeley, Spec Education
Tonya Frenette, Spec Education

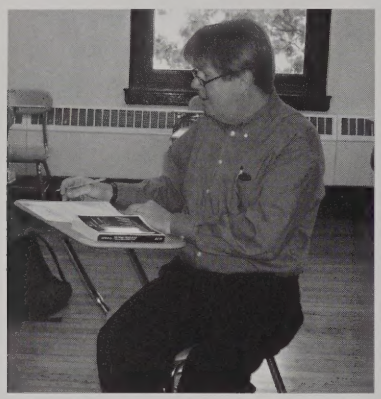


Mr. Ferri begins his in depth lesson on the Rules of Robert's Order in Law class.

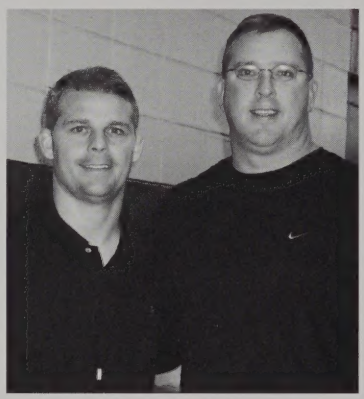
Mrs. O'Connor keeps busy during hall duty.



With the translations dictionary in hand, Mrs. Smith assists Kylie with a paragraph translation during a Spanish III class.

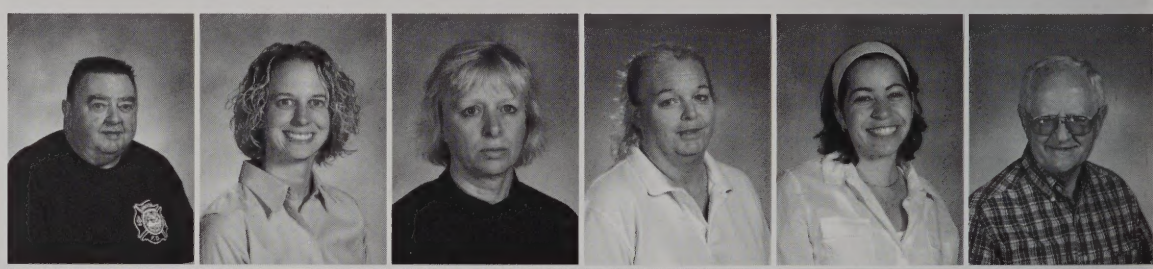


Mr. Francouer discusses an intellectual interpretation of the epic poem, Beowulf.

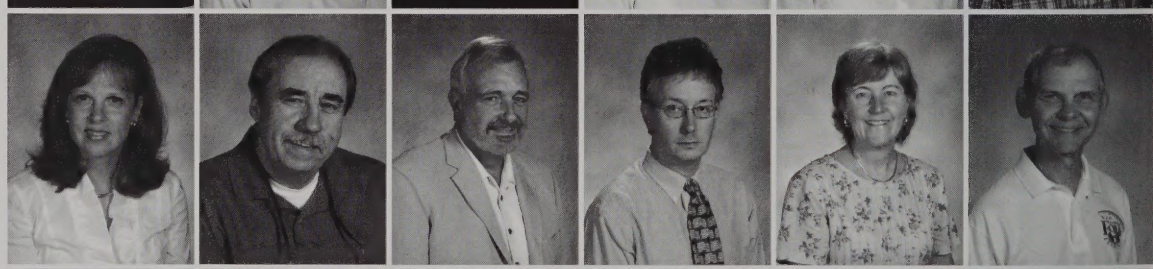


Coach O'Keefe & Mr. Slattery supervise students as they enter the locker room.

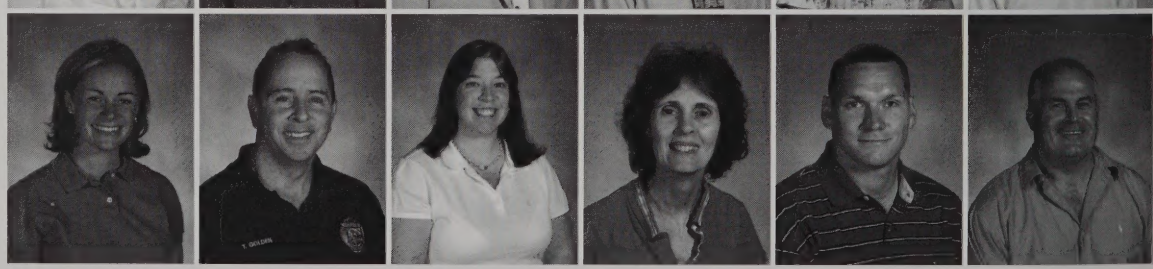
Bill Furey, Custodia
Tricia Gabor, English
Patricia Gabriel, Fine Arts
Susan Gannon, Cafeteria
Gretchen Garrey, Spec Education
Carl Garside, Substitute



Carol Gelman, English
John Gendreau, Custodian
Paul Georges, English
Stephen Gervais, For Lang Chair
Sheila Goggin, Science
JB Golas, InHouse Susp



Meara Golden, Physical Education
Ofcr Tim Golden, School Resource
Kimberly Gonzalez, Science
Kathleen Goodhue, Foreign Language
Dan Graham, Physical Education
Scott Gray, Spec Education



Gail Green, English
Gail Green, Bursar
William Gresho, Substitute
Barbara Gawlick,
Khalida Hakam, Science
Stacy Hall, English

Mary Ham, Math
Art Hamilton, Spec Education
Donald Hand, Cafeteria
Daniel Hanlon, Social Studies
Samantha Hanlon, Spec Education
Alice Harrington, Cafeteria

Kevin Harris, Custodian
Jennifer Hartigan, Molloy Alt
Chuck Hartnett, Spec Education
Kathy Harty, Math
Donald Hayes, Social Studies
Tim Heitzman, Health

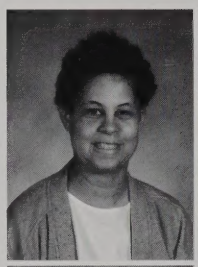
Christopher Hickey, English
Charlene Hodge, D House Clerk
Billy Hoey, Security
Barbara Hogan, Parent Liaison
Roxane Howe, Disc/Oper Spec
Scott Hughes, Science

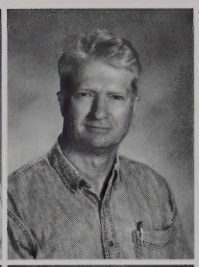
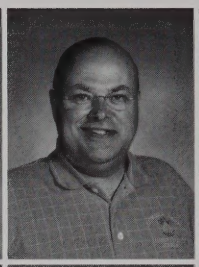
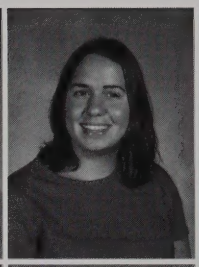
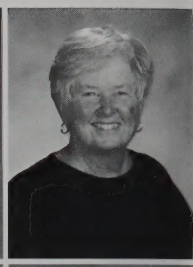
Nancy Humphrey, C House Counselor
Yael Hurwitz, SCORE Mediation
Paul Ingraham, English
Erin Kolodiez, Spec Education
Claire LaFlamme, Custodian
Dolores Lanoue, Custodian

Anthony Iarrapino, Fam/Con Sci
Martha Iarrapino, Math
Katherine Ilowlecki, Fine Arts
David Jack, Substitute
Dr. Wendy Jack, Dir Curr/Instruc
Chief Bobby Jacques, AF JrROTC

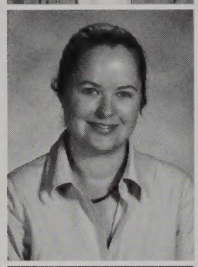
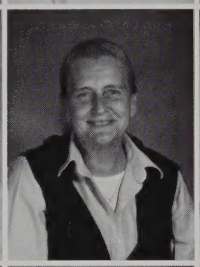
Ervia Jaime, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Suzanne Jalbert, Spec Education
Scott Jaracz, Social Studies
Diane Jean, Business
Bill Johnston, Science
Mary Ann Johnston, Fam/Con Sci

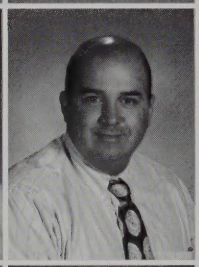
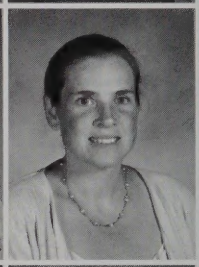
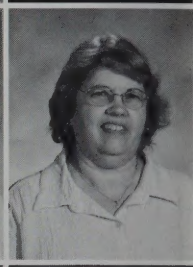
Vivian Jones, Cafeteria
Sandra Jordan, Fam/Con Sci
Dr. William Jumper, Science
Gerald Jussaume, Fam/Con Sci
Laura Kanaracus, Math
Eileen Kane, Fam/Con Sci Chair



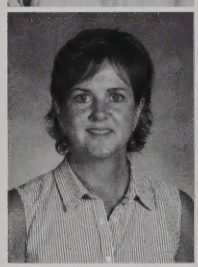





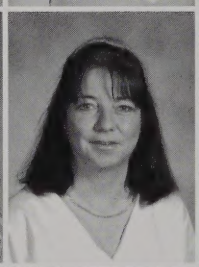
Jennifer Kaser, Science
Mindy Kates, Spec Education
Kathleen Keefe, English
Mark Keefe, English
Suzanne Keefe, English
Jeanne Kendall, Math

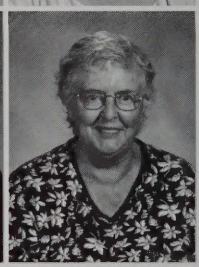
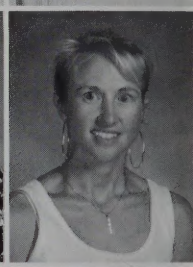



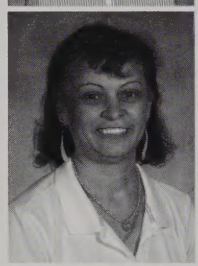
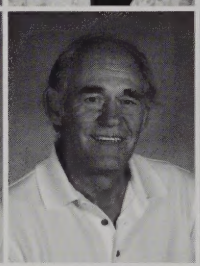
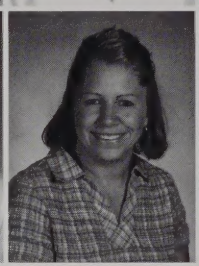
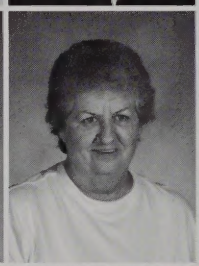
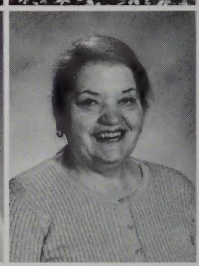
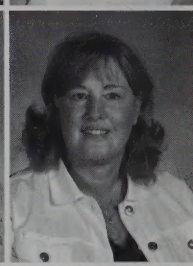
Caroline Kennedy, Nurse
Sajeda Khalifa, New Horizons
Jane Kiluk, Social Studies
Robyn King, Math
Betty Kinney, Substitute
Kayla Kirkpatrick, Spec Education



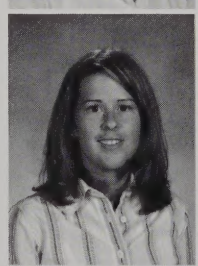
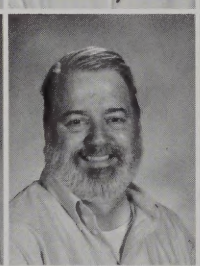
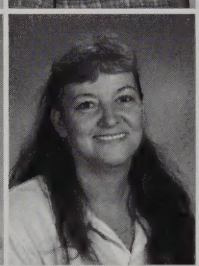
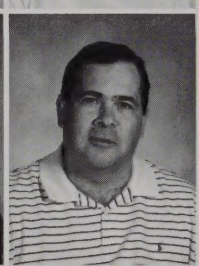
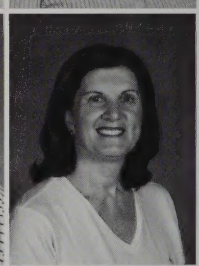
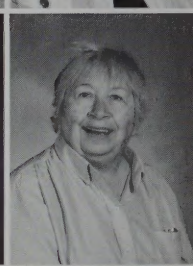


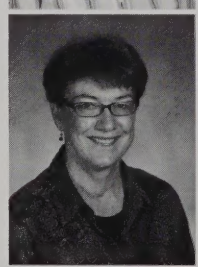
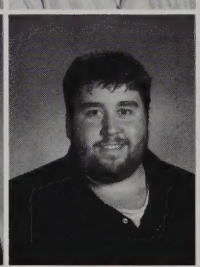
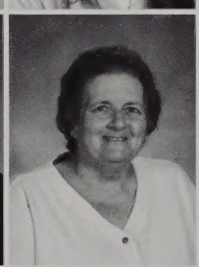
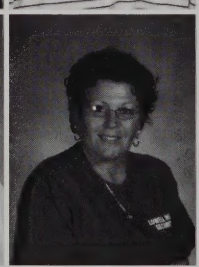
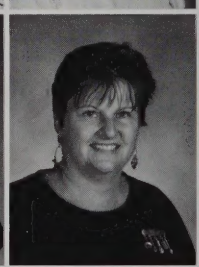
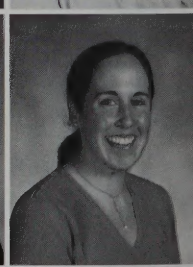
Eva Kowalski, Foriegn Language
Dennis Krysiak, Health
Lisa Kuenzler, Fam/Con Sci
Pat Laplante, Cafeteria
Elizabeth Laffey, Nurse
Jill Laganas, Math

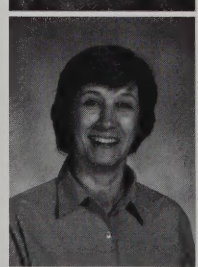
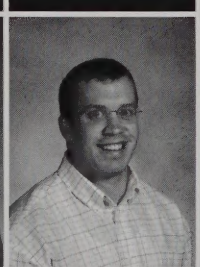
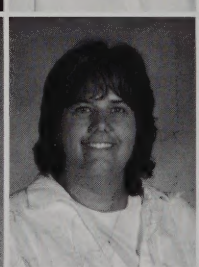
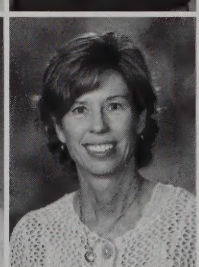
Jill Lang, English
Marcel Lapointe, English
Denise Lavalle, Cafeteria
Rick Lawrenson, Spec Education
Zelda Leal, Cafeteria
Betty Leclair, Cafeteria

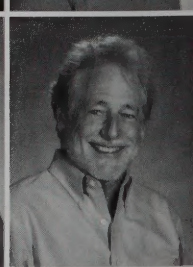







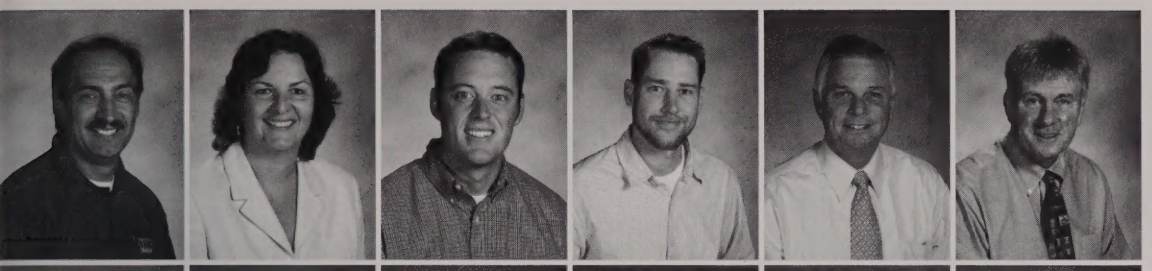
Kristen Ledson, Fine Arts
James Lemieux, Social Studies
Barbara Lemire, Cafeteria
Danielle Lessard, Security
Diane Lewis Allen, Fam/Con Sci
Melissa Linstruth, Spec Education

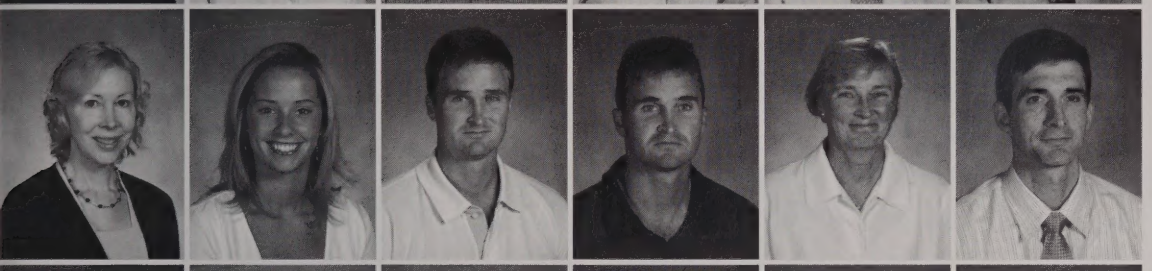
Helen Littlefield, English
Keith Littlefield, Substitute
Diane Luz, Gear Up
Kerry Lynch, Coord Stud Supp Srvcs
Judy MacInnis, Foreign Language
Philip Maher, Science Chair

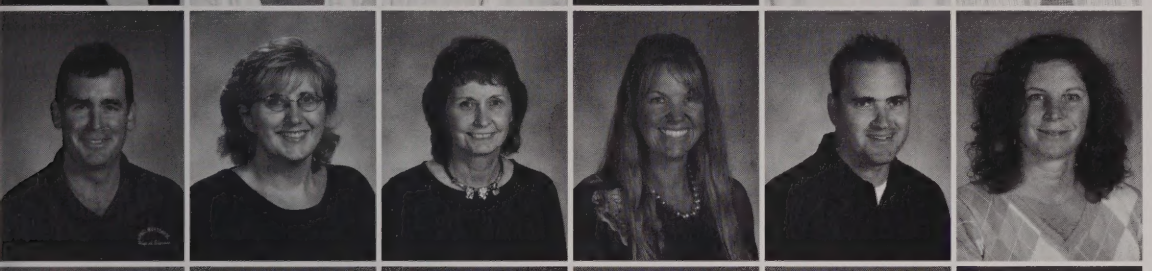




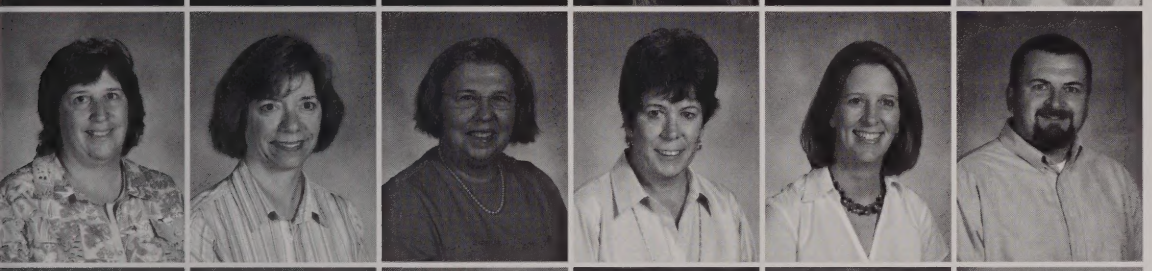
Phil Maia, Foriegn Language
Lynne Maniscalco, Math
Mike Marron, Molloy Alt
Michael Martell, Social Studies
Brian Martin, Dir Athletics/Phys Ed
Kenny Martin, Social Studies



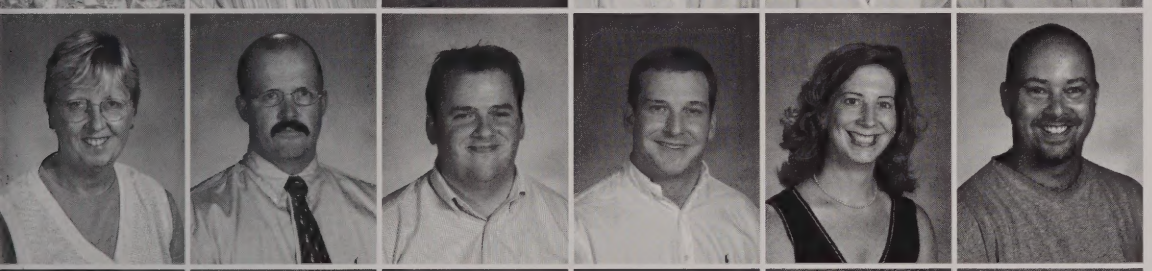
Sandra Martin, FA Counselor
Megan Martinez, English
James McCabe, Social Studies
Michael McCabe, Business
MaryEllen McCabe, Math
Bob McCarthy, D Housemaster



Shaun McCarty, Physical Education
Jennifer McCrystal, Spec Education Chair
Kathy McDonnell, Lib Media Spec
Ruth McDougall, Math
Adam McFadden, Substitute
Elaine McGeown, Instructional Spec

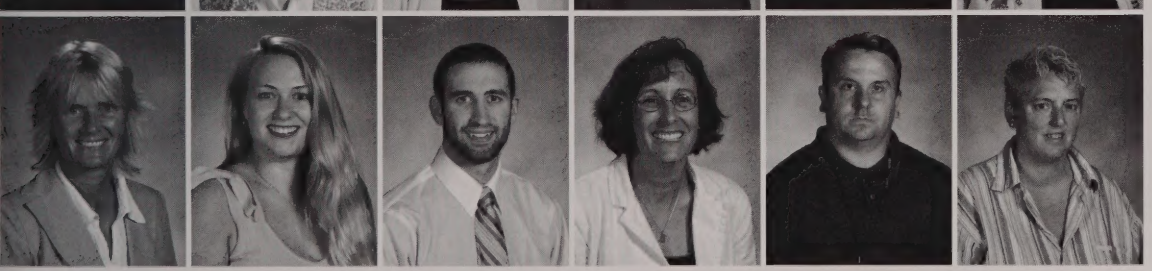


Linda McHugh, Business
Lisa McHugh, C House Clrk Schdlr
Lois McLaughlin, Cafeteria
Mary McLaughlin, Nurse
Amy McLeod, English Chair
Kevin McQuade, English



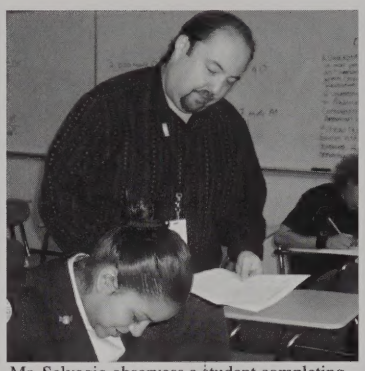
Elizabeth McSwiggin, Math
Paul McCarthy, Physical Education
Geoffrey McDonough, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Gregory McDonough, English
Jill McNamara, Coord Student Activities
Mike Mell, Tech Center

John Mellonakos, Health
Deb Mellus, Foreign Language
Lisa Menasian, Social Studies
Lena Mendonca, Math
Rose Mendonca, English
Virginia Meyer, Math

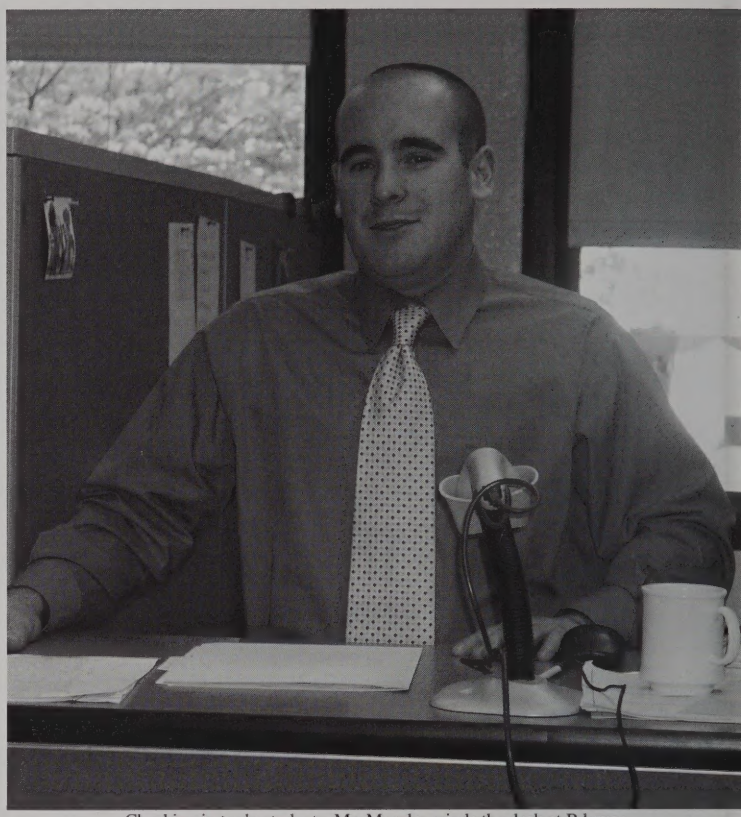


Eileen Montbleau, Science
Kerri Morales, Social Studies
Patrick Morasse, Science
Miriam Morgenstern, Social Studies
Roger Morneau, Science
Martha Moulton, Spec Education

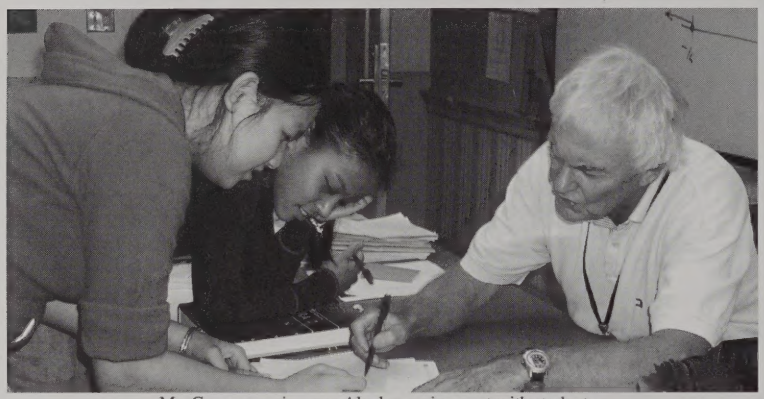
Mr. Thornton smiles as he watches the students who have in-house suspension.



Mr. Selvagio observess a student completing an in-class assignment.

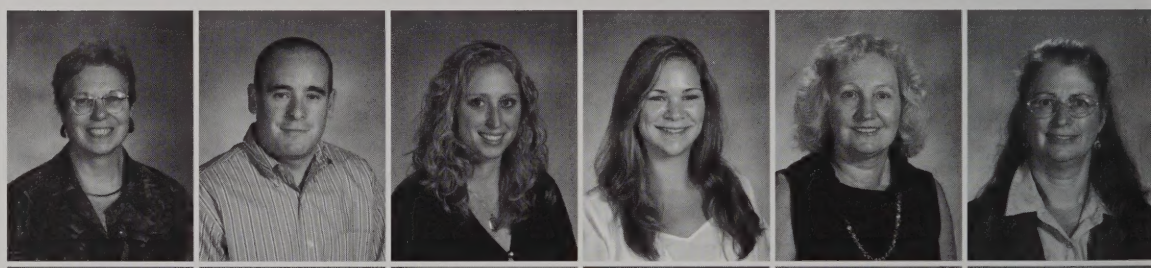


Checking in tardy students, Mr. Murphy minds the desk at B house.

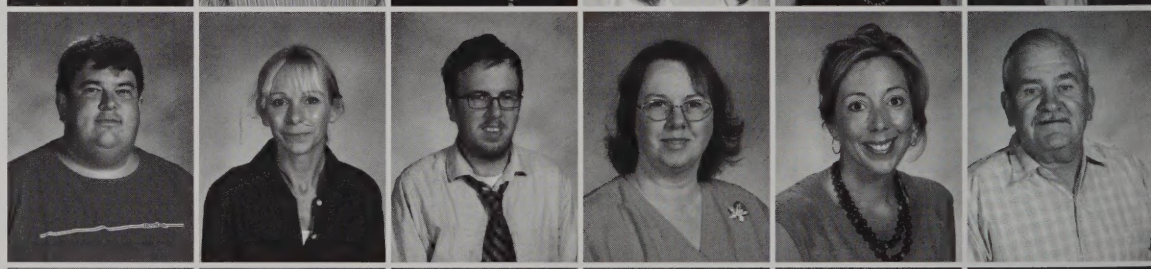


Mr. Conway reviews an Algebra assignment with students.

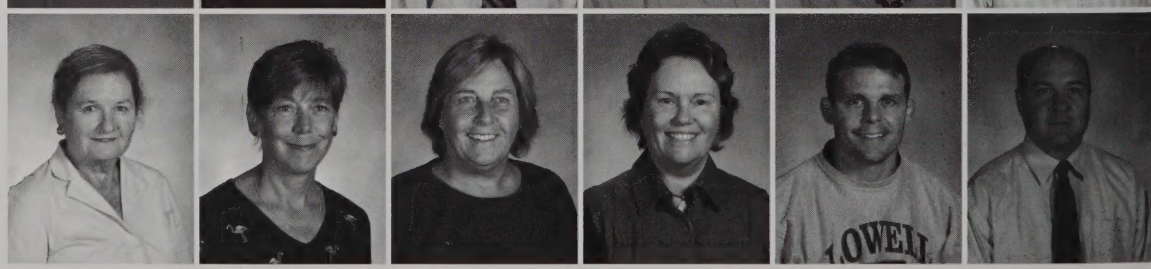
Maureen Mulryan, Math
Dan Murphy, Social Studies
Erin Murphy, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Melissa Murphy, English
Nancy Murphy, English
Kathy Nardoni, English



KC Nelson, Tech Center
Mrs. Nesbitt, English
Will Northrup, Math
Ann Northrup, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Tina Nutter, Special Ed
James O'Brien, Substitute



Annette O'Brien, English
Denise O' Connor, Health
Jonalyn O'Connor, English
Jody O'Hearn, Lib Media Spec
Tim O'Keefe, Physical Education
Dick O'Loughlin, Social Studies



MaryBeth O'Neil, English
Bob Ociepka, Custodian
Thy Oeur, Math
Suzanne Olsen, Physical Education
Lt Col Robert Olson, AF JrROTC
Ofcr Angel Otero, School Resource

Scott Ouellet, Social Studies
Barbara Outridge, C House Clerk
Anita Owenby, Foreign Language
Denise Pare, Main Office Clerk
Mark Parigian, Substitute
Electra Parigian, Substitute

Edward Parlee, Business
Gregory Pastrick, English
Stephen Patterson, Custodian
Tim Patterson, Science
Phil Pelland, Data Processing
Michael Pelton, Attendance

Pere Pen, Parent Liaison
Ofcr David Pender, School Resource
Jennifer Pender, Security
Carol Pepin, Cafeteria
Julia Perez, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Lisa Perkins, Fine Arts
Dewey Perrella, Math

Evelyn Peters, Math
Merna Pick, Substitute
Rita Pigeon, Social Studies
Margaret Pilat-Roth, Social Studies
Jack Pinard, TV Studio
Heather Pintal, JDCU

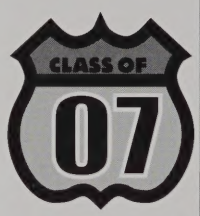
Malinda Pires, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Margo Plotzke, Physical Education
Dennis Plourde, Science
Tom Powers, Science
Hyacinth Prentice, Science
Crystal Primeau, Custodian

Joe Primeau, HVAC
Guy Provost, Science
Seng Prum, Foreign language
Mary Pyne, Math
Chris Radzik, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Lenny Rapone, Special Ed

Dermid Reardon, Foreign Language
Gail Rhodes, Fine Arts
Jenn Richards, Science
Sandra Riopelle, Accts Pay Specialist
Michelle Ritchotte, Foreign Language
Carmen Rivera, Parent Liaison

Ofcr Jose Rivera, School Resource
Dave Robinson, D House Counselor
Donna Robinson, Cafeteria
Paula Robinson, Cafeteria
David Rodriguez, Sr Custodian
Mylene Rodriguez, Spec Education

John Royal, Spec Education
Val Ryan, Spec Education
Shari Sadowski, JDCU
Joyce Samaras, Eng Lang Lrnrs
William Samaras, Headmaster



Erika Sanborne, Math
Beth Sandvik, Spec Education
Elizabeth Santagati, Fine Arts Chair
Charles Santagati, Substitute
Krisanne Santarpio, Math
Analiz Santiago, TRIO Programs

Carmen Santiago, Spec Education
Ofcr Jose Santiago, School Resource
Maria Santos, Cafeteria
Mary Sarantakis, Cafeteria
Vannorath Sarin, B House Counselor
Robert Schneider, Substitute

Maureen Schwartz, Crisis Intervention
Chris Selvaggio, Social Studies
Dave Siegel, Math
Susan Silk, English
John Silva, FA Counselor
Dan Simmons, English

Nicole Skaff, English
David Slattery, Physical Education
Sgt David Smith, AF JrROTC
Erica Smith, Foreign Language
Patrick Smulligan, Math
Pan So, Foreign Language

Jose Soares, C House Counselor
David Soulard, Coll/Car Counselor
Sheila Sousa, FA Clerk
Leanne Squeglia, Coll/Car Counselor
George Stamas, Science
Emily Steinberg, Science

Steve Stephenson, Math
Eric Stevenson, TV Studio
Gerald Stuart, Custodian
Hans Stutz, Spec Education
Katie Stutz, Spec Education
Robin Sullivan, Spec Education

Paula Sweeney, Math
Nila Swenson, Fam/Cons Sci
Patrick Swett, Physical Education
Steve Szecskas, Social Studies
Jacqueline Taylor, Business
Maria Tellado-Perez, MCC Latino Con

Elaine Theriault, Eng Lang Lrnrs Chair
Yvette Thomas, SCORE Mediation
Tom Thornton, InHouse Susp
Graham Tingley, Spec Education
Toeun Touch, New Horizons
Paula Trudeau, Cafeteria

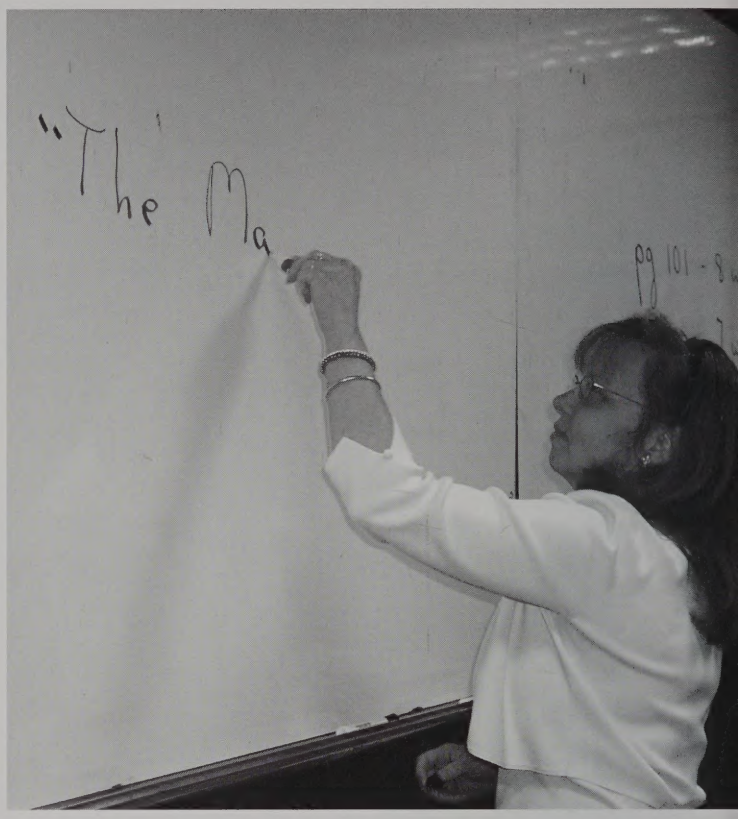
Donna Truscott, Math
Joe Tuccolo, Spec Education
Turgeon, Social Studies
Cosrno Ubaldino, Foreign Language
Cynthia Ung, Foreign Language

Chhaya Uong, Security
Rithy Uong, FA Counselor
Nicholas Valcanas, TV Studio
Maria Vejar, C Housemaster
Anita Verdi, Spec Education Clerk
Sally Verzone, Science

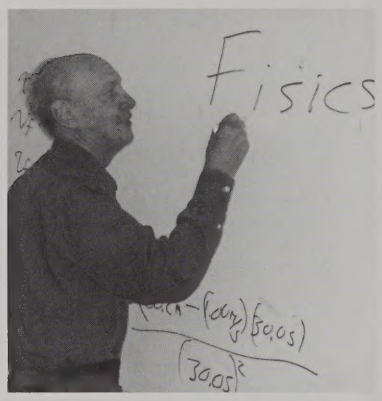
Anita Viau-Robitaille, Comp Inst Spec
Sherrie Vlahakis, D House Counselor
Gretchen Voit, Science
Kristie Volante, English
Douangmany Warren, Math

History teacher Lisa Menasian points out the locations of Australia.

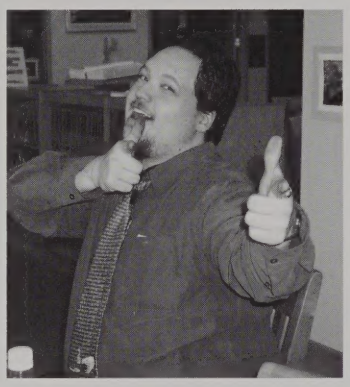
Making the best of her time on hall duty, History teacher Deb Costello corrects tests.



English teacher Carol Gelman makes use of a white board for instructions.

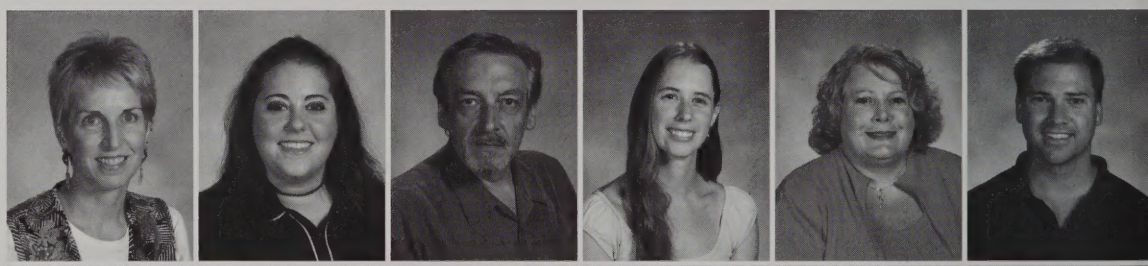


Always the comedian, Mr. Powers introduces the subject matter of his class.

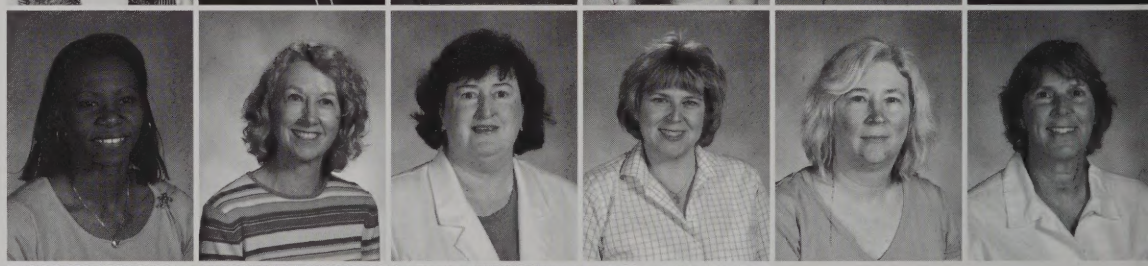


Encouraging his students, Jamie Stone enthusiastically shows a thumbs up.

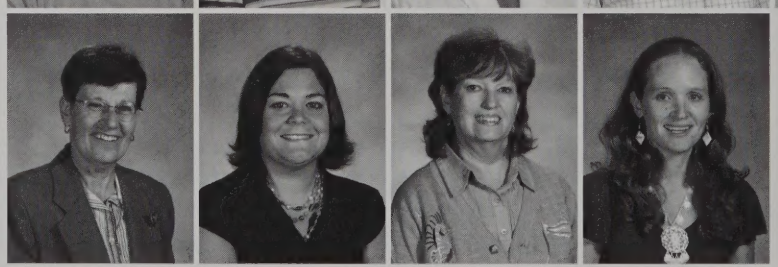
Deborah Webster, Spec Education
Traci Weinstein, Spec Education
Paul Weir, Business
Elizabeth Wertz, English
Kathryn Whitby, FA Counselor
Drew Wile, Science



Haverlina Wilmoth, Spec Education
Catherine Wilson, Science
Jeanne Winn Makem, Comp Instruc Spec
Colleen Winn, TRIO Programs
Anne Woodward, Science
Linda Worden, Spec Education

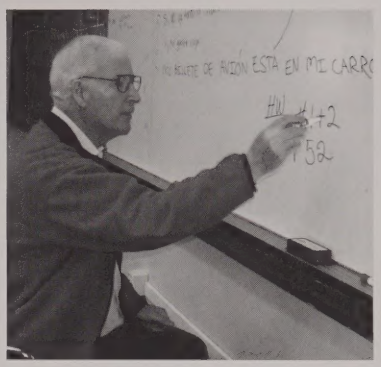


Leslie Yaucoes, Social Studies
Faye Yavarow, Fine Arts
Caroline Yunta, Eng Lang Lrnrs
Andrea Dennis, Spec Education



Senior Chris Smart gives his approval for Mrs. Verzone and the process of mitosis.

Mr. McDonough reads The Scarlet Letter aloud to his English class.



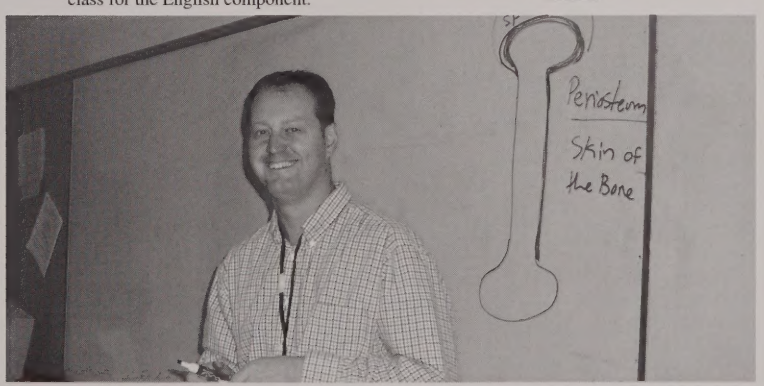
Assigning homework, Mr. Ubaldino jots down the page & problem numbers.

Library staff members Candace Cook, Kathy McDonnell, Jodi O'Hearn & Brenda McCabe check out their new technology for book returns.

Lining Fr. Morissette Blvd, staff members await the signal to return to the building after a false fire alarm.

Mrs. Mendonca prepares her SAT Prep class for the English component.

Dr. Raquel Bauman reviews an assignment with a student.



Anatomy & Physiology teacher Kevin Dunham explains the structure of the skeletal system.

On time & ready to start the day!

Mr. Conway, Room 104

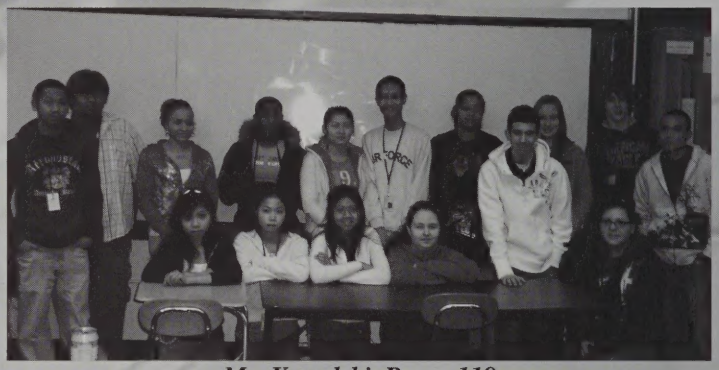
Kimsan Mao, Ezra Marfil, Robert Martin, Matthew Mastas, Jennifer McCullough, Arthur McDermott, Ashley McDermott, Bryan McKeon, Steven Melville, Sothida Men, Eddie Mercado, Lizzette Mercado, Rich Mingboupha, Alura Mireault, Sinar Moeun, Joseph Moloney, Joel Morel, Christine Morin, Lindsay Nangle, Chandra Neang, Sreypich Ngan, Steven Quiroz, Tang Tang

Mrs. O'Connor, Room 105

Allison Almeida, Star Alston, Jeremy Alvarado, Pamela Alves, Mollica Am, Williana Aquino, Paige Askins, Brian Avila, Marian Awuah, Paul Bohl, Deta Boualaphanh, Thomas Boudsady, Frank Bueno, Eddie Cabrera, John Calderon, Sasha Carrucini, Vanessa Carvalho, Brian Castano, Sheylla Cavalcanti, Laura Ceballos, Linna Chan, Ngada Chan, Leang Chang, Norman Charette, Sopheab Keo, Sakona Linh

Mrs. Keefe, Room 110

Amanda Reid, Anthony Rodriguez, Daniel Rodriguez, Meghan Rogers, Jenny Rorn, Laura Sam, Juan Sandoval, Cristian Santos, Kimtha Sao, Ellen Sea, Johnson Sea, Cynthia Silvasha, Patricia Sin, Sunny Sin, Moral Sok, Nancy Sok, David Som, Laury Som, Leakena Som, Phearun Sophin, Joseph St. Jean, Scott Stangle



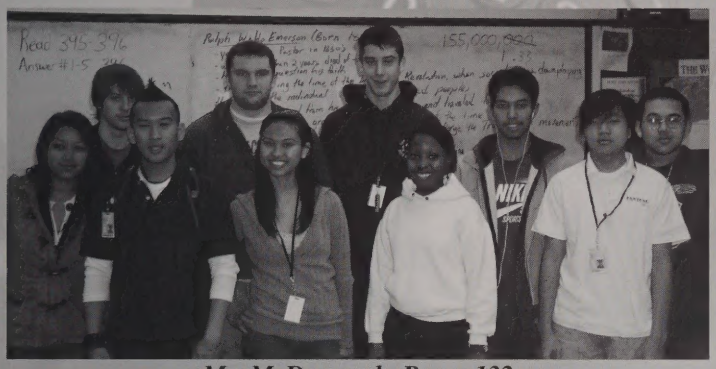
Ms. Kowalski, Room 118

Monika Arnaudova, Thao Chau, Chhat Chea, Danet Chea, Cheatra Chhav, Johnny Chhay, Chankrisna Chim, Prasor Chim, Norinrith Chou, Cheatra Chum, Saman Chum, Sokchinda Chum, Roberto Ciccarelli, Robert Cook, Alexi Cormier, Briana Correa, Stephanie Corrieri, Amanda Cresta, Edward Davies, David Dean, Antonia DeAngelo, Suelen deMendonca, Christine DeProfio, Monica Dockery, Andre Feliz, Jose Garcia, Lilian Kimotho

Ms. Silk, Room 128

Andrea Delehanty, MaryKathryn Duggan, Katherine Durand, Sokmontha Dy, Merrytime Ebhohon, Jonathan Edlund, Adriana Espinola, Amanda Feeley, Nathan Field, Eric Figueroa, Kayla Fitzgerald, Amanda Flanagan, Fatmata Fofana, Roberto Garcia, Joseph Gauthier, Kayla Gelineau, Donald Gendron, Murielle Georges, Jillian Gouveia, Linda Ham, Crystal Hawkins, Mollyfa Heron, Chanklahan Hoa, Chanomporpich Hoa, Zachary Homer, Khakhada Horn, Olivia Horne

Did you make it to your advisory?

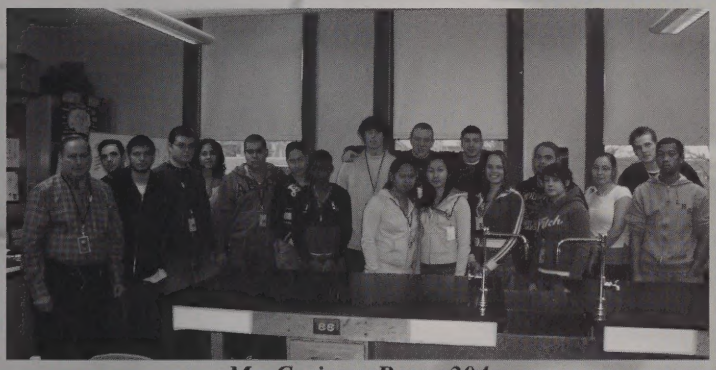


Mr. McDonough, Room 132

Brian Im, Pascale Jean-Jacques, Derek Johnson, Isha Kabba, Chanthou Keo, Terry Khiev, Sany Kong, Sarann Kong, Somantarachel Koun, Elefterios Kretikos, Sodany Krouch, Andrew Kulis, Trang Lam, Jimmy Le, Andrew Leduc, Maxine Leite, Aliso Lo, Andrew Locey, Julie Long, Naychelle Lucas

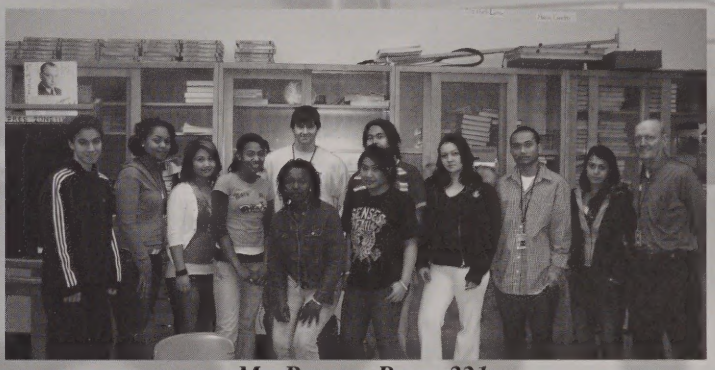
Mr. Hayes, Room 319

Adam Deschene, Kevin Dillon, Kevin Donahue, Jason Doole, Patrick Douglas, Caressa Dubois, Andrew Duch, Davina Dukuly, Max Fernandois, Christhian Figueroa, Gilber Flores, Emily Foley, Erin Forest, Mariatu Fornah, Casey Furtado, Eric Gauthier, Matthew Gauthier, Catherine Geary, Kelcey Gentle, Brian Gilman, Melissa Giroux, Damaris Gitahi, Heidi Gordon, Sarah Greenleaf, Ly Nary Heng, Monytha Im



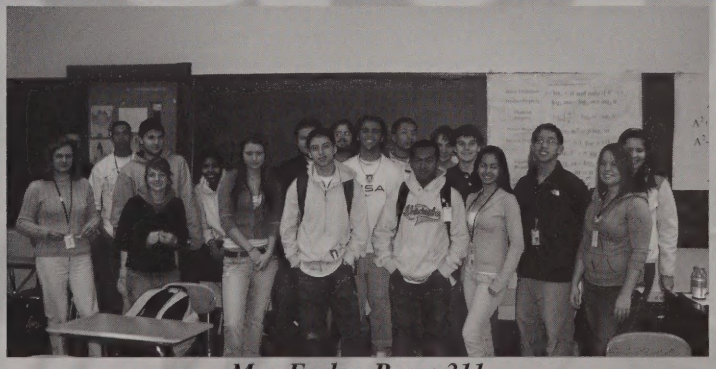
Mr. Craigue, Room 304

Christopher Aguiar, Carlos Aizpurua, Mya Amos, Stephanie Anderson, Thomas Anderson, Miguel Areyzaga, Alexsandro Azevedo, Vincent Bankowski, Timothy Barone, Evelyn Barrientos, Jessica Bell, Nathaniel Berry, Jonathan Betancur, Sophal Binn, Max Bisantz, Steven Bolanos, Eric Bourgeois, Kevin Brown, John Buckley, Kara Buckley, Dinel Bun, Limmoch Bun, Henry Cancel, Jennifer Echevarria, Erin Keefe



Mr. Powers, Room 321

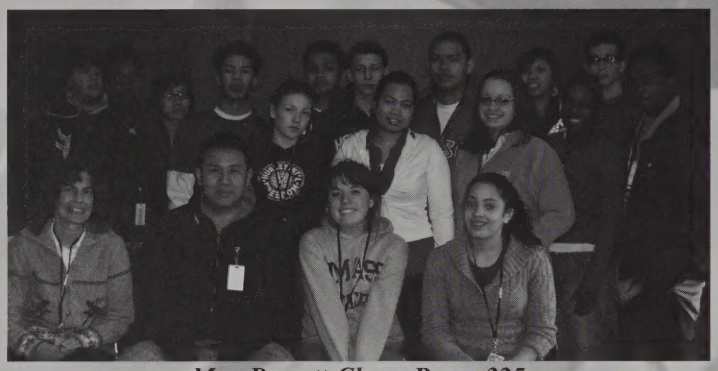
Monica Garcia, Katherine Grzyb, Laura Guillermo, Amber Guimond, Sandy Handileh, Joseph Harris, Shawna Hawes, Angela Hernandez, Zeeshan Hussain, Minorche Jean, Tyler Jones, George Kalivas, Isatu Kanu, Kristina Keegan, William Kelleher, Alexander Kennedy, Marittya Keu, Lena Keung, Ryan Khin, Jimmy Khuth, Elizabeth Kimchan, Jarrod Knapp, Nicholas Lagasse, Ivan Lopez, Weeldens Louis



Mrs. Earley, Room 311

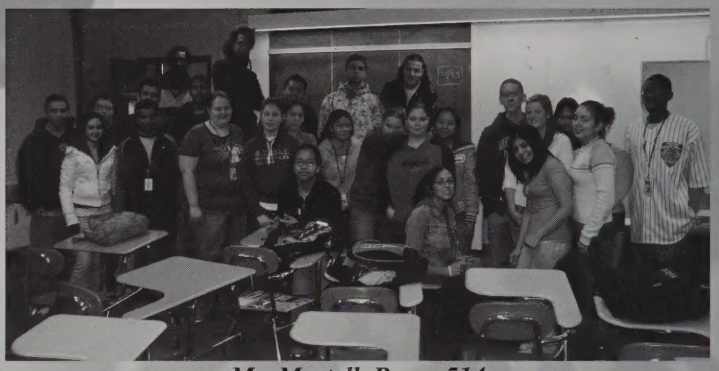
Alicia Bunney, Diana Burgos, Patrick Callahan, Philippe Candido, Jhon Cardona, Randel Carkin, Michael Carnevale, Christina Carrasquillo, Jessica Castanza, Jhonnatha Cheam, Andy Chhim, Peter Chhoy, Allyson Choate, Kristen Cognac, Eric Correa, Joseph Couturier, Tamara Cruz, Crystal Cyr, Camila DaSilva, Miranda DeBrum, Socrates Deno, Sem Ham

Smile! You are on time for school!



Mrs. Barrett-Chow, Room 325

Meghan MacDonald, Christopher Macri, Ryan Mai, Naravuth Mak, Victoria Makumbi, Lucille Manisy, Colleen McCarron, Handley McDonald, Esteban Mendoza, Karissa Mennella, Hector Mercado, Daniel Michalczyk, Frank Minaya, Ricardo Miranda, Kyla Mone, Joshua Morales, Andrew Morel, Dany Mot, Maya Munson, Vera Mutembei, Jennifer Muth, Benson Mwaura



Mr. Martell, Room 514

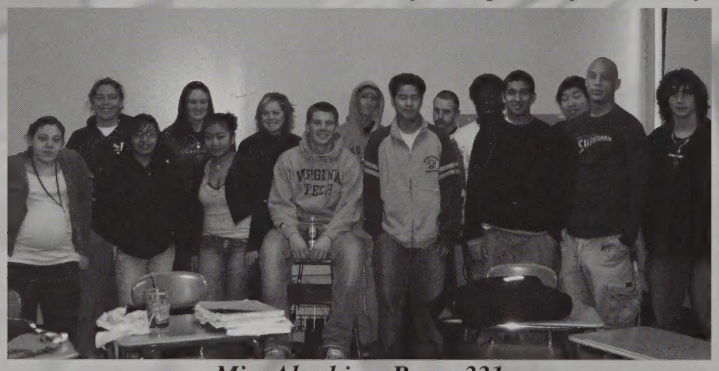
Kayleigh MacLean, Angel Marcano, Stephanie Marshall, Esteisy Martinez, Wesley McCants, Jeffrey McGaffigan, Cheryl Melendez, Emmanuel Mensah, Andrea Monteiro, Lee Ann Morales, Timothy Morris, Courtney Motard, Hizia Nascimento, Mary Neov, Sokchanthary Nin, Angel Nino, Priscilla Nunes, Elizabeth Ochs, Jamie Ogden, Lakhena Ok, Courtney O'Malley, Luisa Ortiz, Nelson Ortiz, Channatra Oun, Ashley Paige, Ramiro Palacio, Aleksandra Parker, Bhavin Patel, Khushbu Patel, Satyen Patel, Anthony Perez, Thanavanh Phachansiry, Chanra Phal, Vorachith Phothisane, Monica San

Mr. Murphy, Room 329

Luz Mejia, Halysson Navarro, Billy Nguyen, Kendrea Oliver, Carmen Ortiz, Joespeh Partyka, Atit Patel, Komal Patel, Nikul Patel, Heileen Peralta, Simon Phanthai, Channara Phauk, David Phommavong, Yoryi Ramirez, Cindy Rassachak, Jennifer Ray, Anthony Reppucci, Frankie Rivera, Reinaldo Rivera, Gina Sokhom

Mrs. Bienvenue, Room 515

Hung Phan, Panharatha Phath, Kanika Pheng, Phaneth Phirom, Jonathan Quinones, Genaro Ramirez, Kristine Ramirez, Madelane Ramos, Amanda Rivard, Sara Rivera, Lourdes Rodrigue, Kelley Rogers, Kimberly Rogers, Jocelyn Rosado, Jonathan Rosado, Priscila Samuel, Aaron Sawyer, Chhornna Sem, Jeanna Seng, Socheat Seng, Helen Sequeira, Kyls Shaheen, Guang Shi, Kristy Shockley, Alexander Silva, Christopher Smart, Lauren Smith, Lisa Soares, Chanlida Sorn, Kelsey Sorota, Chanthrea Srey, Brittney Swindells, Wayne Taing, Vannary Tan, Anthony Tang, Phalin Toun



Miss Akashian, Room 331

Marady Peou, Harry Roberge, Andrew Robertson, Johnathan Rodriquez, Seth Rohrer, Kathleen Ryan, Phearee Sak, Bianca Santana, Catherine Sargent, Daniel Savary, Lauren Sepe, Leo Sheridan, Margarita Silva, Scarnell Similien, Vanna Siv, Ivan Soares, Stephanie Soares, Khavy Song, Samady Song, Apurv Soni, Samantha Soroken, Susan Souphannarath, Domenick Thambash

In advisory at 7:55, and on time!

Ms. Kendall, Room 523

Victor Aponte, Taryn Archambault, Ney Aybar, Katlyn Bailey, Marie Baillargeon, Richard Barrett, Angie Beato, Ashleigh Belanger, Ryan Berard, Eric Berquist, Sonam Bhagat, Kayla Boutilier, Ryan Brousseau, Rathna Bun, Matthew Burnham, Dieniffer Caldas, Shawn Campbell, Sheilynn Carrasco, Blanca Casasola, Mary Casey, Monyrath Chan, Narong Chan, Nicholas Charron, Bora Chau, Chitha Chea, Leang Chhor, James Chin, Alexa Christakos, Sonlee Chum, Ashley Cooke, Harold Correa, Holly Corso, Sopharin Kem, Channarin Leng

Mrs. Pyne, Room 642

Sean Maciejewski, Alexander Manousos, Rathnaa Mao, Jessica Marin, Mark Marquis, Sarah Marquis, Andrew Marshall, Ezequiel Martinez, William Mayo, Christine McCall, Adam McLaughlin, Daniel McPhillips, James McSwain, Ackerley Men, Andrew Mendonca, Andres Mercado, Khalilia Mickey, Caroline Miller, Joseph Milot, Dara Moeuy, Maicol Monsalve, Michael Moore, Vitor Nascimento, Tu Nguyen, Sovanny Phoeurk, James Powell, Rathana Seng, Sovannara Yauk, Sopheap You

Mrs. Gelman, Room 525

Shruti Patel, Meghan Reilly, Vannara Seng, Sakhoun Thach, Ravy Than, Shawn Thompson, Chhaylee Thong, Ye Tian, Phan Trieu, Josue Trinidad, Steven Ty, Christian Uran, Sophanna Uth, Cindy Vann, Chanra Vieng, Marcela Vilela, Jason Vo, Eric Walkup, Rebecca Walsh, Nicholas Wasileuskas, Kevin Webb, Deanna Welch, Melissa Wilbur, Paula Winer, Phylicia Wood, Joseph Zorokong

Mr. Spencer, Room 643

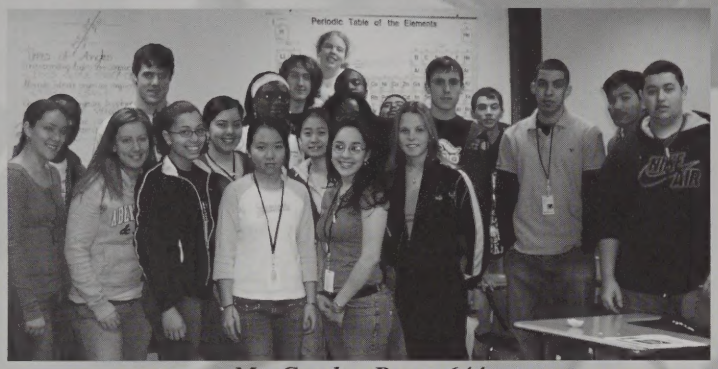
Ashley Morris, Cassandra Mortimer, Susan Namugayi, Zachary Nartiff, Yisbel Negron Vidot, Andy Nguyen, Danny Nguyen, Narath Nuth, Matthew O'Dowd, Manoel Oliveira, Victor Osorio, Chantevy Oun, Caterine Padua, Bhumisha Patel, Chirag Patel, Minalben Patel, Palak Patel, Patrick Payelian, Andy Pena, Carolyn Pena, Mary Pena, Tarsis Penedo, Jasmine Perez, Jonathan Perez, Samuel Phat, Perun Ses, Kevin Snow

Mr. Stone, Room 533

Rathny Chep, Jessica Cuartas, Natasha DaCunha, Brittany DaSilva, Amanda Derwinis, Dennis Dimoh, Sovanrithy Douk, Amanda Dupont, Dina Dy, Rachel Elmore, Alexander Figueroa, Joseph Flynn, Krystina Foley, Jonathan Garabedian, Phillias Gauthier, Benjamin Gilsenberg, Bunnaran Gnoy, Amarilis Gomez, Aileen Gonzalez, Zyler Graham, Erin Griffin, John Griffin, Sean Griffin, Amanda Grimard, Pierre Guay, Dana Gugliotti, Sangeen Hakam, Caitlin Hanley, Judie Heang, Jackelyn Hegarty, Celismarie Hernandez, Colleen Hicks, David Hok

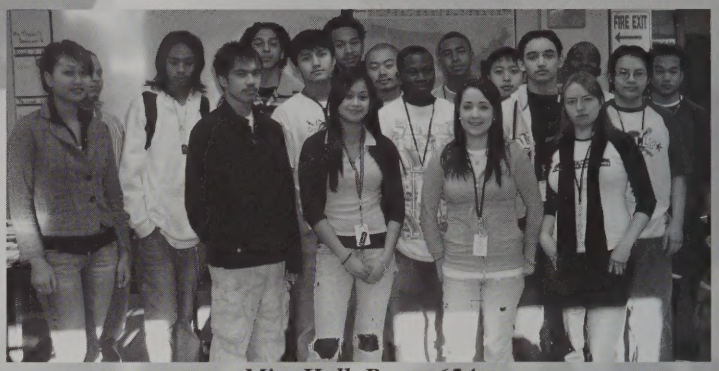
Did you forget to do your homework or study?

Come in on time & you'll have time to do it!



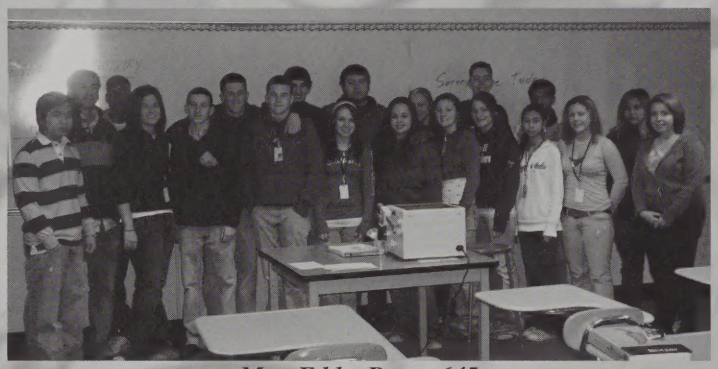
Mr. Gresho, Room 644

Anne Addae, Becky Ann Agyeiwaah Gyasi, Huen Am, Stacy Anderson, David Angel, Augustus Bailey, Alejandro Balbuena, Eric Barden, Joshlyn Bedford, Samuel Beh, Ryanne Belanger, Adam Belleville, Jose Bertolucci, Jessica Borges, Matthew Braley, Ccshron Brown, Marisela Burgos, Debbie Casul, Sophap Chan, Sophea Chea, Muychou Chhoeu, Brian Clark, Neil Coppinger, Megan Costello, Matthew Couillard, Ady Cruz, Franceliz Cruz, Joshua DaSilva, Robert Deignan, John Delehanty, Elizabeth Levesque



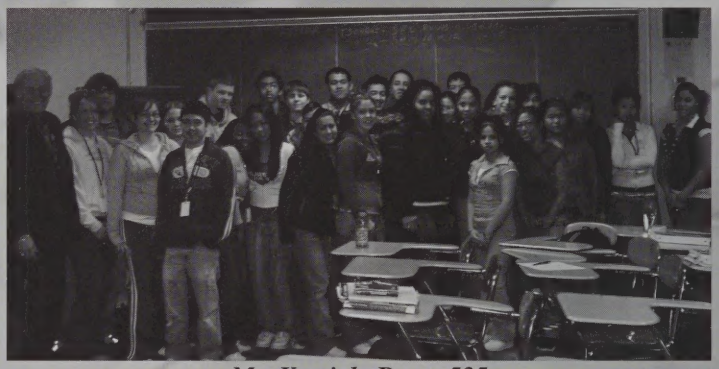
Miss Hall, Room 654

Franklin Melendez, Chindy Sen, Karon Siphanthone, Ashley Sousa, David Suy, Chi-Afanyi Tashi, Stephan Tchety, Stephanie Tep, Nicholas Than, Vanburen Tim, Tony Tran, Angel Valentin, Kannarith Vann, Tom Vannaboutvongsa, Emmanuel Vazques, Gary Voraboutvongsa, Caley Walton, Falicia Wyman, Daniel Xayachak, Jeffrey Xayasinh, Riedanak Yan, Joe Yeboah, Janet You



Mrs. Eddy, Room 645

Samantha Chak, Dara Chhin, Andrea Demaree, Colin Dougherty, Linda Doung, Kristen Doyle, Paul Ducharme, Alieu Dumbuya, Daniel Eang, Samantha Eastman, Jordan Ellis, Marissa Fahlberg, Isaque Faria, Amanda Flood, Amee Foote, Leia Friedman, Jeffrey Furtado, Sean Garrigan, Robert Gignac, Emma Green, Timothy Greenhalge, Ashley Hackenkamp, Makayla Haley, Sosathya Ham, Brian Harty, James Harvey, Franchesca Hernandez, Jimmy Hor, Chase Howard, Alyssa Howe



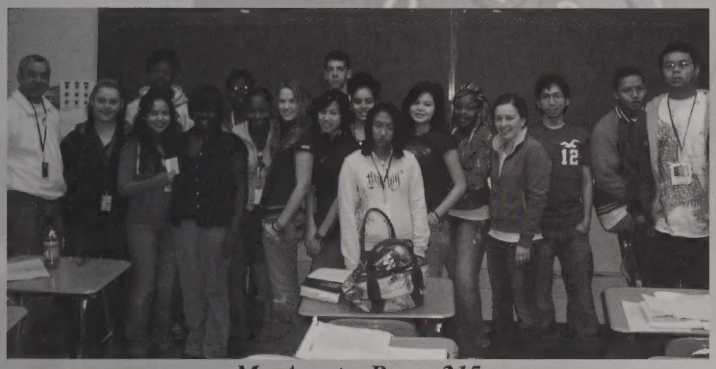
Mr. Krysiak, Room 535

Brandie Allen, Adriana D'Amato, Darren Elmore, Maria Gaviria, Laura Gil, Ashly Heng, Elizabeth Huertas, Allen Iem, Bunchannette Im, Euphrasie Inangorore, Cyna Ing, Nicholas Johnson, Diana Judge, Keila Keene, Feliz Keohavong, Jeng Khim, Amy Kiloski, Julie Kirschbaum, Yattah Konyon, Timothy Korm, Lucas Kyriazidis, Mark Lamy, Kathryn Lanoue, Lauren LaPointe, Kim Le, Phillip Le, Joseph Lee, Shilo Lewis, Justin Lipomi, Julie Loeung, Kevin Lombard, Judy Long, Sarey Long, Shelly Lopez, Erica Lugo, Judy Ly

Mrs. Samaras, Room 106A

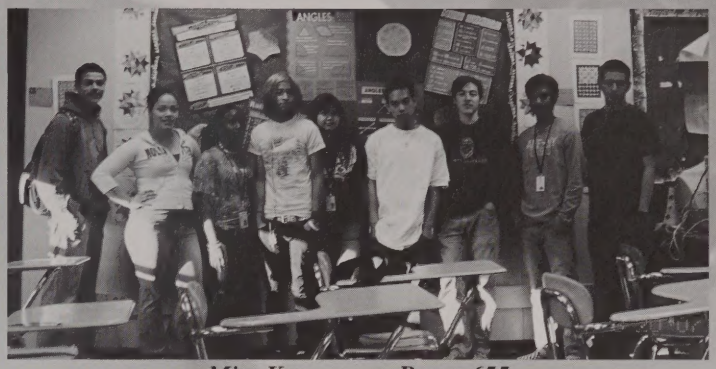
Jimmy Nguyen, Maithao Nguyen, Truc Nguyen, Zara Nizami, Linda Nsoah, Borand Ouk, Alec Oum, Khassandra Paiva, Karan Patel, Priti Patel, Aaron Patterson, Edelyn Pena, Jennita Peou, Diana Perez, Sokpheaktra Porn, Naras Phung, Justin Piekos, Peter Plku, Carlos Pons, Paula Preap, Thavalong Prum, Stephania Ravelo, Rafael Sanchez, Narncie Siv

On time & wearing ID badges!



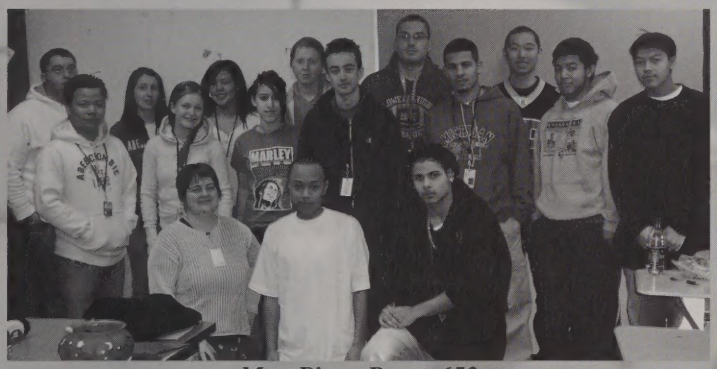
Mr. Acosta, Room 215

Christopher Rourke, Rosalba Santana, Derrick Steele, Sasha Tamayo, Esther Tetteh, Berry Thach, Sara Thanongsinh, Laura Tong, Alex Torres, Dannie Tran, Linda Tran, Scott Valiphanh, Charlene Lucy Wafo, Robert Wall, Shantia Washington, Sarah Wisniewski, Aneilay Wisseh, Samantha Wonson, Britney Wright, Andrew Yan, Solid Yary, Matthew Zier, Kathryn Zipps



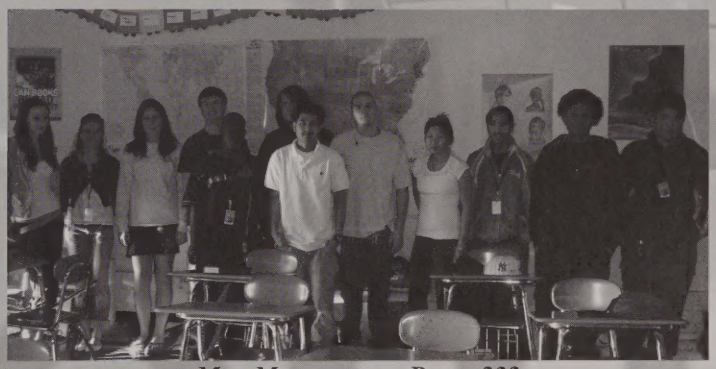
Miss Kanaracus, Room 655

Nicholas Arseniou, Joseph Garneau, Sarith Kim I, Kalyath Iek, Johnny Iv, Laura Jalbert, Kelsi Jones, Benjamin Kahare, Fatu Kamara, Yeama Kamara, Jeffrey Kandrotas, Kenneth Kham, Carry Khin, Phat Khun, Deedee Kiv, Alexander Kotarakos, Malinda Koy, Lahai Kromah, Natalia Kyriazidis, Alexandra Lamont, Joshua LaPlante, Seang Le, Amanda Leahy, Amanda Lehman, Vincent LeRow, Casey Lessieur, Derrick Luna, Tiffany Luna



Mrs. Pires, Room 653

Michael Oeun, Bobby Phouthakhio, Christopher Poirier, Steven Ponte, Ashley Ralls, Samantha Reardon, Joseph Reis, Daniel Resto, Ronald Rith, Jimmy Rom, Lea Romanowsky, Stephanie Rosario-Rodriguez, Adrianna Rosembert, Frederick Ryan, Miguel Salaman, David Santana, Thomas Schofield, Elisha Sebbowa, Christopher Segni, Kimkheang Seng, Vilayphone Soundara



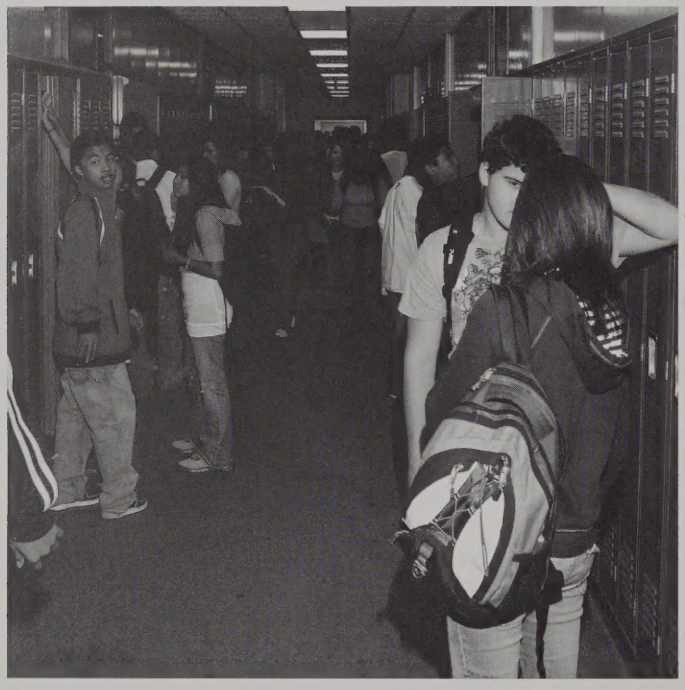
Mrs. Morgenstern, Room 333

Richard St. Pierre, Sedasamaly Sum, Jessica Summering, Michael Surprenant, Zaven Torigian, Wesley Torres, Ratha Uy, Xavier Vargas, David Von, Christine Wallace, Roger Wanda, Eddie Xaysongkham, Gabriel Yeboah, Daniel Yoemans, Adam Youngblood

Class of 2007

HABI-TRAIL
Students head over the Old Bridge on the way to various destinations.

PROUD TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE
Maria Gaviria, Maithoa Nguyen, Xavier Varges, Chanklahan Hoa & Leang Chang show off the quilt they created to donate to the CMAA and the Merrimack Valley Food Bank.



MAKING A PIT STOP
At their lockers, students trade books out of their backpack or get caught up with conversations with friends.

Problem Child, Stephanie, Jon & Patricia
Thanks for all the laughs.
Best wishes for future success!
DJ.

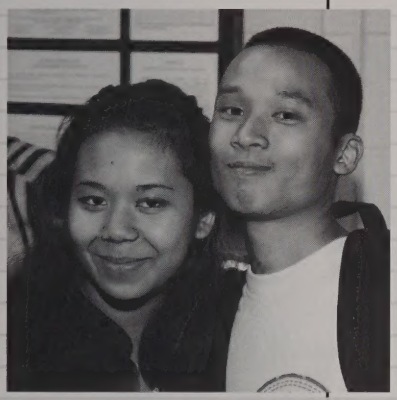
Thanks for a great year my seniors! Best wishes in all that you do.
Love, Ms. Rhodes

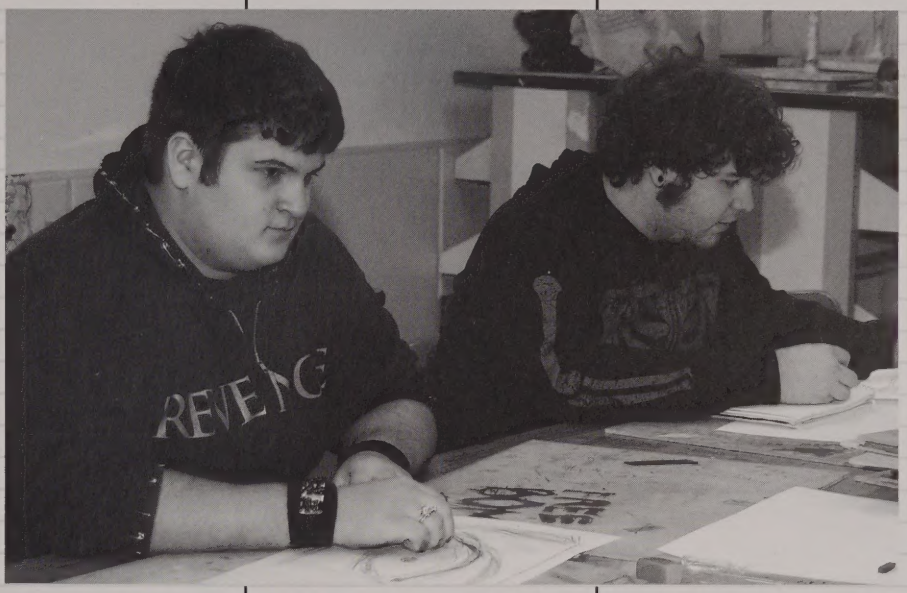
Congratulations to all my seniors! You have proved hard work can make dreams come true! Very best wishes on your continued future efforts!
Mrs. Worden

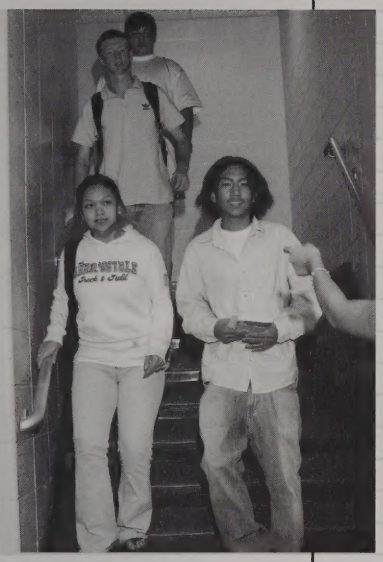
Do what you can with what you have where
Theodore Roosevelt
To the Class of 2007--May all your dreams come true
Mrs. Stephanie O. Donahue

Mucho exito en el futuro!
M. Ritchotte

Show me the money...Cuba Gooding Jr.







Community Ads 204
Community Ads 206
Community Ads 208
Community Ads 210
Community Ads 212
Camera Shy Seniors 213
Community Ads 214
Community Ad-Signature Page 215
Community Ad-Signature Page 216

Seniors move about their day while sporting the latest trends. Being with friends and remembering the fun times of high school are what these final days are all about.

Congratulations!
You made it!
Keep smiling
through life.
Love,
Dad, Mom,
Kristen & Caitlin

Mike Kuenzler's
ALL SPORTS
PROMOTIONS

- Sporting Goods & Uniforms
- Corporate Promotional Products
- Silk Screening & Embroidery
- Truck Lettering & Banners

40 First Street
Lowell, MA 01850
Phone 978•452•1976 Fax 978•452•2707
www.allsportspromotions.com

OFFICE: 978-453-0800
RES: 978-452-9546

DR. R. E. ROMANOWSKY, D. C.
CHIROPRACTOR

MON, TUES, THURS.
8:30 AM - 6:30 PM
WED, FRI, SAT, SUNDAY
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY.

1408 BRIDGE STREET
DRACUT, MASS. 01826

OFFICE HOURS:
MON. - FRI. 9 AM-5 PM

A & S Towing

- DAMAGE FREE TOWING
- COMPETITIVE RATES
- RADIO DISPATCHED
- DPU CERTIFIED
- HEAVY DUTY TOWING

600 MAIN ST.
WILMINGTON, MA 01887
(978) 658-2835

David French Phil French

French's Catering

825 Main Street Tewksbury, MA 01876
Phone: 978-851-2111 Fax: 978-851-5914
Email: catering@frenchscatering.com
wwww.frenchscatering.com

Good Luck
Class of 2007

**RT. 93 TO EXIT # 38,
RT. 129 WEST
2 MILES ON RIGHT**

Best Wishes Class of 2007

J. A. Ficociello, D.D.S.
Daniel J. King, D.M.D.

500 Main Street
Wilmington, MA 01887

Tel 978-658-2569

Best of Luck.
Class of 2007

Jim Gookin
&
The Staff
at
O'Hara's Tavern
1734 Lakeview Avenue
Dracut, MA 01826

SYKES the FLORIST
1300 Lawrence Street
Lowell, MA 01852

978-454-4121
Laurel Sykes Millett

Flowers for All Occasions

CHARO'S BAKERY
Wedding Cake Specialists

160 Merrimack Street
Lowell, MA 01852

(978) 441-9244

Charo Jaquez
www.charosbakery.com

Simply The Best

DENISE LANDRY

YOUR Independent Insurance AGENT SERVES YOU FIRST

MARTIN INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

AUTOMOBILE • HOME • BUSINESS

177 Pine Street
Cr. Stevens & Pine Sts.
Lowell, MA 01851

Tel. (978) 454-7885
Fax. (978) 453-4401

CARRAGHER, FOX & ROARK, P.C.
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW

229 Billerica Road, Chelmsford, MA 01824
(978) 256-4167 ~ Fax (978)250-8387

Congratulations
Courtney O'Malley
on a job well done!

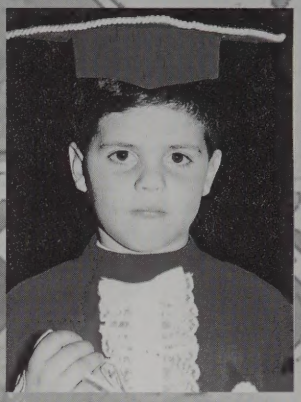
Distinctive legal service
to the greater Lowell community
for over forty years

Personal Injury ~ Divorce ~ Civil Law
Litigation ~ Elder Law
Estate Planning & Wills
Estate & Trust Administration
Business & Corporate Law
Residential & Commercial Real Estate

I am and always have been very proud of you. Best wishes for a future filled with happiness & success.

Love Always,
Mom

Congratulations
We knew you could do it!
Love always,
Mom & Dad



Philippe Candido
The future belongs to those who believe in the beauty of their dreams.

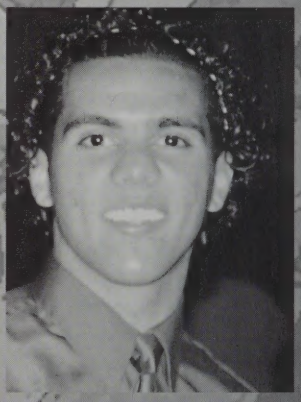
J.D.'S AUTO REPAIR, INC.
Quality Foreign & Domestic Repairs

AUTO REPAIR

1 OAK STREET
CHELMSFORD, MA 01824
(978) 250-0234
FAX (978) 256-6546

JOHN R. DOYLE
President

We are so proud of you!
Love,
Mom, Dad,
Matheus &
Tabatha



MARK of EXCELLENCE

Phone (781) 935-2000
Fax (781) 935-2915

CHEVROLET

LANNAN CHEVROLET-OLDSMOBILE INC.
40 Winn Street
Wobrun, MA 01801-2894

Peter T. O'Hearn
Insurance Agency

704 Rogers Street ~ Lowell, MA 01852
Phone: 978-459-3336 Fax: 978-970-3959

Peter T. O'Hearn, CPCU

Union *Installations, Inc.*
ED JOYCE
Great Job
Samantha Wonson

20 Terry Avenue
Burlington, MA 01803
Fax 978-649-4663

Tel 978-649-4664
Cell 508-509-9809
Fax 781-273-1895

EYES - with Pride!
Your family is proud of you!
Love, Mom, Dad, Andy

We are proud of you Britney!
Andrea & Daniel

Best Wishes
Class of 2007

CHEVROLET
of Lowell
a Lannan Company

Chevrolet of Lowell, Inc.
831 Rogers Street
Lowell, MA 01852-4337
(978) 458-2526

Best Wishes
Class of 2007

Daniel M. Brennan, DMD
674 Rogers Street, Lowell, MA 01852

Lull & Hartford

A Donahue & Sons Company
Team Sports ~ Numbering & Lettering
Screen Printing ~ Trophies & Plaques
Jack Donahue
Phone: 978-458-8311 Fax: 978-458-0881
www.lullhartford.com Jack@lullhartford.com
182 Chelmsford St., Lowell, MA 01851

Congratulations Sissy Wissy
13 years done ~ 4 to go ~
Keep up the hard work!
Love, Red Saw

Congratulations Ryan
You made it!
Love,
Dad, Mom & Andy

Andrew,
We are so proud of you!
We know you will do well
at WWC!
Love, Mom, Dad & Katie

Kayla Gelineau
You've come a long way, Baby!

Congratulations & Good Luck
from your friends at
Commencement Photos & O'Connor Studios
Jack, Jamyce, Dawn, Jill
Krystal, Laurie, Steve, Terry, Toni

Adam Laka Bob] McLaughlin

We are so proud of you!

Artist ~ Writer

Comic ~ Engineering

NHS ~ Honor Roll

Crew ~ Swimming

Skiing ~ Bowling

Friend, Son

Love Mom, Dad & Erinn

Congratulations

Class of 2007

Be Proud!

A·M·B HOMES

Alcina M. Buckley

Broker/Owner

385 Gorham Street
Lowell, MA 01852

978-452-6300
978-319-2767

alcina_b@yahoo.com

Great Job TJ!

Get your

Top Hat

out & celebrate!

Love,

Dad, Mom & Teddy

Marie Baillargeon

Dream what you want to dream; go where you want to go;
be what you want to be, because you only have one life
and one chance to do all the things you want to.

Love always,

Mom, Dad, Budgie and Charles

Four Sisters Owl Diner

Where family and friends meet!

Homemade Dinners ~ Sandwiches
Daily Soups ~ To Go Menu

244 Appleton Street
Lowell, MA 01853
978-453-8321

Monday ~ Saturday
6 am to 2 pm
Sunday 7 am to 2 pm

Congratulations Joe!

We're so proud of you!

Love,
Mom & Sondra

Girl Scout Troop 1074

Congratulates
the Class of 2007
for a job well done!

We are so proud of the person you have become and all you have accomplished.

We love you!
Mom, Dad, AJ & Rylee

Colleen Hicks
Great Job!
I know you'll do just as well in college!
I'll be watching for you to come home.
Love, Penelope

Katherine Y. Durand

Fourteen years of hard work, dedication, and perservance has paid off.
Now it's time to look to the future because its all there waiting for you.
We love you and are extremely proud of you and your sister Laura
Love, Mom, Dad, Laura, Jack & Tony

WEDDINGS ~ PROMS ~ CRUISES

SULLY'S TUXEDOS & ENTERTAINMENT

RENTALS & SALES
SULLYTUXEDOS.COM
(978) 937-0234
90 - 92 BRIDGE STREET, LOWELL, MA 01852

Samantha

We are so proud of your hard work and dedication.
Congratulations
Mom, Dad, Jess & Megan
We love you!

Keep reaching for your goals!

10 Research Place
N. Chelmsford
978-970-2460

134 Middle Street
Lowell
978-459-2460

Generations
Physical Therapy & Sports Medicine

David P. Scaplen, PT Beth Hayes, PT
Nicole Poirier, MSPT

www.gptsportsmed.com

Kayla

You've grown from a cute and precious baby into a beautiful young woman!
You have worked very hard to succeed in high school and we are all very proud of you!
We wish you all the best as you go on to college and the next chapter in life!
We love you and we will always be here to support and help you through life!

Love, Mom, Dad, Steven, Memere, Pepere, Auntie Joan, Ashley, Justin, and the long list of family and friends!

Lowell Spinners Baseball

"On the Road to Fenway"

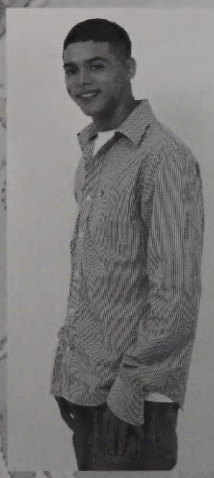
www.lowellspinners.com
978-459-1702

UMASS LOWELL

TSONGAS INDUSTRIAL HISTORY CENTER

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

Congratulations, Graduates



Derrick Luna
I wish you only the best in life!
Love Always,
Mom

Best Wishes
Class of 2007

LAW OFFICES OF
Brian P. Barry

671 Rogers Street, Lowell, MA 01852
(978) 452-4244
Fax (978) 934-0623

giovanni's TRENDS

Congratulations
Class of 2007
from Lowell's legit
Air Force/Air Jordan spot

May all your present and future dreams become reality.
Future Grads remember -
10% off with your student ID badge!

Giovanni's Trends

134 Merrimack Street, Lowell, MA 01851

Best Wishes to the Class of 2007

from The Romanowsky's

Mark & Renee
Amy '96, Andrew '98
Ellen '99, Peter '02
Nick '05, Lea '07
The run has ended!

FRIENDS OF LOWELL HIGH ... Inc. ...

Good Luck Class of 2007

Friends of Lowell High School, Inc.
PO Box 1264
LOwell, MA 01853

Founded in 1978, the Friends of Lowell High School is the parent support group whose purpose is to support student activities & enhance school pride & spirit. Through many efforts they raise funds to help support various activities and award scholarships yearly to deserving students who meet the set requirements.

Congratulations Class of 2007

Mayor Bill Martin

Please remember to register to vote upon turning 18

Camera Shy Seniors

Jeremy Alvarado
Huen Am
David Angel
Monika Arnaudova
Nicholas Aresniou
Brian Avila
Benjamin Ayala
Alexsandro Azevedo
Alejandro Balbuena
Timothy Barone
Samuel Beh
Venancio Borges
Ivy Bouasri
Thomas Boudsady
Matthew Braley
Eddie Cabrera
Shawn Campbell
Henry Cancel
Vanessa Carvalho
Debbie Casul
Sheylla Cavalcanti
Robert Chan
Chitha Chea
Sophea Chea
Norinrith Chou
Saman Chum
Crystal Cyr
Camila DaSilva
Natashia DaCunha
Andrea Delehanty
Socrates Deno
Visith Dou
Darren Elmore
Adriana Espinola
Andre Feliz
Max Fernandois
Eric Figueroa
Gilber Flores
Alexandra Fratus
Karen Garcia
Monica Garcia
Eric Gauthier
Maria Gaviria
Murielle Georges
Laura Gil
Amarilis Gomez
Aileen Gonzalez
Zyler Graham
Sean Griffin
Sem Ham
Crystal Hawkins
Nary Ly Heng
Angela Hernandez
Zachary Homer
Thomas Hopkins
Khakhada Horn
Shaniqua Horne
Bunchannette Im
Monytha Im
Cyna Ing
Johnny Iv
Victor Jamina
Benjamin Kahare
Isatu Kanu
Erin Keefe
Sopharin Kem
Alexander Kennedy
Terry Khiev
Ryan Khin
Lahai Kromah
Nicholas Lamarche
Seang Le
Amanda Lefebvre
Channarin Leng
Casey Lessieur
Elizabeth Levesque
Alisa Lo
Sean Lobao
Sarey Long
Shelly Lopez
Megan Lorrey
Clarence Lynch Jr
Michael Manning
Ezra Marfil
Andrew Marshall
Stephanie Marshall
Esteisy Martinez
Ezequiel Martinez
William Mayo
Jeffrey McGaffigan
James McSwain
Bunroeun Meas
Franklin Melendez
Sothida Men
Eddie Mercado
Hector Mercado
Joseph Milot
Frank Minaya
Richardo Miranda
Alura Mireault
Sinar Moeun
Dara Moeuy
Benson Mwaura
Vitor Nascimento
Sreypich Ngan
Danny Nguyen
Tu Nguyen
Michael Oeun
Carmen Ortiz
Luisa Ortiz
Victor Osorio
Alec Oum
Juan Ovalles
Caterine Padua
Atit Patel
Shruti Patel
Andy Pena
Mary Pena
Tarsis Penedo
Marady Peou
Heileen Peralta
Simon Phanthai
Panharith Phath
Sovanny Phoeurk
David Phommavong
Sokpheaktra Phorn
Vorachith Phothisane
Carlos Pons
Steven Quiroz
Kristine Ramirez
Yoryi Ramirez
Stephania Ravelo
Joseph Reis
Daniel Resto
Amanda Rivard
Frankie Rivera
Rebecca Rivera
Sara Rivera
Anthony Rodriguez
Jonathan Rosado
Christopher Rourke
Wilfredo Rubert
Monica San
Rafael Sanchez
Rosalba Santana
Christian Santos
William Sanvee
Thomas Schofield
Elisha Sebbowa
Kimkheang Seng
Rathana Seng
Socheat Seng
Lauren Sepe
Perun Ses
Kyle Shaheen
Narncie Siv
Kevin Snow
Stephanie Soares
Kelly Sok
Samady Song
Apurv Soni
Jan Carlos Soto
Vilayphone Soundara
Susan Souphannarath
Andrew Strong
Sedasamaly Sum
Michael Surprenant
David Suy
Wayne Taing
Sasha Tamayo
Anthony Tang
Domenick Thambash
Nicholas Than
Shawn Thompson
Vanburen Tim
Wesley Torres
Phalin Toun
Steven Ty
Christina Ung
Ratha Uy
Scott Valiphanh
Waldemar Vazquez
Roger Wanda
Christopher White
Laura Wreh
Jeffrey Xayasinh
Andrew Yan
Joe Yeboah
Janet You

Jeanne D'Arc Credit Union

Congratulations LHS Class of *2007*

Best Wishes for a Bright, Successful Future!

You excel at what you do!
We make sure your money does too!

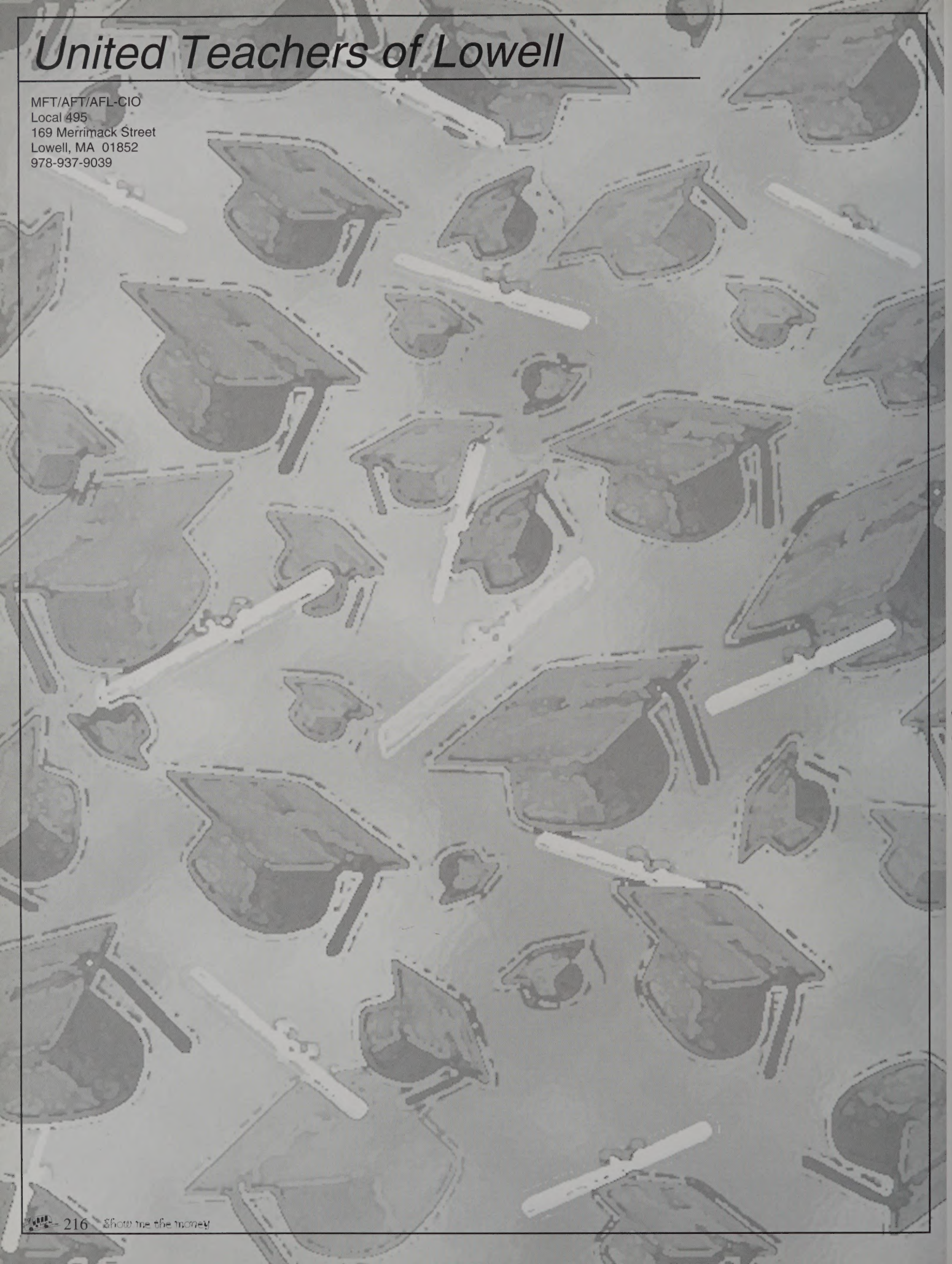
JDCU

Jeanne D'Arc Credit Union
Experience a Better Way of Banking
(978) 452-5001 JDCU.com

Best Wishes Class of 2007
from the
Lowell School Administrators' Association, Lowell, MA

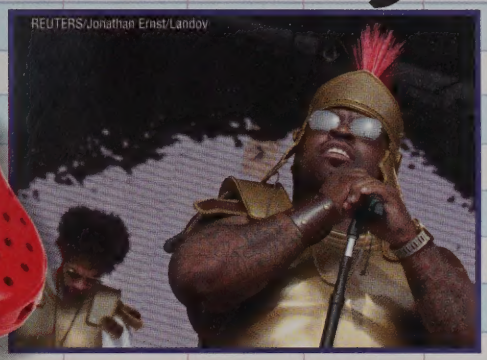
United Teachers of Lowell

MFT/AFT/AFL-CIO
Local 495
169 Merrimack Street
Lowell, MA 01852
978-937-9039



{World Beat}®

2006-2007



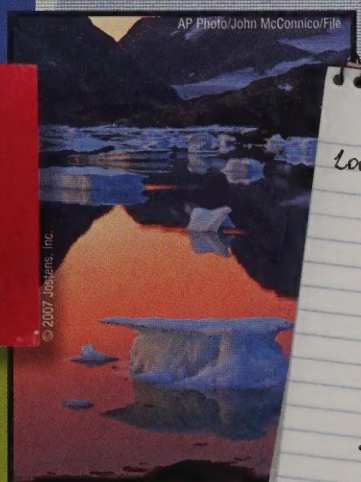
© 2007 Jostens, Inc.

Photo Illustration by Jeff J Mitchell/Getty Images

-To-Page Print

YouTube™ Broa

DO THE (RED) THING™

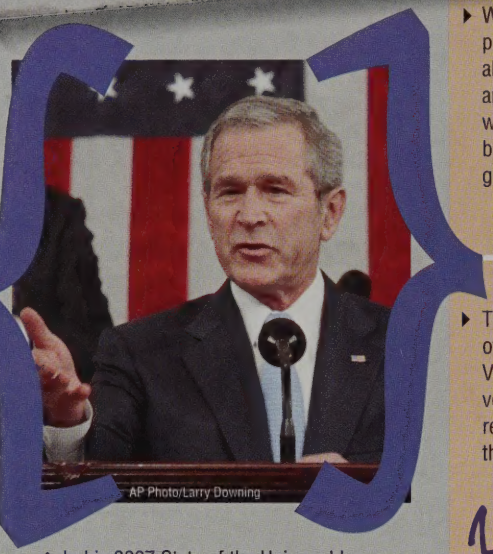


© 2007 Jostens, Inc.

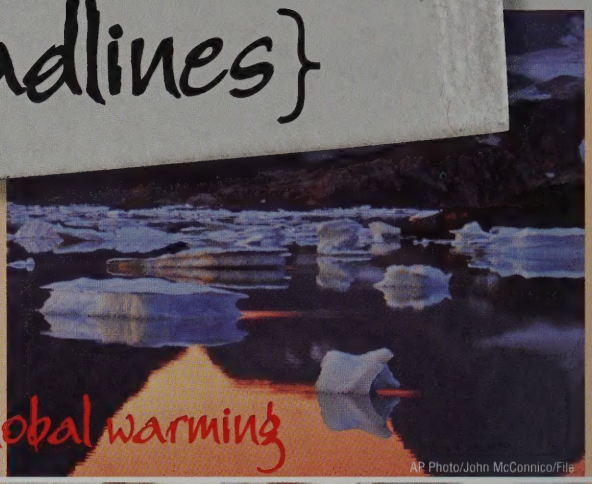
Look inside for:

- Front Page Headlines
- Global/Sci-Tech
- Trends
- Lifestyle/Entertainment
- Movies/Television
- Music
- Sports
- Faces

{Front Page Headlines}


AP Photo/Larry Downing

▲ In his 2007 State of the Union address, President George W. Bush reiterates his commitment to the war in Iraq and proposes sending additional troops overseas.


AP Photo/John McConnico/File

Global warming

▶ With the rapid melting of polar ice caps, a season of alarming tropical storms and record-breaking heat waves, global warming becomes a present-day global emergency.

AP Photo/Kelley McCall

Voter turnout

▶ Thanks to the efforts of groups like Rock the Vote, young American voters turn out in record numbers for the 2006 elections.

EMPICS /Landov

Google™

▲ The Internet search giant Google pays $1.65 billion for the wildly popular YouTube video-sharing service.

Carol T. Powers/Bloomberg News /Landov

{Madam speaker}

▶ Nancy Pelosi is named the speaker of the House for the 110th Congress, becoming the highest-ranking female in the history of the federal government.

{Fifth anniversary} 9/11

AP Photo/Paul Martinka, Pool

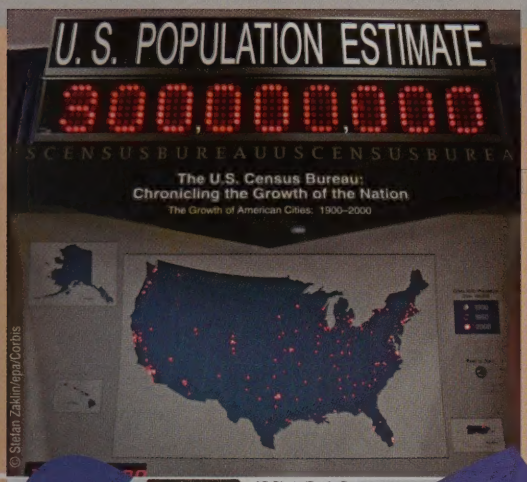
◀ On the fifth anniversary of 9/11, civic leaders and mourners gather to commemorate the occasion with solemn ceremonies and moments of silence.

AP Photo/Gene Blythe

Airline restrictions

▶ British authorities foil a terrorist plot to blow up planes headed to the U.S. from the U.K., resulting in airline restrictions on liquids, aerosols and gels.

National growth


U.S. POPULATION ESTIMATE
300,000,000
The U.S. Census Bureau:
Chronicling the Growth of the Nation
The Growth of American Cities: 1900–2000
© Stefan Zaklin/epa/Corbis

On October 17, the U.S. population passes the 300 million mark according to the Census Bureau's official Population Clock.

AP Photo/Denis Poroy

In an effort to curb illegal immigration, the Senate passes legislation authorizing the construction of 700 miles of double-layered fencing on the U.S.-Mexico border.

(PRODUCT) RED

(RED) brands in 2006

- American Express
- Apple
- Converse
- Emporio Armani
- Gap
- Motorola

© 2007 Jostens, Inc.

Bobby Shriver and U2's Bono launch the stylish (PRODUCT) RED initiative to raise money for The Global Fund to Fight AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria in Africa.

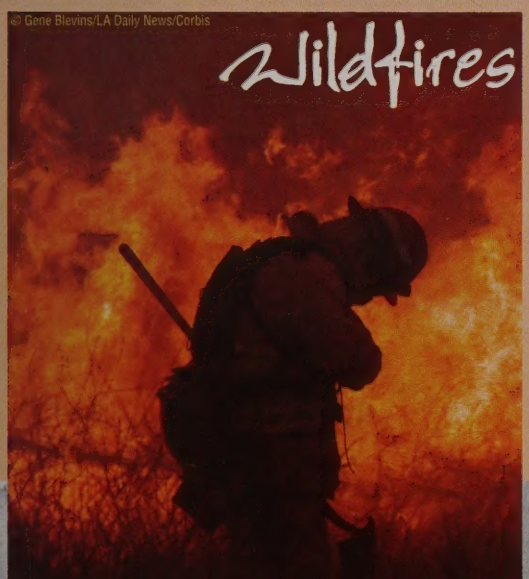
Caesar Salads
Caesar LIGHT
Until we receive more information, we have voluntarily pulled all PACKAGED SPINACH from our shelves.
Photo by Justin Sullivan/Getty Images

Spinach tainted with E. coli bacteria kills one consumer and sickens almost 100 more in 19 states, leading to calls for improved food safety practices.

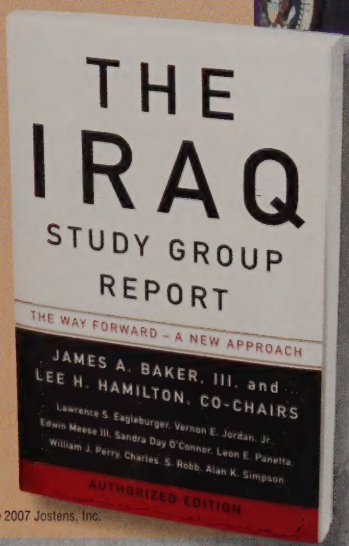
© Bettmann/CORBIS

Gerald R. Ford, 38th president of the United States, dies at age 93. Ford was appointed vice president by Richard Nixon in 1973 and succeeded to the presidency after Nixon's resignation.

More than 95,000 fires during the 2006 wildfire season claim more than 9.5 million acres in the United States.



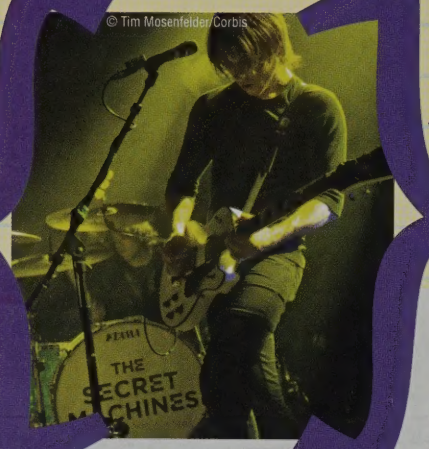
© Gene Blevins/LA Daily News/Corbis


THE IRAQ STUDY GROUP REPORT
THE WAY FORWARD – A NEW APPROACH
JAMES A. BAKER, III, and LEE H. HAMILTON, CO-CHAIRS
Lawrence S. Eagleburger, Vernon E. Jordan, Jr., Edwin Meese III, Sandra Day O'Connor, Leon E. Panetta, William J. Perry, Charles S. Robb, Alan K. Simpson
AUTHORIZED EDITION
© 2007 Jostens, Inc.

The Iraq Study Group, a bipartisan panel appointed by Congress, releases a sharply critical report that calls for a new approach in Iraq.

Iraq report

{Global}



© Tim Mosenfelder/Corbis

MySpace.com galvanizes celebrities and organizes more than 20 Rock for Darfur concerts to raise funds for what the U.N. calls "the world's greatest humanitarian crisis."

List of bands:

- Switchfoot
- Citizen Cope
- Ziggy Marley
- Teddy Geiger
- Insane Clown Posse
- Jars of Clay
- Secret Machines
- Alice in Chains
- TV on the Radio
- (+44)
- Atreyu

Mexico's new CEO

Controversial conservative Felipe Calderón begins his six-year term as president of Mexico after winning by a narrow margin of only 0.56 percent.

EPA/Alfredo Guerrero/Corbis

Academy for girls

Oprah Winfrey opens her $40 million Leadership Academy for Girls in the deprived small town of Henley-on-Klip, south of Johannesburg, South Africa.

AP Photo/Denis Farell

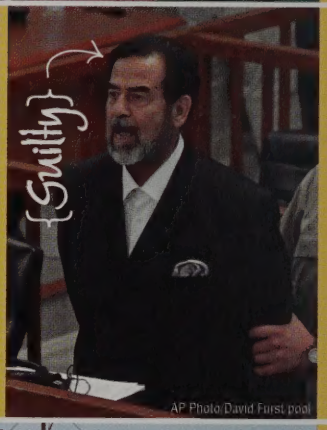
Russian spy

AP Photo/Alistair Fuller

Former KGB agent Alexander Litvinenko, an outspoken critic of Russian President Vladimir Putin, dies in London after being poisoned by radioactive polonium-210.

Saddam Hussein is sentenced to death and executed by the Iraq Special Tribunal for the 1982 murder of 148 Shiite inhabitants of Dujail.

{Guilty}


AP Photo/David Furst, pool

Nuclear weapons

REUTERS/Korea News Service/Landov

In October 2006, North Korean leader Kim Jong Il orders the country's first nuclear weapon test. During the Six-Party Talks in February 2007, North Korea agrees to a nuclear disarmament.

Hezbollah

Hezbollah, the Lebanon-based Islamic militia, attacks Israeli military positions and border villages, beginning a conflict that claims more than 1,400 lives, mostly civilians. U.N. peacekeepers are called in to broker a cease-fire.

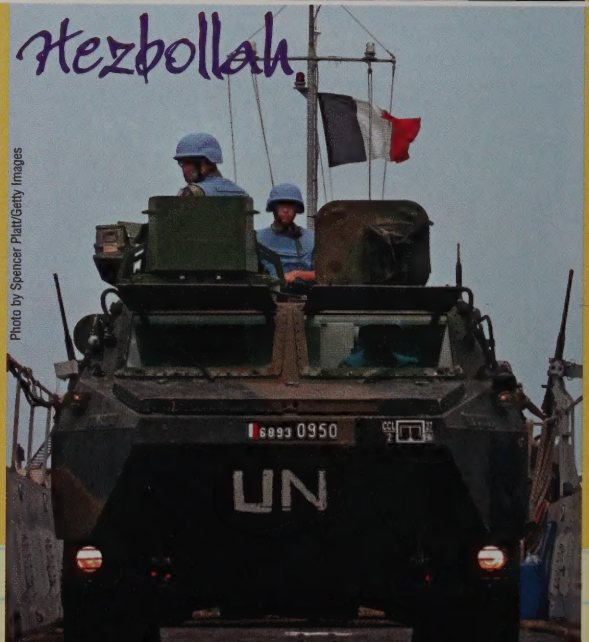


Photo by Spencer Platt/Getty Images

{Sci-Tech}

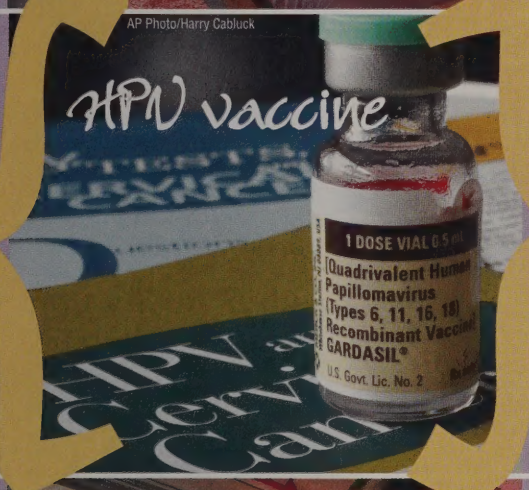
© Kelly-Mooney Photography/Corbis

Wireless campuses

Wireless campuses, and entire cities, are popping up across the country. Villanova University in Philadelphia, Pa., tops *PC Magazine*'s list of the Top 20 Wired Colleges.

Rob Kim/Landov

A handheld, portable electronic zit zapper called Zeno gets FDA approval. In a clinical trial, 90 percent of treated blemishes disappear or fade in 24 hours.


HPV vaccine
1 DOSE VIAL
(Quadrivalent Human Papillomavirus (Types 6, 11, 16, 18) Recombinant Vaccine)
GARDASIL®
U.S. Govt. Lic. No. 2
AP Photo/Harry Cabluck

The FDA licenses the first vaccine developed to prevent cervical cancer and other diseases in girls and women caused by HPV, the human papilloma virus.

Rob Kim/Landov

The World Wide Web reaches a milestone when an Internet research survey reports that there are more than 100 million websites online.

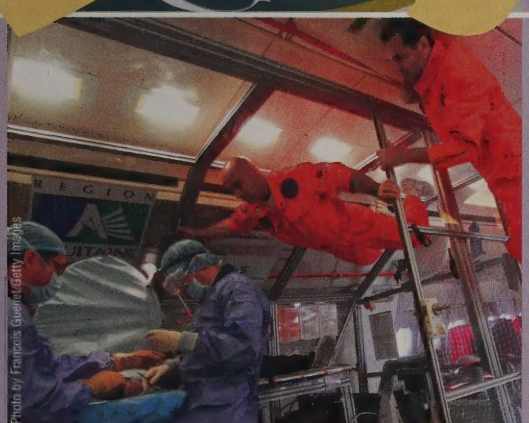


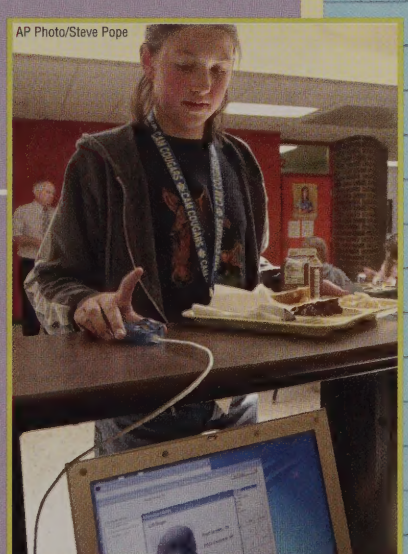
Photo by Francois Guenet/Getty Images

Zero gravity

A team of French doctors surgically removes a benign tumor on a patient in a specially adapted aircraft that mimics zero gravity conditions.

After years of heated debate, astronomers decide to change the definition of a planet; Pluto no longer qualifies. Instead, it's reclassified as a dwarf planet.

Getty Images


AP Photo/Steve Pope

School systems in several states install fingerprint-reading technology that gives students a cash-free way to pay for lunch.

Top 10 clothing websites:

1. ae.com
2. abercrombie.com
3. oldnavy.com
4. pacsun.com
5. urbanoutfitters.com
6. llbean.com
7. fashionmall.com
8. delias.com
9. gofane.com
10. torrid.com

Source: www.lovetoknow.com

{Trends}

The essential tunic and leggings

▲ Mid-calf and ankle-length leggings, last seen in the trendy 1980s, return to the spotlight. Fashion-conscious girls wear them under minis, dresses and tunics.

▶ Pointy toes and high heels are out. The feminine, flirty ballerina flat goes with everything from short skirts to long leggings and super-skinny jeans.

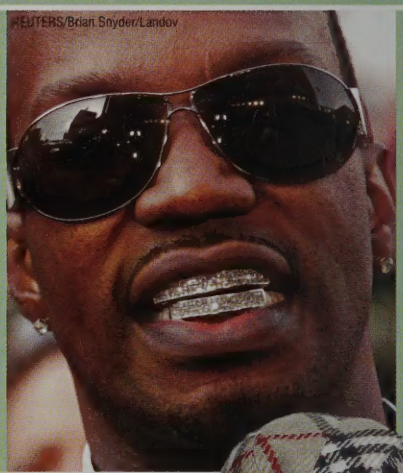
Favorite brands:

{Diesel}

▶ Colorful comfortable crocs—made from a buoyant, lightweight, odor-resistant material that molds to the wearer's foot—are the shoe of the year.

◀ Couture designers like Dolce & Gabbana and luxury brands like Swarovski, the Swiss crystal maker, transform boring cell phones into the year's must-have bling.

Bling bling



▶ Rapper fashion comes to the suburbs as snap-on grills add a flash of diamonds and gold or platinum to your pearly whites.

▶ Tiny plaid mini skirts look private-school cool. Meanwhile, Marc Jacobs is sending plaid tops down the runway and fashion icons sport Burberry plaids.

▶ Nearly 31 percent of teens, or 7.6 million, are consuming energy drinks that contain up to four times the amount of caffeine than is in a can of Coke.

◀ The year's to-die-for, must-have-at-any-price jeans are dark, slim, distressed denims from Diesel, the Italian label that inspires a cult-like devotion among its customers.

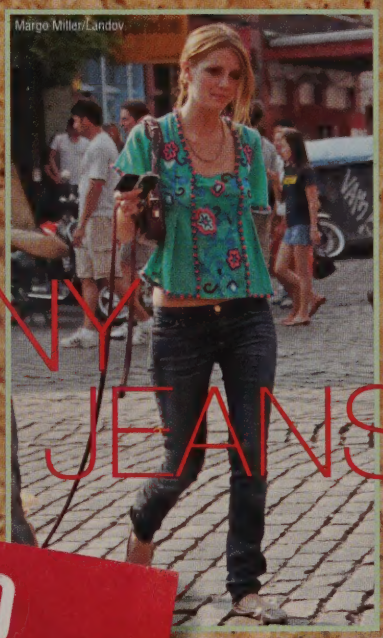
Energy drinks

{So retro}

Teens are raiding their parents' closets, as well as retailers like Urban Outfitters and American Eagle, for vintage rock and pop culture T's.

Chuck Taylor All Stars, the basketball sneakers first manufactured by Converse in 1917, are more popular than ever among male and female fashion mavens.

SKINNY JEANS



After several seasons of low-slung boot-cuts and bell-bottoms, designers on both sides of the Atlantic declare that super-skinny jeans are back in style.

DO THE (RED) THING™

Red is the color of the heart; 50 percent of Gap's PRODUCT (RED) profits go to the Global Fund to help fight AIDS in Africa.

© 2007 Jostens, Inc.

A letter to myself...

Write yourself a letter about your life today that you can read in 10 years to see what has changed.

{Lifestyle}

dpa/Landov

Diabetes on the rise

The rise in obesity among young people is linked to an increase in adolescent cases of type 2 "adult onset" diabetes and associated health problems.

Go Green Initiative®

Go Green Initiative Association

The Go Green Initiative reaches out to school campuses in all 50 states, as well as in Europe and Africa, to foster student commitment to environmental responsibility.

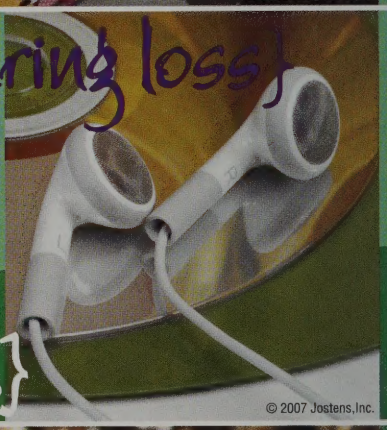
AP Photo/Gary Kazanjian

Disney checks out business in the supermarket, licensing its brand name to a variety of health-conscious baked goods, produce, beverages, snacks and more.

Photo Illustration by Jeff J Mitchell/Getty Images

YouTube, the Web video powerhouse that made "macaca" a household word, is the media story of the year and a wildly popular form of home entertainment.

{Hearing loss}



© 2007 Jostens, Inc.

A marked increase in hearing loss among young people is attributed to the use of ear buds in popular MP3 players like the iPod.

{Trans fats}

Photo by Mario Tama/Getty Images

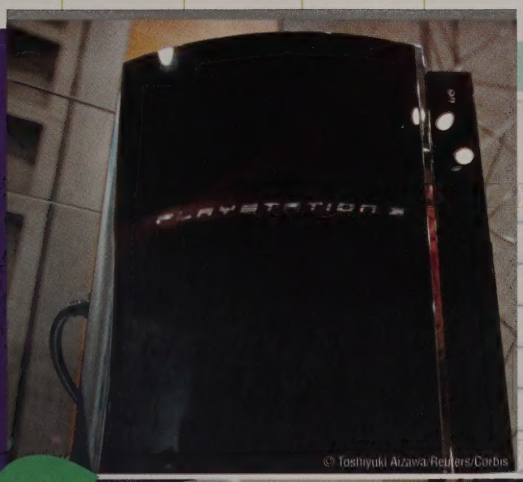
The New York City Board of Health votes to ban all foods cooked in oil containing artery-clogging trans fats from New York City restaurants.

Jeff Greenberg/Omni-Photo Communications

Volunteers!

College students seek out volunteer opportunities in record numbers—on a local, national and international level—to build their skills and a better world.

{Entertainment}



Sony releases its seventh generation PlayStation, known as "PS3." The basic console has a 20 GB hard drive; the premium version comes with 60 GB.

New game systems

Nintendo releases Wii, its newest video game console, which features a wireless remote that can detect motion and rotation in three dimensions.

Nintendo Wii

My favorite video games:

© 2007 Jostens, Inc.

Madden NFL 07 and a barrage of end-of-the-year action games capture the attention of gamers, capitalizing on a major emphasis on online gaming.

{Popular games}

TV now!

The differences between your television and your computer continue to blur now that network TV programs are available online from services like abc.com.

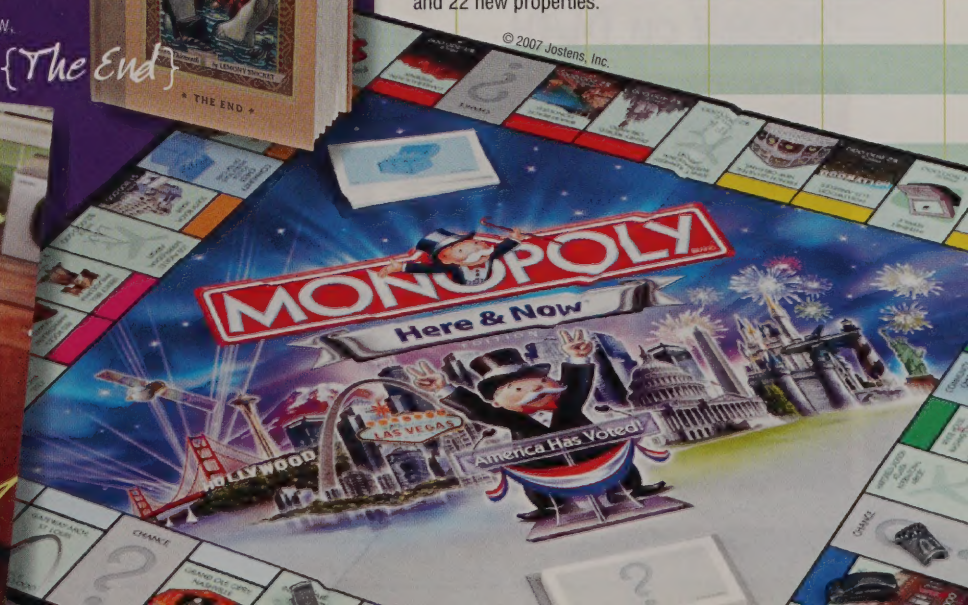
© 2007 Jostens, Inc.

{The End}

The unfortunate adventures of the Baudelaire orphans come to an end with the publication of *The End* by Lemony Snicket.

Perky Food Network star and best-selling cookbook author Rachael Ray gets her own syndicated talk show, produced by Oprah Winfrey's production company.

© 2007 Jostens, Inc.



© 2007 Jostens, Inc.

The classic board game, Monopoly, gets a 21st century makeover. The "Here & Now" edition features updated tokens, current market prices and 22 new properties.

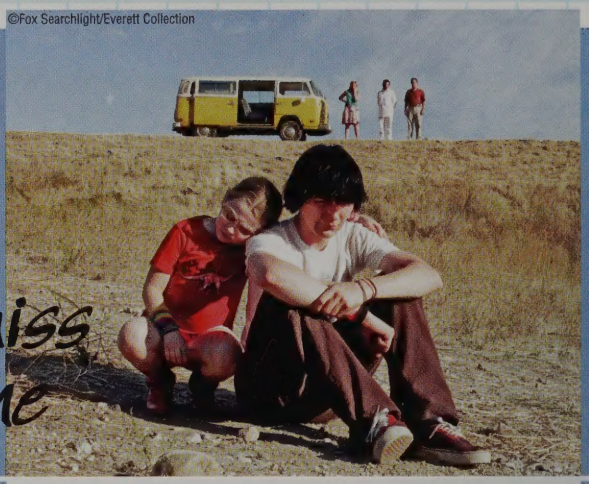
{Movies}

Best Picture Oscar Nominations:

- Babel
- Little Miss Sunshine
- The Queen
- Letters from Iwo Jima
- The Departed

saw #
loved #
liked #
boring

©Fox Searchlight/Everett Collection



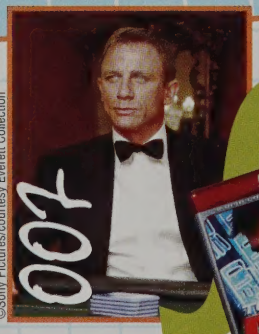
Little Miss Sunshine

A family of squabbling misfits drives a wheezing VW van to a beauty pageant meltdown in the hit movie comedy, *Little Miss Sunshine*.

©Columbia Pictures/courtesy Everett Collection

The Pursuit of Happyness

Will Smith stars with his son Jaden in *The Pursuit of Happyness*, based on a true story about a struggling single dad.



©Sony Pictures/courtesy Everett Collection

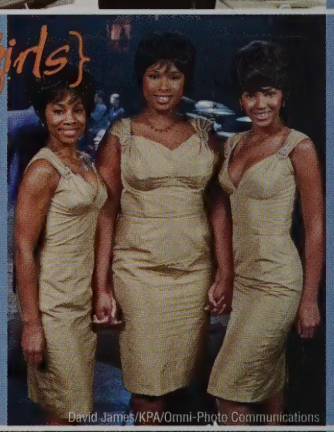
There's a new Bond in town and the critics swoon along with the fans. Blonde, brooding Daniel Craig debuts as James Bond in *Casino Royale*.

© 2007 Jostens, Inc.

Many movie lovers opt for DVD convenience, instead of lines at the local theaters, for hits like *Mission: Impossible III*, *Superman Returns*, and *The Devil Wears Prada*.

This year's {hit} movies on DVD!

{Dreamgirls}



David James/KPA/Omni-Photo Communications

Newcomer and former *American Idol* contestant Jennifer Hudson wins the Golden Globe for Best Actress in a Comedy or Musical for her performance in *Dreamgirls*.

KPA/Omni-Photo Communications, Inc.

SNL alumnus Will Ferrell stars as a goofy, "win-at-all-costs" NASCAR racing star in *Talladega Nights: the Ballad of Ricky Bobby*.

Johnny Depp's Captain Jack Sparrow returns to the helm of the Flying Dutchman in the swashbuckling, supernatural sequel, *Pirates of the Caribbean: Dead Man's Chest*.

©Walt Disney Co./courtesy Everett Collection

Pirates of the Caribbean II

{Television}

my favorite shows:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.

©NBC/Courtesy Everett Collection

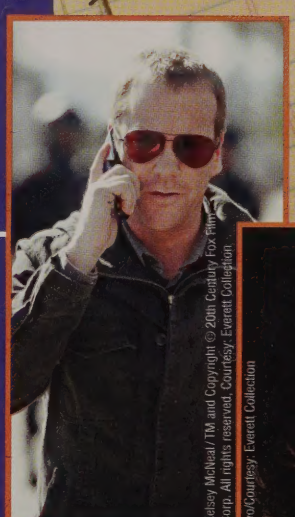
Deal or No Deal

- NBC's game show *Deal or No Deal* is a worldwide phenomenon, with more than 40 versions airing in countries around the world.

©ABC/Courtesy Everett Collection

Ugly Betty

- The American version of *Ugly Betty*, an ABC show based on the Colombian hit *Yo Soy Betty La Fea*, follows the daily struggles of a fashion-challenged employee of a fashion magazine.

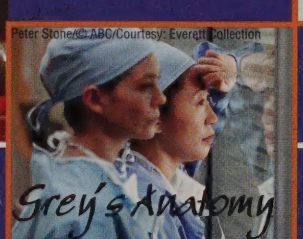

Kelsey McNeal/TM and Copyright © 20th Century Fox Film Corp. All rights reserved, Courtesy: Everett Collection

- Fox's suspenseful television drama *24* is named Outstanding Drama Series at the 58th annual Emmy Awards after five nominations in the category.

©NBC/Courtesy Everett Collection

The Office

- NBC's *The Office*, starring Steve Carell, wins an Outstanding Comedy Series Emmy and becomes as successful as the original British sitcom.


Peter Stone/© ABC/Courtesy: Everett Collection

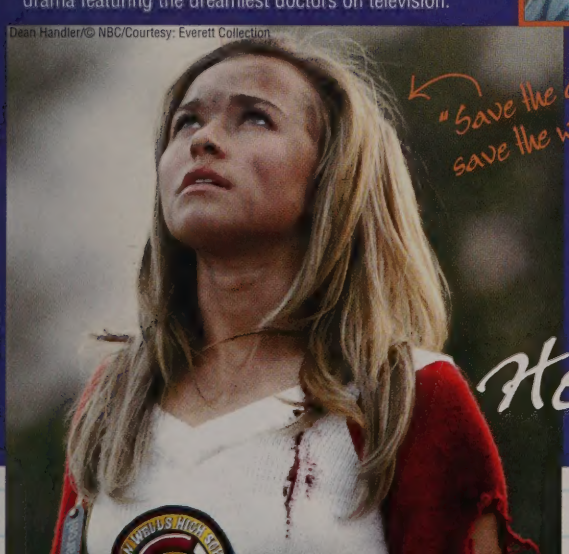
Grey's Anatomy

- Once *Grey's Anatomy* was just a reference book for medical students. Now it's the name of ABC's Emmy Award-winning drama featuring the dreamiest doctors on television.

Barbara Nitke/© Bravo/Courtesy: Everett Collection

Project Runway

- *Project Runway*, a reality show competition for would-be fashion designers, is a ratings winner for Bravo and a guilty pleasure for millions of viewers.


Dean Handler/© NBC/Courtesy: Everett Collection

"Save the cheerleader, save the world."

Heroes

- The NBC drama *Heroes* tells the story of ordinary people with extraordinary, superhuman capabilities. The hit show features an ensemble cast of 12 main characters.

Golden Globe Winners

Best Motion Picture, Drama: *Babel*

Best Actress, Drama: Helen Mirren, *The Queen*

Best Actor, Drama: Forest Whitaker, *The Last King of Scotland*

Best Motion Picture, Musical or Comedy: *Dreamgirls*

Best Director, Motion Picture: Martin Scorsese, *The Departed*

{Music}

© 2007 Jasters, Inc.

- DJ/producer Danger Mouse and rapper/singer Cee-Lo Green call their collaboration Gnarls Barkley. Their first album, *St. Elsewhere*, features the hit song "Crazy."
- Justin Timberlake continues to prove that there's life after the boy band, with the release of his second solo album and two No. 1 singles.

"Crazy"

REUTERS/Jonathan Ernst/Landov

- Evanescence, a goth-alternative-metal-piano-arena-chamber-pop group, releases their second album, *The Open Door*, which hits No. 1 on the *Billboard* 200.

Evanescence

REUTERS/Mike Cassese/Landov

Photo by Chris Gordon/Getty Images

▲ Panic! At the Disco, an alternative rock band from Las Vegas, achieves mainstream success, despite a heated, public war of words with their ex-bass player.

2006 Teen Choice Award Winners

Single: Fall Out Boy, "Dance, Dance"

R&B Artist: Rihanna

R&B/hip-hop track: Nelly Furtado Featuring Timbaland, "Promiscuous"

Hottie Female: Jessica Alba

Hottie Male: Orlando Bloom

- The Red Hot Chili Peppers complete their ninth studio album, the 28-track *Stadium Arcadium*, which debuts at No. 1 and garners four Grammy awards.

Red hot!

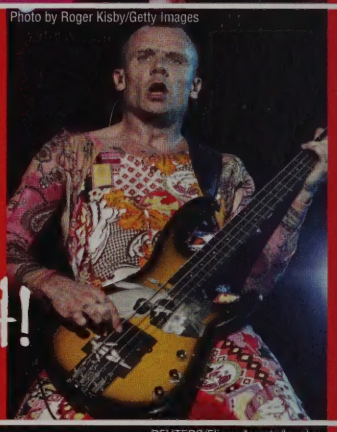


Photo by Roger Kisby/Getty Images

{Shakira}

© Jason Szenes/EPA/Corbis

- Shakira launches her biggest tour ever and is honored by the United Nations for her charity that protects children from violence in her native Colombia.
- Fergie, of The Black Eyed Peas, releases her first solo album, *The Dutchess*. Her second single, *Fergalicious*, hits No. 1 on *Billboard*'s Pop 100 chart.

{Fergalicious}

REUTERS/Eliana Aponte/Landov

Tim Mosenfelder/Getty Images

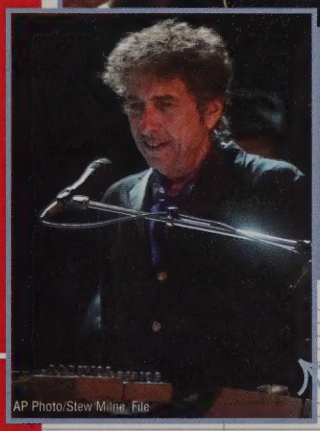
The Fray is nominated for two Grammys and releases a cover of John Lennon and Yoko Ono's "Happy Xmas (War is Over)" on iTunes.

The Fray

REUTERS/Brendan McDermid/Landov

After 12 successful years in the music business, Mary J. Blige is stronger than ever in 2006. Her latest album, *The Breakthrough*, earns her three Grammy awards.

With his studio album *Modern Times*, folk rock poet Bob Dylan, age 65, is the oldest living artist to top the U.S. album charts.



AP Photo/Stew Milne, File

Christina Aguilera releases *Back to Basics*, a critically acclaimed album of blues, soul and jazz music from the 1920s, '30s and '40s.

Bob Dylan

Photo by Ethan Miller/Getty Images

Rascal Flatts

When country superstars Rascal Flatts release *Me And My Gang*, their fourth album, it becomes the top-selling album of any genre for the year.

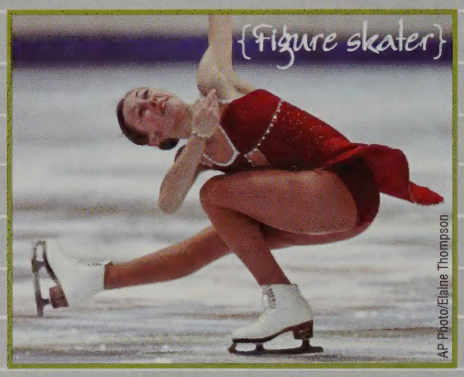
AP Photo/Jeff Christensen

Singer/songwriter Ne-Yo releases his hit solo album *In My Own Words* in 2006 and co-stars with Chris Brown in the movie *Stomp the Yard* in 2007.

AP Photo/Stephen Chernin

OK Go releases their oddball music videos on YouTube, performs a dance on treadmills live at the 2006 MTV Video Music Awards, and tours with Panic! At the Disco.

{Sports}



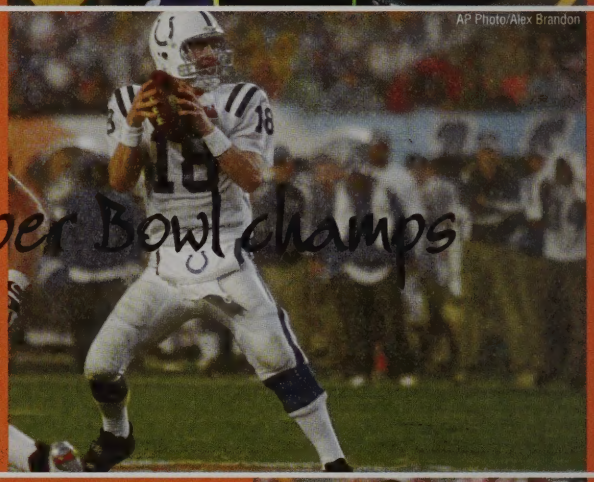
▲ Kimmie Meissner, 17, wins the U.S. Figure Skating Championship in January 2007. She is the first female since 1991 to win a world championship before earning the title in her own country.

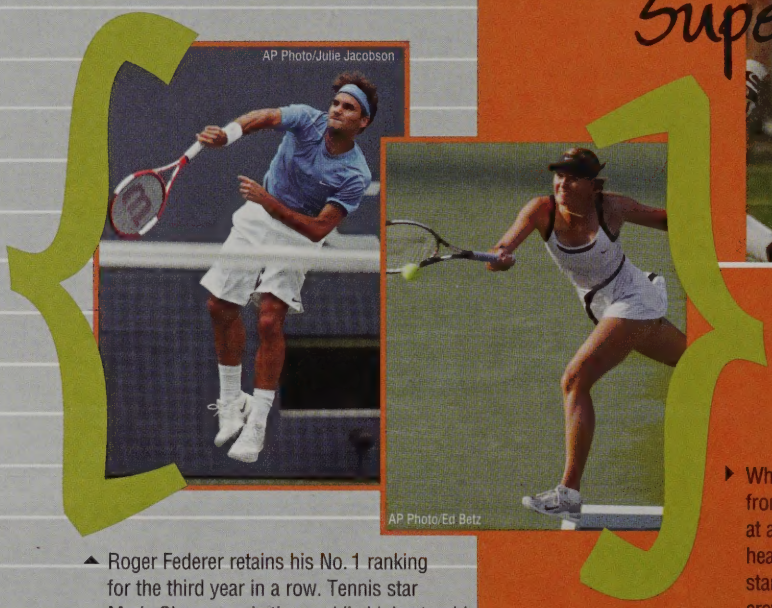
NASCAR

▶ In the victory lane of Homestead-Miami Speedway, NASCAR driver Jimmie Johnson celebrates his 2006 Nextel Cup title and a $6.2 million paycheck.

Super Bowl champs

▶ MVP Peyton Manning leads the Indianapolis Colts through a steady rain and past the Chicago Bears for a 29-17 victory in Super Bowl XLI.

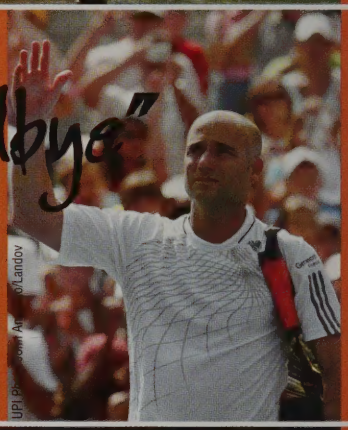




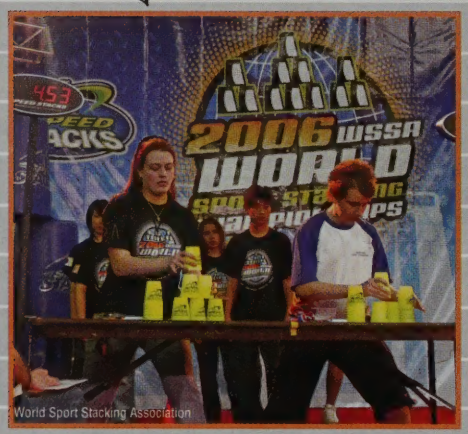
▲ Roger Federer retains his No. 1 ranking for the third year in a row. Tennis star Maria Sharapova is the world's highest-paid female athlete. Both take home a U.S. Open Championship trophy in 2006.

"Goodbye"

▶ When Andre Agassi retires from professional tennis at age 37, he receives a heartfelt, eight-minute standing ovation from the crowd at the 2006 U.S. Open.



{Sport stacking}



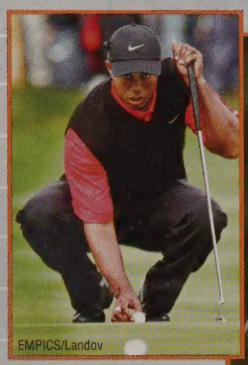
◀ Nearly 1,100 competitors compete in the WSSA World Sport Stacking Championships in Denver. Forty-two new world records are set at the 2006 event.

▶ The Miami Heat defeat the Dallas Mavericks in six games to win the 2006 NBA Finals. Dwyane Wade, the Miami Heat guard, is named MVP.

NBA bling

X Games

Shaun White makes his second unsuccessful attempt at the 1080 at the 2006 Summer X Games. He is the only skateboarder to attempt the move in competition.



Tiger Woods and Mexican sensation Lorena Ochoa are named the male and female AP Athletes of the Year.

2006 World Series

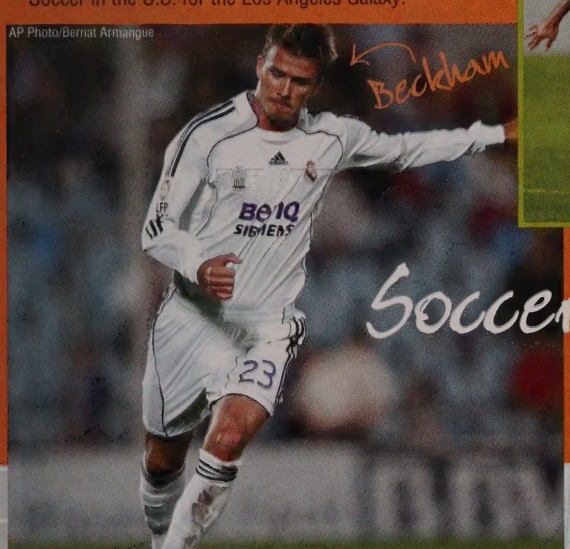
The National League champion St. Louis Cardinals win the 2006 World Series by defeating the American League champion Detroit Tigers in five games.

The Florida Gators become the first school in history to win both the NCAA basketball and football titles in the same year after defeating heavily favored Ohio State 41-14 in the 2006 BCS National Championship.

Stanley Cup

In 2006, the Carolina Hurricanes defeat the Edmonton Oilers four games to three to win their first Stanley Cup in the first post-lockout championship.

International soccer superstar David Beckham signs a $250 million contract to leave Real Madrid to play Major League Soccer in the U.S. for the Los Angeles Galaxy.



Soccer

In the 2006 World Cup Finals, the most widely viewed sporting event in the world, Italy beats France for the title.

2006 Heisman Trophy Finalists:

Troy Smith–Winner
QB, Ohio State
Votes: 2,540

Darren McFadden
RB, Arkansas
Votes: 878

Brady Quinn
QB, Notre Dame
Votes: 782

{Faces}

My favorite celebrities:

- Katie Couric is the anchor of the *CBS Evening News*, becoming the nation's first female solo anchor of a major television network's weekday evening newscast.

CBS/JP Filo/Landov

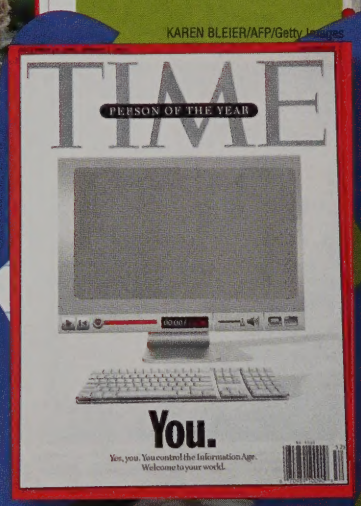
- Shortly after the birth of their second son makes headlines around the world, Britney Spears and Kevin Federline announce the end of their marriage.

WENN/Jody Cortes/Landov

- Fans mourn Steve Irwin, the Crocodile Hunter, who is killed by a stingray while snorkeling at Australia's Great Barrier Reef.

Photo by Justin Sullivan/Getty Images

Crocodile hunter



KAREN BLEIER/AFP/Getty Images

- Brad Pitt and Angelina Jolie, also known as "Bradgelina," make headlines when Angelina gives birth to daughter Shiloh in the African nation of Namibia.

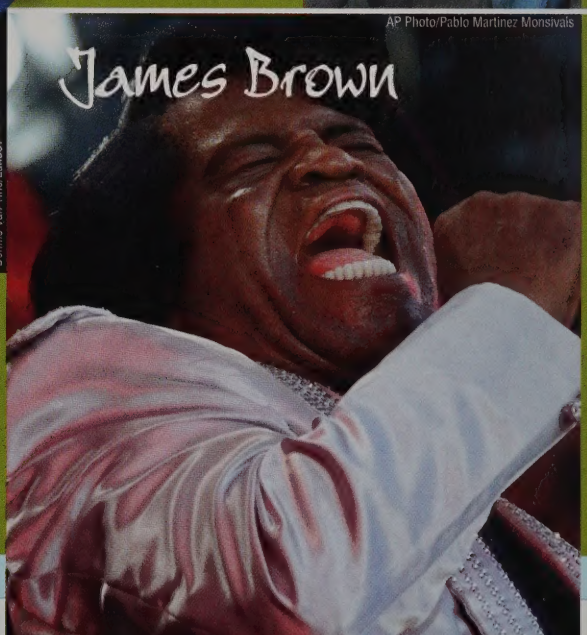
AP Photo

{Bradgelina}

- Due to the popularity of user-generated websites like MySpace and YouTube, *TIME* magazine's annual person of the year is "You."

- Jessica Simpson's divorce from Nick Lachey is finalized. Romantic rumors link her to skateboarder Bam Margera, NFL quarterback Tony Romo, singer John Mayer and comedian Dane Cook.

Dennis Van Tine/Landov



AP Photo/Pablo Martinez Monsivais

- Dynamic music legend James Brown, aka the Godfather of Soul, dies at the age of 73. He is remembered as one of the major musical influences of the past 50 years.

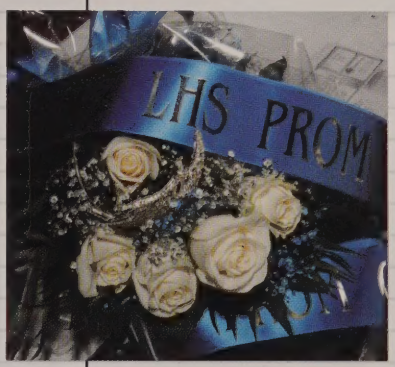
jostens®

© 2007 Jostens, Inc. 06-0537 (1972)

EZEQUIEL MARTINEZ • MATTHEW MASTAS • WILLIAM MAYO • CHRISTINE MCCALL • WESLEY MCCANTS • COLLEEN MCCARRON • JENNIFER MCCULLOUGH • ARTHUR MCDERMOTT • ASHLEY MCDERMOTT • HANDLEY MCDONALD • JEFFREY MCGAFFIGAN • BRYAN MCKEON • ADAM MCLAUGHLIN • DANIEL MCPHILLIPS • JAMES MCSWAIN • LUZ MEJIA • CHERYL MELENDEZ • FRANKLIN MELENDEZ • STEVEN MELVILLE • ACKERLEY MEN • SOTHIDA MEN • ANDREW MENDONCA • ESTEBAN MENDOZA • KARISSA MENNELLA • EMMANUEL MENSAH • ANDRES MERCADO • EDDIE MERCADO • HECTOR MERCADO • LIZZETTE MERCADO • DANIEL MICHALCZYK • KHALILIA MICKEY • CAROLINE MILLER • JOSEPH MILOT • FRANK MINAYA • RICH MINGBOUPHA • RICARDO MIRANDA • ALURA MIREAULT • SINAR MOEUN • DARA MOEUY • JOSEPH MOLONEY • KYLA MONE • MAICOL MONSALVE • ZULLY MONSALVE • ANDREA MONTEIRO • MICHAEL MOORE • JOSHUA MORALES • LEE ANN MORALES • ANDREW MOREL • JOEL MOREL • CHRISTINE MORIN • ASHLEY MORRIS • TIMOTHY MORRIS • CASSANDRA MORTIMER • DANY MOT • COURTNEY MOTARD • MAYA MUNSON • VERA MUTEMBEI • JENNIFER MUTH • BENSON MWAURA • SUSAN NAMUGAYI • LINDSAY NANGLE • ZACHARY NARTIFF • HIZIA NASCIMENTO • VITOR NASCIMENTO • HALYSSON NAVARRO • CHANDRA NEANG • YISBEL NEGRON VIDOT • MARY NEOV • ASHLEY NEWTON • SREYPICH NGAN • ANDY NGUYEN • BILLY NGUYEN • DANNY NGUYEN • JIMMY NGUYEN • MAITHAO NGUYEN • TRUC NGUYEN • TU NGUYEN • SOKCHANTHARY NIN • ANGEL NINO • ZARA NIZAMI • LINDA NSOAH • PRISCILLA NUNES • NARATH NUTH • ELIZABETH OCHS • MATTHEW ODOWD • MICHAEL OEUN • JAMIE OGDEN • MANOEL OLIVEIRA • KENDREA OLIVER • JAITSA OLIVO • COURTNEY OMALLEY • CARMEN ORTIZ • LUISA ORTIZ • NELSON ORTIZ • VICTOR OSORIO • BORANG OUK • ALEC OUM • CHANNATRA OUN • CHANTEVY OUN • CATERINE PADUA • ASHLEY PAIGE • KHASSANDRA PAIVA • RAMIRO PALACIO • BONA PANG • ALEKSANDRA PARKER • JOSEPH PARTYKA • ATIT PATEL • BHAVIN PATEL • BHUMISHA PATEL • CHIRAG PATEL • KARAN PATEL • KHUSHBU PATEL • KOMAL PATEL • MINALBEN PATEL • NIKUL PATEL • PALAK PATEL • PRITI PATEL • SATYEN PATEL • SHRUTI PATEL • TEJESH PATEL • AARON PATTERSON • PATRICK PAYELIAN • ANDY PENA • CAROLYN PENA • EDELYN PENA • MARY PENA • TARSIS PENEDO • JENNITA PEOU • MARADY PEOU • HEILEEN PERALTA • ANTHONY PEREZ • DIANA PEREZ • JASMINE PEREZ • JONATHAN PEREZ • MYRANDA PERRY • NATHAN PETERSON • THANAVANH PHACHANSIRY • CHANRA PHAL • HUNG PHAN • SIMON PHANTHAI • SAMUEL PHAT • PANHARATHA PHATH • PANHARITH PHATH • CHANNARA PHAUK • ANDREW PHELPS • KANIKA PHENG • PHANETH PHIROM • SOVANNY PHOEURK • DAVID PHOMMAVONG • SOKPHEAKTRA PHORN • VORACHITH PHOTHISANE • BOBBY PHOUTHAKHIO • NARAS PHUNG • JUSTIN PIEKOS • SAVOEUN POEUNG • CHRISTOPHER POIRIER • PETER POKU • CARLOS PONS • STEVEN PONTE • DARNY POUL • JAMES POWELL • SODANNY PRAK • PAULA PREAP • YARN PREAP • JOSEPH PRIETO • THAVALONG PRUM • JONATHAN QUINONES • STEVEN QUIROZ • ASHLEY RALLS • GENARO RAMIREZ • KRISTINE RAMIREZ • YORYI RAMIREZ • MADELANE RAMOS • CINDY RASSACHAK • STEPHANIA RAVELO • JENNIFER RAY • SAMANTHA REARDON • AMANDA REID • MEGHAN REILLY • JOSEPH REIS • ANTHONY REPPUCCI • DANIEL RESTO • RONELD RITH • FRANKIE RIVERA • GILLIAN RIVERA • REBECCA RIVERA • REINALDO RIVERA • SARA RIVERA • HARRY ROBERGE • ANDREW ROBERTSON • ANTHONY RODRIGUEZ • DANIEL RODRIGUEZ • JOHNATHAN RODRIGUEZ • LOURDES RODRIGUEZ • KELLEY ROGERS • KIMBERLY ROGERS • MEGHAN ROGERS • SETH ROHRER • JIMMY ROM • LEA ROMANOWSKY • JENNY RORN • JOCELYN ROSADO • JONATHAN ROSADO • CIARA ROSARIO • STEPHANIE ROSARIO-RODRIGUEZ • ADRIANNA ROSEMBERT • CHRISTOPHER ROURKE • FREDERICK RYAN • KATHLEEN RYAN • PHEAREE SAK • MIGUEL SALAMAN • LAURA SAM • PRISCILA SAMUEL • MONICA SAN • RAFAEL SANCHEZ • JUAN SANDOVAL • BIANCA SANTANA • DAVID SANTANA • ROSALBA SANTANA • YEISON SANTANA • CRISTIAN SANTOS • KIMTHA SAO • CATHERINE SARGENT • DANIEL SAVARY • AARON SAWYER • THOMAS SCHOFIELD • ELLEN SEA • JOHNSON SEA • ELISHA SEBBOWA • CHRISTOPHER SEGNI • CHHORNNA SEM • CHINDY SEN • JEANNA SENG • KIMKHEANG SENG • RATHANA SENG • SOCHEAT SENG • VANNARA SENG • LAUREN SEPE • HELEN SEQUEIRA • PERUN SES • KYLE SHAHEEN • LEO SHERIDAN • GUANG SHI • KRISTY SHOCKLEY • ALEXANDER SILVA • MARGARITA SILVA • CYNTHIA SILVASHA • SCARNELL SIMILIEN • PATRICIA SIN • SARON SIN • SUNNY SIN • KARON SIPHANTHONE • NARNCIE SIV • VANNA SIV • CHRISTOPHER SMART • LAUREN SMITH • KEVIN SNOW • IVAN SOARES • LISA SOARES • STEPHANIE SOARES • KELLY SOK • MORAL SOK • NANCY SOK • GINA SOKHOM • DAVID SOM • LAURY SOM • LEAKENA SOM • KHAVY SONG • SAMADY SONG • APURV SONI • PHEARUN SOPHIN • CHANLIDA

All that matters is the ending and this one is very good; this one is perfect...The Secret Garden

Spring Supplement



Crew...218
Lacrosse...219
Baseball/Softball...220
Tennis...221
Track & Field...222
Boys Volleyball...223
Spring Events...224
2007 A Night Under the Stars Senior Prom...226
Senior Portraits...230
Commencement...232

With the final months of senior year winding down, senior had fun together on the field, on the dance floor and on stage to complete memories that won't soon be forgotten.

..Crew is life...
everything else is just details...

VARSITY CREW (Front L-R) Kay Geary, Chad Caisse, Maya Munson, Dee Welch, Rob Wall, Adam McLaughlin, Brian Castano, Sam Reardon, Amanda Dupont (Second L-R) Varsity Girls Coach Kendra Bauer, Lauren LaPointe, Michelle Toomey, Eric Walkup, Jon Garabedian, Jeff Furtado, Neil Coppinger, PJ Douglas, Head Coach Jen Bauer (Third L-R) Seimith Suth, Ianna Hondros-McCarthy, Jessica Burke, Marc Funaro, Ray Ummuna, Nick Lutz, Vishnu Gollakota, Jeramey Normand, Caleb Valdes, Shaundra Shattuck, Kait McKenzie, Liz Newell, Britney Reardon, Kate Burgess, Franciz Leon (Back L-R) Aaron Caunter, Kevin Jarvis, Dan Burke, Josiah Todd, Dave Ducharme, Eddie Crockett, Leo Tannheimer, Ian Finn, Brianna Wilson, Whitney Wilson, Nick Hannon, Pat McInerney, Edisson Narjano, Katy Nowoswiat, Colin Creegan (Missing from photo: Katie Durand, Dan Xayachak, Bryan McKeon, Mike McKeon, Becky Walsh, Olivia Hirmer, Jessy Summering, Liz Mohan, Mary Silk, Carla Rojo, Kathy Lopez, Diana Echevarria, Michelle Rosenquist, Helen Sequeira, Aaron Sawyer)

Boat Honors

16th @ **USRowing Youth National Championships** Boys Varsity Lightweight Eight: Franciz Leon, Pat McInerney, Jeff Furtado, Josiah Todd, Ian Finn, Dan Burke, Chad Caisse, Brian Castano, Adam McLaughlin

2nd @ **USRowing Northeast/Mid-Atlantic Regional Championships** Boys Varsity Lightweight Eight: Franciz Leon, Pat McInerney, Jeff Furtado, PJ Douglas, Ian Finn, Dan Burke, Chad Caisse, Brian Castano, Adam McLaughlin

1st @ **Massachusetts State Championships** Boys 2nd Novice Eight: Lorenzo Espares, Shane Walsh, Matt Hall, Mario Restrepo, Jon Blackwood, Dan Cooke, Jon Cahill, Lucas Klitzke, Alex Nunez

2nd @ **Massachusetts State Championships** Girls 1st Varsity Eight: Kay Geary, Becky Walsh, Michelle Toomey, Katy Nowoswiat, Lauren LaPointe, Dee Welch, Ianna Hondros-McCarthy, Maya Munson, Britney Reardon

2nd @ **Massachusetts State Championships** Boys 2nd Varsity/Lightweight Eight: Franciz Leon, Pat McInerney, Jeff Furtado, PJ Douglas, Ian Finn, Dan Burke, Chad Caisse, Brian Castano, Adam McLaughlin

3rd @ **Massachusetts State Championships** Boys 1st Varsity Eight: Mike McKeon, Josiah Todd, Rob Wall, Eddie Crockett, Brian McKeon, Neil Coppinger, Kevin Jarvis, Colin Creegan, Eric Walkup

1st @ **Lowell Invitational** Girls 1st Varsity Eight: Krystal Vezina, Becky Walsh, Michelle Toomey, Katy Nowoswiat, Lauren LaPointe, Dee Welch, Ianna Hondros-McCarthy, Maya Munson, Britney Reardon

1st @ **Lowell Invitational** Boys 2nd Varsity Eight: Franciz Leon, Pat McInerney, Jeff Furtado, PJ Douglas, Jon Garabedian, Dan Burke, Kevin Jarvis, Brian Castano, Chad Caisse

1st @ **Lowell Invitational** Boys 2nd Varsity/Lightweight Four: Franciz Leon, Adam McLaughlin, Brian Castano, Chad Caisse, Dan Burke

2nd @ **Lowell Invitational** Boys 1st Varsity Eight: Mike McKeon, Josiah Todd, Rob Wall, Eddie Crockett, Brian McKeon, Neil Coppinger, Eric Walkup, Colin Creegan, Adam McLaughlin

2nd @ **Lowell Invitational** Girls 3rd Varsity Eight: Kay Geary, Kathy Lopez, Jessy Summering, Carla Rojo, Liz Mohan, Mary Silk, Olivia Hirmer, Diana Echavarria, Chelsi Coyle

2nd @ **Lowell Invitational** Girls 2nd Varsity/Lightweight Four: Krystal Vezina, Becky Walsh, Britney Reardon, Maya Munson, Ianna Hondros-McCarthy

3rd @ **Lowell Invitational** Boys 3rd Varsity Eight: Dan Xayachak, Vishnu Gollakota, Nick Lutz, Dave Ducharme, Nick Hannon, Ian Finn, Leo Tannheimer, Aaron Caunter, Jeramey Normand

3rd @ **Lowell Invitational** Girls 3rd Varsity Eight: Amanda Dupont, Michelle Rosenquist, Kait Mackenzie, Shaundra Shattuck, Liz Newell, Helen Sequeira, Katlyn Burgess, Jessica Burke, Sam Reardon

Individual Honors

Bryan McKeon - Boys Varsity Heavyweight
New School Record 6000m erg piece: 21:28.3
New School Record 2000m erg piece: 6:34.3

Josiah Todd - Boys Varsity Lightweight
New School Record 2000m erg piece: 6:58.7

Harry Finch - Boys Novice Lightweight
New School Record 2000m erg piece: 7:09.2

Toughing it out in the MVC

A Season at a Glance Won 8 Lost 10

Chelmsford 6-11 Billerica 3-10 Andover 2-12 Westford Academy 6-11 North Andover 10-16 Tewksbury 12-10 Haverhill 15-5 Dracut 15-7 Tyngsboro 8-7 Chelmsford 5-9 Dracut 13-7 Billerica 4-6 Waltham 9-8 Andover 2-13 Tewksbury 8-6 Haverhill 17-3 Westford Academy 18-10 Tyngsboro 8-15

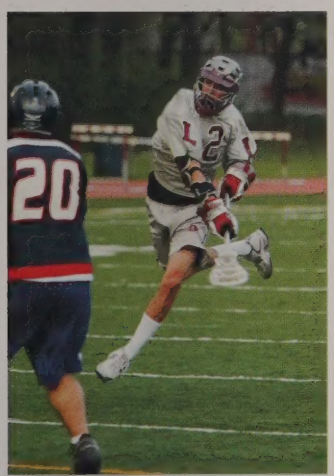
VARSITY LACROSSE (Front L-R) Meghan Kennedy, Meghan Missett, Leah Finnegan, Kristen Doyle, Karissa Mennella, Lindsay Saba (Middle L-R) Head Coach Danielle Clermont, Colleen McCarron, Erin Quinlan, Captain Emma Green, Colleen Hicks, Madison McCabe, Courtney O'Malley, Sara Normandie, Assistant Coach Lisa Kattar (Back L-R) Kayla Fitzgerald, Nicole Provencher, Georgia Maguire, Captain Amanda Cresta, Captain Samantha Wonson

Senior Emma Green back pedals as she keeps her eyes on the action.

Team Record Best in Program History

A Season at a Glance Won 16 Lost 6 Tied 0

OPPONENTS Groton-Dunstable; Tyngsborough; Central Catholic; Marlboro; Tewksbury Memorial; Westford Academy; Andover; Haverhill; Dracut; Billerica; Chelmsford; North Middlesex



Midfielder Dan Michalczyk shoots at the net.

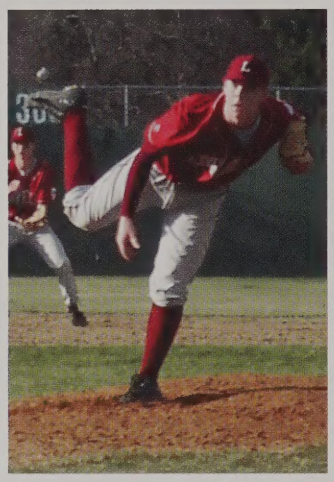
VARSITY BOYS LACROSSE (Front L-R) Tim Finnegan, Marty Guay (Middle L-R) Matt Burnham, Andrew Locey, Matt Couillard, Jeff Kandrotas, Dan Michalczyk, Bill Kelleher, Kevin Dillon, Nick Wasileuskas, Don Gendron, Andrew Mendonca (Back L-R) Assistant Coach, Tim Demetriou, Joshua Rivard, Robert Kolley, Pablo Maguire, Greg Demetriou, Steven Costello, Corey Sullivan, Corey Nolet, Garret Stanton, Matthew Finnegan, Michel Abcunas, Matt Goyette, Head Coach

Around the

A Season at a Glance

OPPONENTS
Central Catholic; Lawrence; Acton-Boxborough; Dracut; Methuen; Malden Catholic; Andover; Billerica; Chelmsford; Tewksbury; Tyngsborough; Haverhill; BC High; Hudson; St. John's Prep

2007 Spinners Cup Champions



Tossing to his target, pitcher Leo Sheridan throws down a strike to end the inning.

VARSITY BASEBALL (L-R) Colin Dougherty, Leo Sheridan, Christopher Smart, Robert Martin, Harry Roberge, Kevin Lombard ROSTER Jon Cantone, Nate Simpson, Cam Roper, Kyle Gath, Ray Walker, Chris Callery, Zac Roy, Kevin O'Neil, Ray Roman, Dan Capra, Adam Keenan, TJ Wallace Head Coach Bill Martel, Assistant Coaches Brian Martin, Jason Matthews

Infielder Rob Martin readies himself for the crack off the bat.

Diamond

A Season at a Glance Won 4 Lost 10 Tied 0

Concord 0-3 Danvers 1-4 NDA 5-0 Central Catholic 4-7 Tewksbury 1-0 Haverhill 1-0 Methuen 4-5 Dracut 4-5 Chelmsford 0-1 Billerica 9-2 Andover 4-0 Tewksbury 1-0 Lawrence 5-0 Methuen 3-0 Chelmsford 2-3 Billerica 3-1 Wilmington 2-1 Dracut 5-2 Central Catholic 6-13 Salem, NH 1-6 Haverhill 3-0 Lexington 3-02 Danvers 1-0 Reading 2-4

First base man Katie Sargent moves close to the grass while Hillary Millet stays close to the outfield.

VARSITY SOFTBALL (Front L-R) Hillary Millett, Millie Fragale, Alex Fuller, Erin Griffin, Mary Neov, Shelby Moran, Katie Nangle (Back L-R) Head Coach Ric O'Brien, Danielle Hebert, Katie Sargent, Krissy Keegan, Emily Nangle, Joshlyn Bedford, Jillian Gouveia, Katie Zipps (Missing from photo: Kara Rogers)

Junior Danielle Hebert was named to the Boston Herald All Scholastic Team and was joined on the MVC All Conference Team by senior Krissy Keegan. MVC All Stars included Katie Sargent, Erin Griffin and Jillian Gouveia. FLHS Awards were presented to Jillian Gouveia for Most Improved and Mary Neov for Coaches Award.

Shortshop Krissy Keegan moves in toward home plate in anticipation of a bunt.

Tennis

A Season at a Glance Won 13 Lost 5

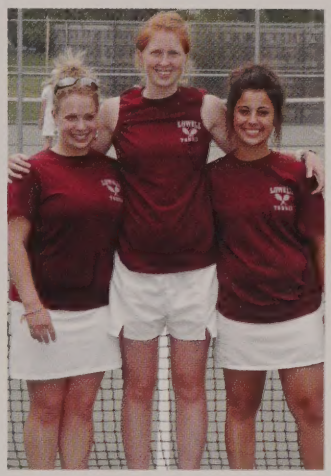
Tewksbury 5-0 Haverhill 5-0 Chelmsford 3-2 Billerica 3-2 Andover 0-4 Central Catholic 3-2 Lawrence 5-0 Methuen 1-4 Haverhill 4-1 Chelmsford 4-1 Methuen 2-3 Lawrence 5-0 Central Catholic 4-1 Andover 1-4 Notre Dame Academy 5-0 Bishop Fenwick 4-1 Gloucester 3-2 Andover 0-4

Second singles senior Leia Friedman powers a volley over the net.

Leia was joined by Lea Romanowsky & Victoria Trull in the second round of the Individual State Tennis Tournament.

VARSITY TENNIS (Front L-R) Paige Carey (Middle L-R) Soriya Long, Angela Regan, Alexandra Hatem, Elizabeth Lincoln, Tabitha Karanja, Pheakmara Suos (Back L-R) Sophea Danh, Chanliny Lim, Sau Mui, Natalie Kyriazidis, Lea Romanowsky, Leia Friedman, Victoria Trull, Head Coach Jen Carey

Coach Jen Carey was named MVC Coach of the Year.



SENIORITIS
Leia Friedman, Lea Romanowsky & Natalia Kyriazidis play tough for the Lady Red Raiders at the home court, Shedd Park.

Anyone

A Season at a Glance Won 9 Lost 4 Tied 0

Haverhill 5-0 Chelmsford 2-3 Billerica 5-0 Andover 0-5 Methuen 5-0 Central Catholic 4-1 Lawrence 5-0 Haverhill 5-0 Chelmsford 0-5 Billerica 4-1 Andover 0-5 Lawrence 4-1 Central Catholic 4-1

Senior Justin Lipomi powers his swing for match point. Justin was named a Sun All Star with teammate Tito Vann.

BOYS VARSITY TENNIS (Front L-R) Jimmy Rindo, Tito Vann (Middle L-R) Matt Gendron, Abdul Kiennen, Thang Nguyen, Tommy Kingdara, Joshua DaSilva (Back L-R) Jeff Veiga, Adam Youngblood, Peter Theodoros, James Downing, Jordan Ellis, Justin Lipomi, Head Coach Dennis Krysiak (Missing from photo: Lucas Kyriazidis, Jason Crago)

Joshua DaSilva comes back on the ball for a strong backhand. Josh was awarded the FLHS Sportsmanship Award with Jason Crago.

A Season at a Glance Won 3 Lost 2 Tied 0

Central Catholic 58.5-86.5 Billerica 79-66 Andover 67-78 Chelmsford 84.5-59.5 Haverhill 77-68
Merrimack Valley Conference Meet Fifth Place

Eleven Individual Qualifiers for the Division 1 Meet

Hurdler Ryan Brousseau stretches over the high hurdles during the 110 meter race. Ryan was named to the MVC All Conference Team.

VARSITY TRACK & FIELD (Front L-R) Jonathan Rosado, Joe Flynn, Peter Chhoy, James Harvey, Wesley McCants (Middle L-R) Joe Zorokong, Norman Charette, Joe Milot, Arthur McDermott, Mike Carnevale (Back L-R) Joe Harris, Ryan Brousseau, David Santana, Andrew Kulis, Manny Mensah, Tony Reppucci (Missing from photo: Peter Poku, Brian Gilman) Manny Mensah was named a Division 1 All Star

Wearing his speed on his face, Joe Harris darts to the finish line. Joe was part of the 4x200 meter relay team of Felix Mensah, Melvin Mah & Joe Zorokong. Division 1 qualifiers included Ryan Brousseau, Ambruce Carter, Manny Mensha, Felix Mensah, David Santana, Joe Harris, Joe Zorokong, Jethro Kollie, Melvin Mah and Anthony Gentles.

A Season at a Glance Won 2 Lost 2 Tied 0

Central Catholic 52-89 Andover 68-77 Chelmsford 79-61 Haverhill 87-58
MSTCA State Relays Fifth Place
MVC Championships Third Place
Division 1 State Championships Fourth Place

Fielding Fun

Junior Tina Tobin takes to the air for the final leg of the race. Tina received the FLHS Coaches Award and joined MVP Kate Lanoue, MIP Jacqui Brown and Sportsmanship Awardee Josephine Gonsul for accolades on a job well done.

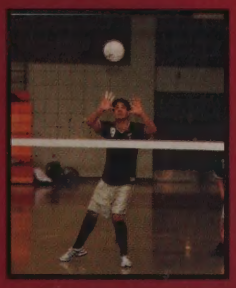
VARSITY TRACK & FIELD SENIORS (Front L-R) Merrytime Ebhohon, Victoria Makumbi, Amanda Leahy (Back L-R) Weeldens Louis, Hizia Nascimento, Kelley Rogers (Missing from photo: Kathryn Lanoue, Christine McCall, Lucy Wafo, Williana Aquino)

Off the block, senior Victoria Makumbi races past her Hillie competition.

Game, Set, Match

A Season at a Glance

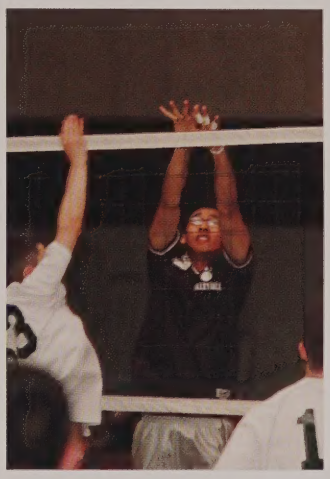
OPPONENTS
Dracut; St. John's Prep; Andover; Methuen; Chelmsford; Haverhill; Lawrence; Westford Academy; Billerica; Central Catholic;



UP IN THE AIR
Getting ready to set up, Frank Bueno stands center court for the bump.

VARSITY VOLLEYBALL (Front L-R) Joey Lee, Phillip Tan, Paneth Phirom (Middle L-R) Head Coach Mike Sullivan, Johnson Wanda, Pheaktra Pang, Jhonnatha Cheam, Peterson Neov, Rich Mingboupha, Mike Keu (Back L-R) Student Athlete, Frank Bueno, Heitor Lopes, Ryan Mai, Khavy Song, Dan Eang, Student Athlete

Coach Sullivan was named MVC Division 2 Coach of the Year while Frank Bueno was named to the Boston All Scholastic Team as well as the MVC Division 2 Player of the Year.

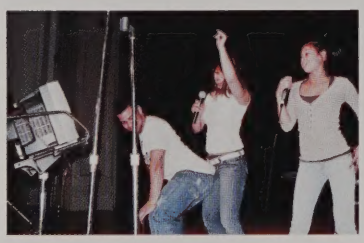


Daniel Eang blocks a spike attempt from the other side of the net.

Katie Arsenault hoists the National Championship trophy while senior Jaitsa Olivo proudly displays the banner won by the varsity squad in early April. The team captured a qualifying bid to a national tournament at the MSSAA State Division 1 Cheerleading Championships in March.

TRYING TO KEEP DRY
Standing in line for the Scream ride, Kim Le, Sonlee Chum, George Kalivas, Brian McKeon, Katie Durand & Allen Iem prepare for the high flying adventure. It rained most of the day at Six Flags, but all the rides remained opened for the 43 seniors from LHS.

PUT YOUR BACK IN TO IT
Showing off some dance moves, seniors follow the words across the karaoke screen. Curtis Knight Entertainment provided the final senior week event.

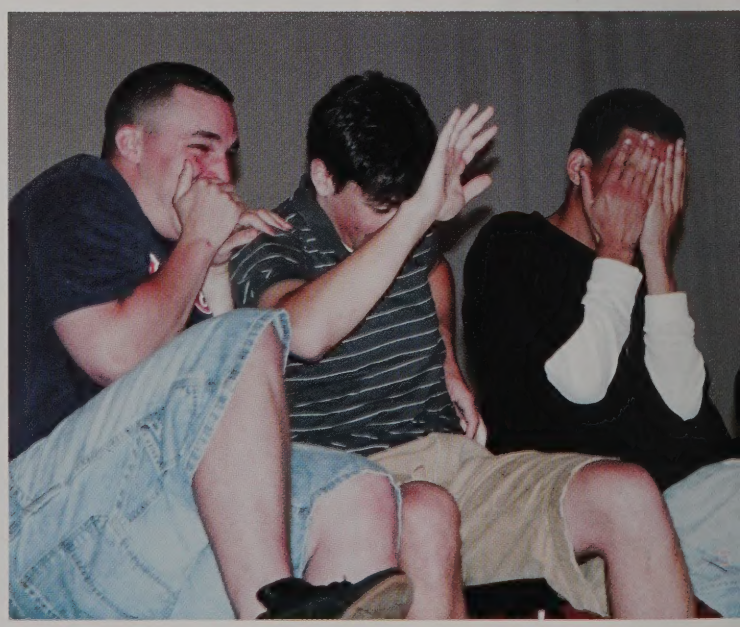


ALL THE WORLD'S A STAGE
The casts of All the Worlds A Stage & On Tidy Endings gather prior to their final time on stage for their Night of One Act Plays in June.

SENIOR ATHLETIC NIGHT
Honored at the Mill House in Dracut, seniors Christopher Smart & Kelley Rogers show off their John J. Beaulieu Awards for the outstanding male & female athletes for 2007.

NO NEED FOR THE SCREEN
Senior Max Bisantz belts out a tune during karaoke without the use of the video monitor. His performance earned him $$$$ with top place finishers Natashia daCunha & Esther Tetteh.

THAT IS SO SCARY
Cringing at the scary site, Nate Field hides behind Matt Couillard during a skit from Steve Wronkers Funny Business Comedy Hypnotist show. Over 100 seniors attempted to be hypnotized, but only 18 were chosen.

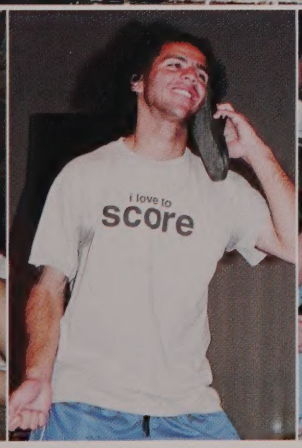


One Final Spring Fling

Seniors celebrate as their high school careers come to an end

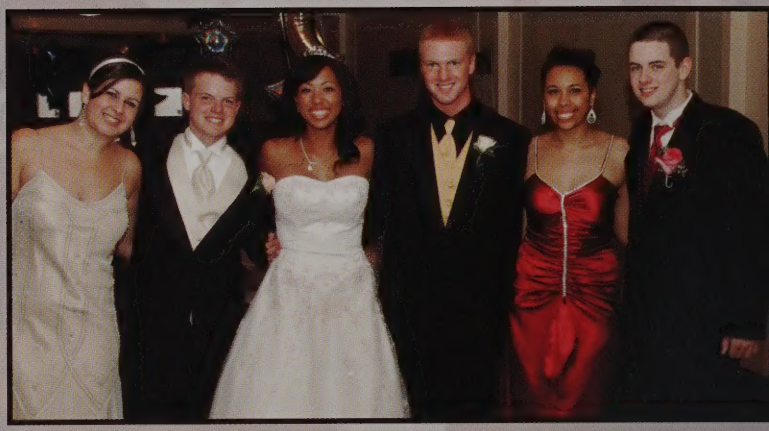
Recognition for a job well done...

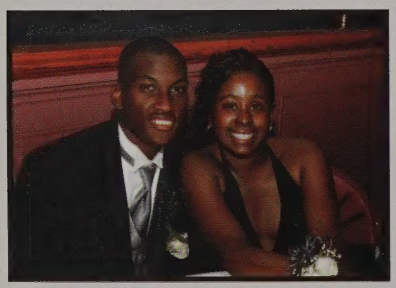
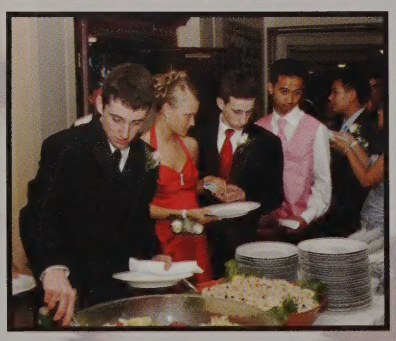
Twenty-six senior athletes stand to be recognized as Three Sport Athletes at the Senior Athletic Banquet. Senior Matthew O'Dowd accepts the Headmasters' Award for Business Excellence from William Samaras during Honor Awards Night 2007. Greeting Principal LeeAnn Conners from the Greenhalge School, senior Chankrisna Chim gladly accepts a scholarship. Over 170 seniors were honored with scholarships from the Campaign for Educational Excellence in conjunction with the Greater Lowell Community Foundation as well as private donors. Lucy Wafo signs the yearbook of Dannie Tran at the afternoon distribution event. Philippe Candido listens to his hip shoe radio during the comedy hypnotist event. Adrianna Rosembert & Amanda Cresta pull on the udders of a cow with disgust for the job at hand.

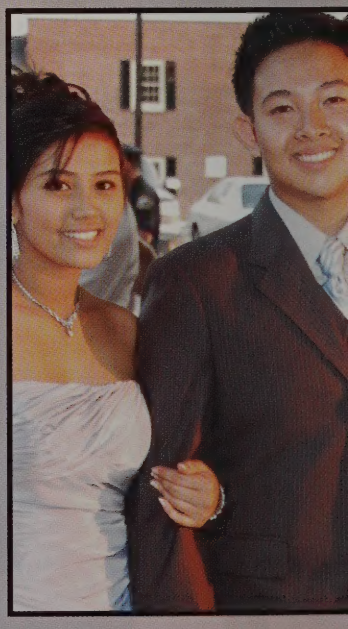


HIGHEST RANKING ATHLETES
Showing off the Amy Lekites Award, Amanda Leahy stands with the John Abraham awardee Ivan Soares. These awards represented the highest ranking female & male athletes in the senior class.

FISH FACE
Early in the comedy hypnotist show, Ryanne Belanger puckers up to show off her best goldfish face.

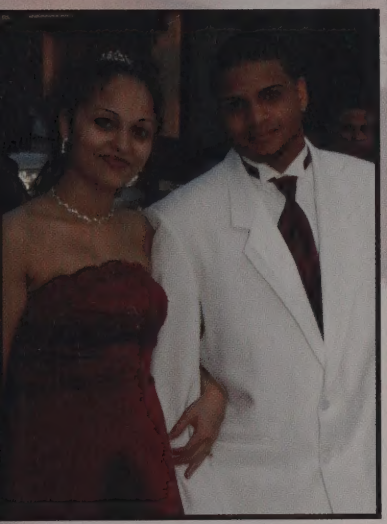


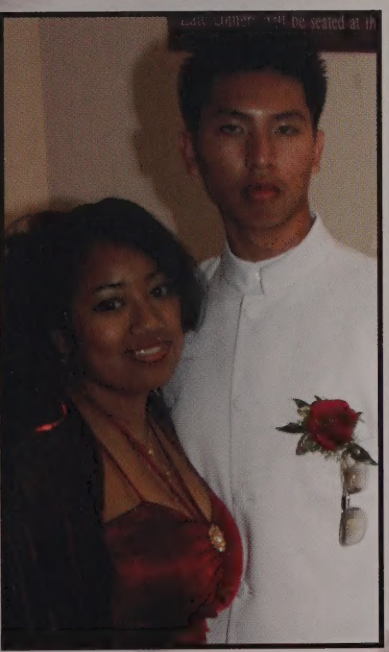



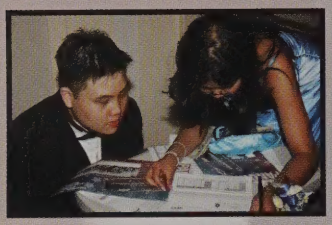


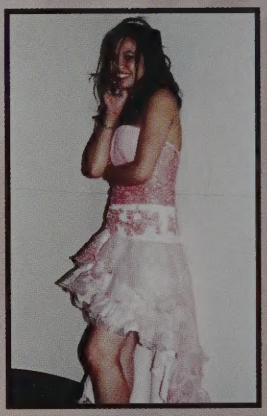
A Night Under the Stars

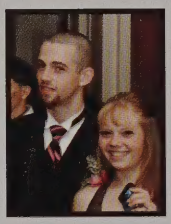
With over 925 tickets sold, the Class of 2007 welcomed seniors & guests to the Lowell Memorial Auditorium on Friday, May 25. Heading straight to the buffet, revelers feasted on a hearty meal provided by Bianco's Catering including a late night snack & dessert bar to die for. O'Connor Studios captured the evening with photography. DJ Josh Spitaleri spun the latest & funkiest tunes to the delight of the crowd. At 9:30 p.m., the class officers announced Prom King Robert Gignac & Prom Queen Sara Thanongsinh. Most guests partied until midnight when the lights went up and over 500 students hit the streets under a star covered sky.

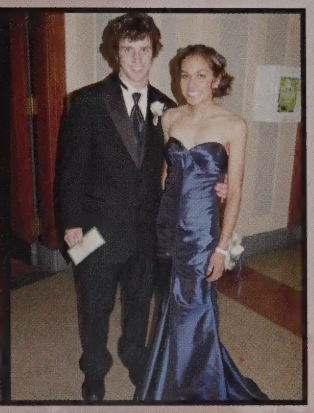


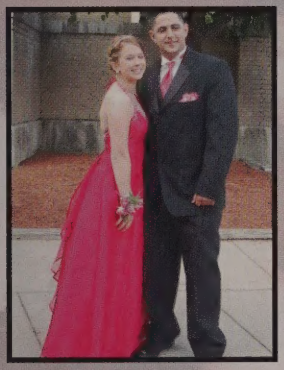
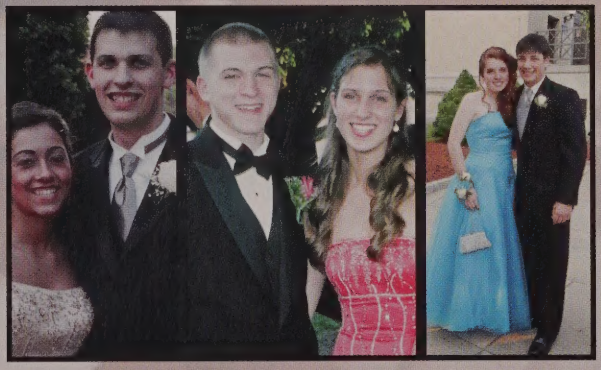


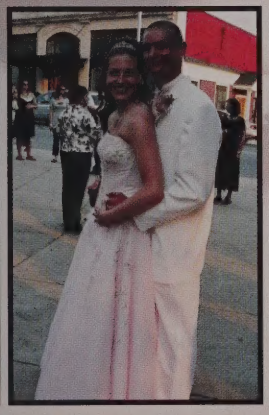
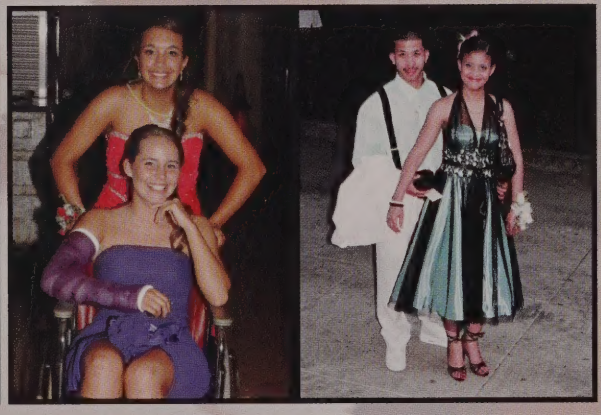


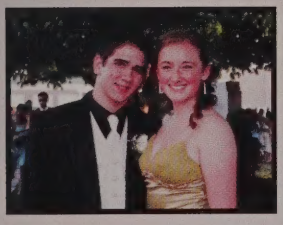


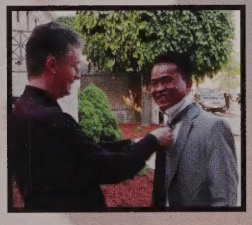


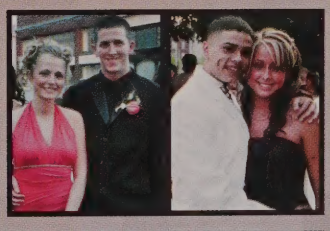


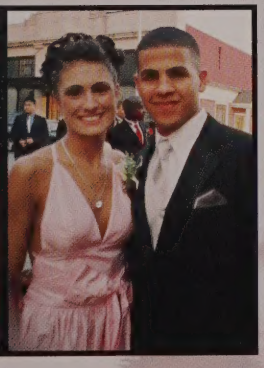



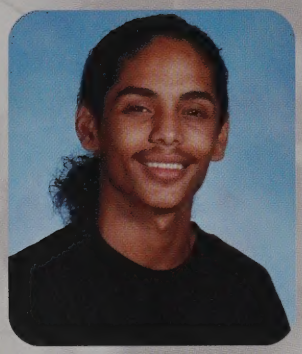








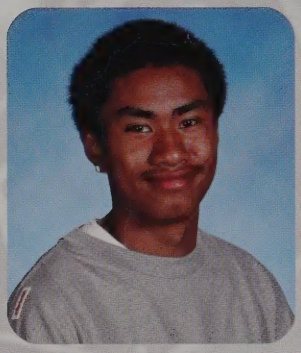
Education is for improving the lives of others and for leaving your community and world better than you found it....Marian Wright Edelman



Dennis J. Gonzales

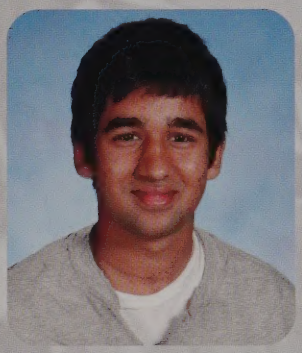
Linda Kong

Lee Ann Marie Morales

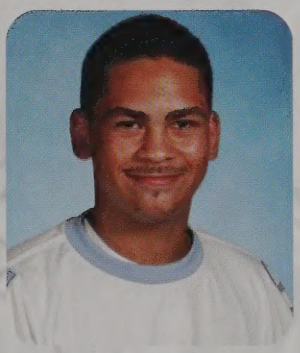


Bona Pang

Heather Marie Wilson



Apurv Soni



Roberto Garcia

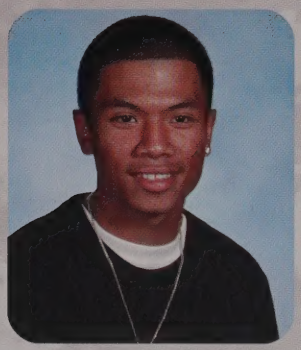
Murielle Georges

Matthew Mak

Matthew Brabant

Knowing yourself is the beginning of all wisdom...Aristotle

Dara Chhin



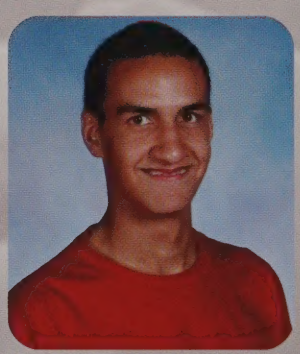
Vorachith Phothisane

Sasha Tamayo

Eddie Cabrera

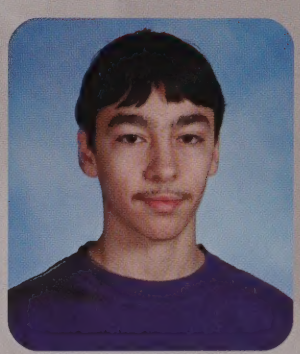
Timothy Morris

Steven Quiroz



Sopharin Kem

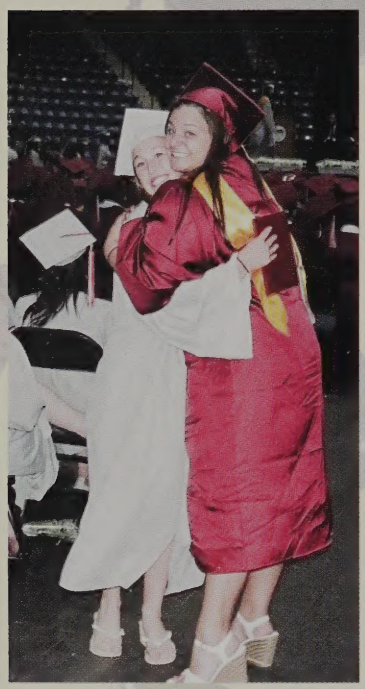
Brian Avila



Oh, the places you'll go...

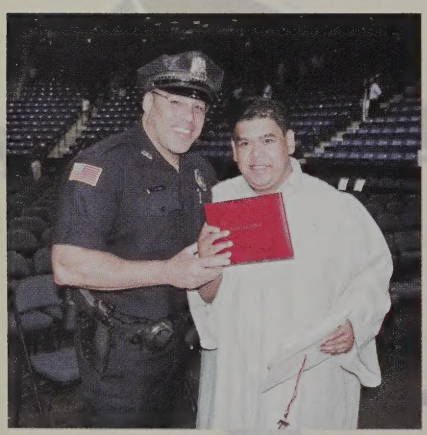
Class of 2007 sets record for 88.8% going on to higher education!

SO EXCITING
Senior Caroline Miller hugs Erin Griffin as she makes her way back to her seat after picking up her diploma. E House students led the procession with B, C, and D following.



The Main Event

B House student Merrytime Ebhohon stands to be recognized for Perfect Attendance; students were also honored for achieving 90% or better in college level courses throughout the four years. Headmaster Samaras joins President Palak Patel, Vice President Weeldens Louis, Secretary Lauren Smith and Treasurer Emma Green at the Carney Medal reception. E House members Stephanie Anderson, Mya Amos, Carlos Aispurua & Christopher Aguiar show off their diplomas after being the first to receive them in the 2 hour ceremony. Joe Yeboah, Riedanak Yan & Jeffrey Xayasinh wait for D House members to be called as the last to receive their diplomas for the Class of 2007.



CONGRATULATIONS ALL AROUND Officer Angel Rivera joins Man Heng after the final diploma was handed out. HONORED TEACHERS Standing during the ceremony, distinguished teachers are recognized as an important person in the life of our students. Over 20 teachers were honored from elementary, middle & high school. CARNEY MEDAL WINNERS Earning Carney Medals for the Class of 2007, Syed Zeeshan Hussain, Ivan Soares, Palak Patel, Amanda Leahy, Sonam Bhagat & Amanda Flood gather prior to Commencement.

SORN • SAMANTHA SOROKEN • KELSEY SOROTA • JAN CARLOS SOTO • VILAYPHONE SOUNDARA • SUSAN SOUPHANNARATH • ASHLEY SOUSA • CHANTHREA SREY • JOSEPH ST JEAN • RICHARD ST PIERRE • SCOTT STANGLE • DERRICK STEELE • ANDREW STRONG • SEDASAMALY SUM • JESSICA SUMMERING • MICHAEL SURPRENANT • DAVID SUY • BRITTNEY SWINDELLS • WAYNE TAING • SASHA TAMAYO • VANNARY TAN • ANTHONY TANG • TANG TANG • CHI-AFANYI TASHI • STEPHAN TCHETY • STEPHANIE TEP • SARA TESSIER • ESTHER TETTEH • BERRY THACH • SAKHOUN THACH • DOMENICK THAMBASH • NICHOLAS THAN • RAVY THAN • SARA THANONGSINH • BRIAN THERRIAULT • GAYETAY THOMAS • SHAWN THOMPSON • CHHAYLEE THONG • ALAN THOU • YE TIAN • VANBUREN TIM • LAURA TONG • MICHELLE TOOMEY • ZAVEN TORIGIAN • ALEX TORRES • WESLEY TORRES • PHALIN TOUN • DANNIE TRAN • LINDA TRAN • TONY TRAN • PHAN TRIEU • JOSUE TRINIDAD • STEVEN TY • CHRISTIAN URAN • SOPHANNA UTH • RATHA UY • ANGEL VALENTIN • SCOTT VALIPHANH • CINDY VANN • KANNARITH VANN • TITO VANN • TOM VANNABOUATHONG • XAVIER VARGAS • EMMANUEL VAZQUEZ • RAFAEL VAZQUEZ • WALDEMAR VAZQUEZ • CHANRA VIENG • MARCELA VILELA • JASON VO • DAVID VON • GARY VORABOUTVONGSA • LUCY CHARLENE WAFO • ERIC WALKUP • ROBERT WALL • CHRISTINE WALLACE • REBECCA WALSH • CALEY WALTON • ROGER WANDA • SHANTIA WASHINGTON • NICHOLAS WASILEUSKAS • KEVIN WEBB • DEANNA WELCH • STEVEN WEST • CHRISTOPHER WHITE • MELISSA WILBUR • HEATHER WILSON • PAULA WINER • SARAH WISNIEWSKI • ANEILAY WISSEH • SAMANTHA WONSON • PHYLICIA WOOD • LAURA WREH • BRITNEY WRIGHT • FALICIA WYMAN • DANIEL XAYACHAK • JEFFREY XAYASINH • EDDIE XAYSONGKHAM • ANDREW YAN • RIEDANAK YAN • SOLID YARY • SOVANNARAYAUK • GABRIELYEBOAH • JOE YEBOAH • DANIEL YEOMANS • JANET YOU • SOPHEAP YOU • ADAM YOUNGBLOOD • MATTHEW ZIER • KATHRYN ZIPPS • JOSEPH ZOROKONG • KRISTINE ABREU • LUZ VIVIANA ACEVEDO • ANNE ADDAE • CHRISTOPHER AGUIAR • BECKY ANN AGYEIWAAH GYASI • CARLOS AIZPURUA • BRANDIE ALLEN • ALLISON ALMEIDA • STAR ALSTON • JEREMY ALVARADO • PAMELA ALVES • HUEN AM • MOLLICA AM • MYA AMOS • STACY ANDERSON • STEPHANIE ANDERSON • THOMAS ANDERSON • DAVID ANGEL • VICTOR APONTE • WILLIANA AQUINO • TARYN ARCHAMBAULT • MIGUEL AREYZAGA • MONIKA ARNAUDOVA • NICHOLAS ARSENIOU • PAIGE ASKINS • MARTHA AUGUSTE • BRIAN AVILA • MARIAN AWUAH • BENJAMIN AYALA • NEY AYBAR • ALEXSANDRO AZEVEDO • AUGUSTUS BAILEY • KATLYN BAILEY • MARIE BAILLARGEON • ALEJANDRO BALBUENA • VINCENT BANKOWSKI • ERIC BARDEN • TIMOTHY BARONE • RICHARD BARRETT • EVELYN BARRIENTOS • ANGIE BEATO • JOSHLYN BEDFORD • SAMUEL BEH • ASHLEIGH BELANGER • RYANNE BELANGER • JESSICA BELL • ADAM BELLEVILLE • RYAN BERARD • ERIC BERQUIST • NATHANIEL BERRY • JOSE BERTOLUCCI • JONATHAN BETANCUR • SONAM BHAGAT • SOPHAL BINN • MAX BISANTZ • PAUL BOHL • STEVEN BOLANOS • JESSICA BORGES • VENANCIO BORGES • DETA BOUALAPHANH • THOMAS BOUDSADY